Doc
Mass
Cities

REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

MARCH 2, 1857.

NORTHAMPTON:
PRINTED BY METCALF & COMPANY.
1857.

REPORT.

THE SELECTMEN BEG LEAVE TO SUBMIT THE FOLLOWING REPORT :—

THE Selectmen have attended to the duty of their office, as far as they were able, and herewith present to the citizens of the Town the result of their labors; but in doing so, they wish to apologize for a lack of items—the Report not being so full and explicit as the vote of the Town indicated,—for which, we have only to give as a reason, that in some of the departments of the affairs of the Town, the accounts have been very poorly kept, being merely in aggregate, without date, and without detail. The consequence is, we have been unable to arrive at facts, so correctly as we have wished, or perhaps, as was expected we should do. Your Selectmen hope that the Town will appreciate the importance of being more particular, in future, in keeping correct records of all transactions, with date to each entry, so that whoever may, hereafter, have the unpleasant duty to act as Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, may find it an easier task for themselves, and perform it more satisfactorily to the citizens.

All which is respectfully submitted.

BARNABUS BLAIR,
SHUBAEL KENFIELD, JR.
GEORGE L. SHAW,
} *Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 25, 1857.

REPORT

Of the Selectmen of Enfield for the Year ending Feb. 25, 1857.

1856.					
March 3.	By Order to	D. B. Gillett, for Plank,		8	45
" 29.	" "	David Kilburn, for Services as School Com. for year 1855,		10	00
April 6.	" "	D. F. Packard, for rep'rs Bridge,		2	00
	" "	Samuel Tinkham, for Ringing Bell for year 1855,		22	91
	" "	C. H. Dow, for Shoveling out Cracker Pedler,		2	80
	" "	Isaac Packard, Shoveling Snow,		1	50
	" "	Horatio Brown, " "		4	90
	" "	G. W. Downing, " "		3	50
	" "	John H. Howe, " "		9	60
	" "	J. Q. Randall, " "		5	15
	" "	David Hunter, " "		6	00
	" "	Isaac Hanks, Interest on Note,		12	00
" 10.	" "	Barnabas Blair, for Support of Wid. Henry Moore's Children,		11	00
" 11.	" "	Barnabas Blair, to pay for printing Report,		6	00
" 22.	" "	S. Kenfield, Jr., to pay for Shoat for Town Farm,		7	50
May 2.	" "	Barnabas Snow, for keeping Alpheus,		100	00
" 10.	" "	G. L. Shaw, to pay C. P. Huntington for services in Alpheus Snow's Case,		100	00
" 15.	" "	Jesse Tinkham, for Support of Wid. Eddy 19 17 and funeral expenses, 10 83–30		00	
" 16.	" "	Geo. L. Hodges, for Meal for Town Farm,		7	50
June 18.	" "	M. H. Gross, for Services in taking Census in 1855,		30	00
" 22.	" "	Robert Powers, for Stone to Bridge,		3	00
July 2.	" "	P. Cooley, Build'g Road, 50 00			
" 3.	" "	" " 130 50			
			180	50	
" 7.	" "	Adolphus Strong, "		150	00
" 29.	" "	S. Kenfield, Jr., for Shoat, town farm,		13	84

Aug. 9.	"	"	Selectmen, to pay girl on town farm,	5	75
" 23.	"	"	M. H. Gross, Stove, pipe, &c.	19	51
			Assess'g taxes for 1856,	15	00
				34	51
	"	"	Charles Howe, Assessing taxes,	15	00
	"	"	B. Blair, Cash paid on A. Snow's Case in Ware,	15	71
			Paid P. Cooley,	27	00
			Corn, hay & work for town	40	63–83 34
	"	"	S. Kenfield, Jr., for Cash paid for Oats & Work for town farm,	23	73
	"	"	Alx. Bartlett, Jr., Cutting brush on town farm,	16	25
	"	"	G. L. Shaw, for Cash, work & use of Horse for town farm,	10	00
	"	"	S. Kenfield, Jr., paid A. Strong bal. due on building road,	13	17
" 26.	"	"	Ezra Cary, Interest on Note,	24	00
	"	"	Isaac Hanks, " "	30	00
	"	"	D. Shaw, bal. on building road,	107	75
" 27.	"	"	J. W. Winslow, for Medicine & attendance on Mrs. D. Jones,	10	38
	"	"	Wid. E. Hanks, for rent & goods furnished Mrs. Dexter Jones,	16	28
" 28.	"	"	J. L. Wilson, for Plank,	28	50
" 29.	"	"	Frederic W. Shaw, for plaster, meal and work,	17	84
Sept. 1.	"	"	C. H. Kimball, for Plank,	7	36
	"	"	G. L. Shaw, for Gate to burial ground,	5	75
			Service to town Chesterf'd	2	50
			Patent Wash-tub,	4	00–12 25
" 5.	"	"	Selectmen, to pay Note at Savings Bank, Ware,	252	50
" 8.	"	"	A. Bartlett, Jr., Cutting brush town farm,	10	00
	"	"	E. & A. Shaw, pay Note,	70	65
	"	"	S. Kenfield, Jr., "	50	25
	"	"	G. L. Shaw, pay Hemingway's Note	319	00
" 20.	"	"	Selectmen, rep'rs, Centre Bridge,	46	46
Oct. 14.	"	"	Sumner Ayers, to pay Girl on town farm,	30	00
Nov. 1.	"	"	S. Ayers, part pay for Services,	50	00
" 3.	"	"	O. Randall, 104 lbs. Beef, town farm,	7	28
" 6.	"	"	Charles Shearer, Interest on Note,	30	00

Nov. 12.	"	"	Calvin Hervey, Over-work on road,	3	00
Dec. 1.	"	"	Harlem Harwood, Repairs of School house in Dis. No. 2,	10	00
" 29.	"	"	R.Underwood, Bill Blacksmithing,	6	64
1857.					
Jan. 1.	"	"	P.S.Woods, work on stone & road,	3	78
" 17.	"	"	J. W. Winslow, Medical Services fromJan.1,1856 toJan.1,1857,	19	33
" 28.	"	"	E. F. Gross, Plank for Upper Village Bridge,	2	00
" 29.	"	"	Daniel Downing, Pound Keeper for two years,	4	00
Feb. 12.	"	"	J. B. Woods, to pay A. Moody for land for road,	5	00
" 16.	"	"	Selectmen, for robes for Miss Rich and Ruggles,	4	75
" 20.	"	"	Robert Powers, for Service as Sexton, and for mowing burial ground, and other work,	14	40
	"	"	S. Tinkham, for two coffins & filing saw for town farm,	10	13
	"	"	E. F. Shaw, Over-work on road Shoveling snow,	10	22
" 21.	"	"	Daniel Clark, "	6	00
	"	"	Charles Shearer, "	3	00
	"	"	G.L.Shaw, Cash paid for breaking roads, running town lines,&c.	31	04
" 23.	"	"	Augustus Moody, damage for road through Rye field,	3	00
	"	"	G. C. Newcomb, Chopping wood for Daniel Butler,	2	00
	"	"	Daniel Bartlett, Shoveling snow,	5	18
	"	"	Charles Howe, "	1	25
	"	"	J. L. Wilson, "	4	00
	"	"	N. W. Aldrich, "	5	00
	"	"	Sam'l & Walter Packard, "	2	00
	"	"	Barnabas Blair, paid for keeping H. Moore's child,	8	75
	"	"	Ezra Carey, Interest on Note,	24	00
	"	"	C. F. Lane, Over-work on road,	10	00
	"	"	J.S.Jones,Goods sold town farm,	17	27
	"	"	W. Saddler, work for D. Butler,	12	50
	"	"	J. Thurston, Over-work on road,	5	00
	"	"	F.W.Shaw,pasturing cows,	4	50
	"	"	building door,killing hogs,&c.	2 00	–6 50

" 24.	"	"	M. H. Gross, Caldron Kettle,	5	50
	"	"	J. M. Crosby, Pants for Snow,&c.	2	03
	"	"	Barnabas Blair, Work, sundry charges per bill,	43	23
	"	"	B. Blair, Service as Selectman,	10	00
	"	"	" " Breaking roads for south part of town,	14	65
	"	"	S. Kenfield, Jr., Work, Cash paid and sundry articles per bill,	17	96
	"	"	S. Kenfield, Jr., Service as Selectman,	10	00
	"	"	Selectmen, to pay County Commissioners on petition of Daniel T. Trask& S.S.Pope,1854,	38	95
	"	"	C. F. Woods, Discount on $2,754,85	165	29
	"	"	Discount on $355,53,	10	67
	"	"	Over-work on highway,	7	69
	"	"	Notifying town officers & posting up warrants,	9	00
	"	"	Collecting $3,950,58, at .06,	23	70
	"	"	Abatement of Taxes, Peter Mayo, 1,50, H. W. Stoddard, 2,19, G. W. Trask, 2,53,—	6	22
	"	"	Bill of Goods, town farm, 9814–	320	17
	"	"	G.L.Shaw, Use of Room two years for Selectmen, &c.,	5	47
			Service as Selectman,	10	00–15 47
	"	"	Selectmen, to pay I.Hank's Note,	210	63
	"	"	" " J.H.Stone's "	31	25
	"	"	J. S.Jones, Cash paid out,	6	09
			Services Clerk & Treas.,	25	00–31 09
				$3041	07
			Orders for School,	818	15
			Paid outstanding of 1854,	234	68
			" " 1855,	280	68
				4374	58
			Cash on hand in Treasury, Feb. 25, 1856,	714	56
			Town Grant, overlay and highway def.,	3950	58
			Cash paid into Treasury for Sundries as per Treasurer's Report,	1057	02–5722 16

Town Farm Inventory.

1857.			
Feb. 25.	Town farm,	1000 00	
	Live Stock on hand,	323 60	
	Farming tools,	75 00	
	Hay and fodder,	40 00	
	Lumber,	10 00	
	Grain and provisions,	114 00	
	Furniture in house,	75 00	
			1637 60

Amount of Notes and Interest

To date, due from the Town, and Outstanding Orders.

Feb. 25.	Ezra Carey,	400 00	
	Interest,	20 13	—420 13
	Charles Shearer,	500 00	
	Interest,	11 58	—511 58
	Isaac Hanks,	500 00	
	Interest,	19 75	—519 75
	Ezra Carey,		400 00
	S. Kenfield, Jr.,	100 00	
	Interest,	5 38	—105 38
	N. W. Aldrich, 2 Notes,	200 00	
	Interest,	8 00	—208 00
	Outstanding Orders,		54 09
	Indebtedness of the town,		2218 93

Liquor Agency.

1856.	AUSTIN CROSBY,	Dr.	
Feb. 25.	For liquor and cash on hand,		181 12
1857.		Cr.	
Feb. 25.	By Liquor on hand,	101 25	
	" Cash,	79 87	
	" Services as Agent,	40 00	
			221 12

Schools.

1856-7.

DISTRICT NO. 1.

	Bal. due district brought forward,	1 97	
	Am't for this year from Appropriation & State fund,	208 40	—210 37
Aug. 9.	Order to Leonard Woods,	70 73	
Sept. 9.	" Powers & Hurd,, per L. Wood's order,	12 66	
Feb. 12.	" L. Woods,	123 75	
	Bal. due District,	3 23	—210 37

DISTRICT NO. 2.

	Bal. due district brought forward,	1 68	
	Am't due district this year,	102 80	—104 48
July 30.	Order to Wm. E. Keith,	40 25	
Nov. 15.	" "	12 00	
Feb. 21.	" "	52 23	—104 48

DISTRICT NO. 3.

	Bal. due district brought forward,	8 20	
	Am't due district this year,	118 64	—126 84
July 29.	Order to L. W. Pope,	65 00	
Sept. 23.	" Powers & Hurd, per L. W. Pope's order,	11 76	

Jan. 20.	" L. W. Pope,	50 08—126 84	

DISTRICT NO. 4.

	Am't due district this year,		92 24
Sept. 3.	Order to Alvin Randall,	24 00	
Dec. 1.	" "	2 76	
	" "	6 50	
Feb. 16.	" "	58 98—92 24	

DISTRICT NO. 5.

	Am't due district this year,		88 92
July 23.	Order to Augustus Tuttle,	40 00	
Jan. 27.	" "	48 92—88 92	

DISTRICT NO. 6.

	Bal. due district brought forward,	11 25	
	Am't due this year,	95 76—107 01	
July 26.	Order to Marlin Torrence,	35 00	
Sept. 25.	" John Ward per Torrence order,	8 97	
Jan. 27.	" Marlin Torrence,	64 04	
	(Over-drawn, $1,00.)	———	108 51

DISTRICT NO. 7.

	Am't due district this year,		65 84
Aug. 5.	Order to Calvin Hervey,	27 50	
Nov. 6.	" David Hunter,	23 65	
	Bal. due district,	14 69—65 84	

DISTRICT NO. 8.

	Am't due district this year,		71 12
July 29.	Order to G. Newcomb,	40 00	
	Bal. due district,	31 12—71 12	
			843 72
	Am't received from State fund,	43 72	
	" of Town Appropriation,	800 00—843 72	

Treasurer's Report.

1856.		Cr.	
Feb. 25.	Balance in Treasury,	714 46	
	Balance of Rent of Mrs. Eddy's Dower from E. Richards,	19 17	
" 10.	Cash from State Treasury, for Pauper, (Quilligan)	77 00	
	Cash from State Treasury, for Census and Statistics,	30 00	
	Received on D. Smith's Note,	32 55	
July 3.	Cash for Wool from Farm,	9 35	
Aug. 9.	Cash for Sale of Sheep from Farm,	15 50	
	Cash from Districts No. 5 and 2,	35 50	
	Cash from Chesterfield for Expenses of Mrs. D. Jones,	68 62	
	Amount of School Funds,	43 72	
	Cash of T. G. Carrick, for License,	6 00	
	Cash of Liquor Agent,	32 88	
	Cash from Mrs. B. Rich's effects sold,	13 23	
	Cash from Selectmen,	673 62—1771 60	

Town Grant received of C. F. Woods, Collector, as follows:

Cash,	430 28	
Cash,	635 88	
County Tax Certificates,	660 94	
Orders of Collector,	2223 48	3950 58
		$5722 18

To Orders paid,	4374 56	
State Tax,	474 00	
County Tax,	660 94	
Cash in the Treasury,	212 68	$5722 18

JOSEPH S. JONES, *Treasurer.*

BARNABUS BLAIR, SHUBAEL KENFIELD, Jr. GEORGE L. SHAW, } *Selectmen of Enfield.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 25, 1857.

REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

TREASURER,

SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND AUDITOR,

—OF THE—

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 25, 1858.

PALMER, MASS.
FISK AND GOFF, PRINTERS.
1858.

REPORT OF SELECTMEN AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

In compliance with the regulations of the town, the Board submit the following report for the Year ending February 25th, 1858:

THE SELECTMEN IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN.	*Dr.*
For balance on hand at commencement of the year,	$212 68
Town grant,	3,375 00
State tax,	711 00
County tax,	660 94
Overlay and highway deficiency,	46 58
Cash from Liquor Agent and for produce sold from poor-farm, &c.,	651 48
	$5,657 68

CONTRA.	*Cr.*	
By town orders by present Board, paid by Treasurer,	$3,619 22	
Outstanding orders of last year, paid by Treasurer,	73 59	
State tax, paid by Treasurer,	711 00	
County tax, " "	660 94	
Town orders outstanding,	96 28	
Note of Swift River Company,	19 17	
Cash in treasury for which orders have not been drawn,	477 48	
		$5,657 68

For report in detail, and for an account of the indebtedness of the town, see Auditor's Report.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

November 16, 1857, the Board settled with Austin Crosby, Town Agent, and would report as follows:

Capital commenced with,	$150 00	
Cash paid for wines and liquors,	357 47	
Salary of Agent, six months,	20 00	
		$527 47

CONTRA.

Cash received for sales,	$367 19	
Stock on hand transferred to new Agent,	168 40	
		$535 59
Profit on sales,		$8 12

November 16, 1857.—Appointed Alfred Arnold Liquor Agent, at a salary of forty dollars per year.

February 19, 1858.—Settled with Liquor Agent:

Capital commenced with,	$168 40	
Cash paid for wines and liquors,	91 48	
		$259 88

CONTRA.

Cash received for sales,	$118 44	
Estimated value of stock on hand,	172 05	
		$290 49
Profit on sales,		$30 61

The Almshouse has been under the direction of the same Superintendent as the previous year, at a compensation of two hundred and twenty-five dollars for the year. The following statement will show the actual cost of maintaining our Almshouse for the year:

Personal property on hand, Feb'y 25, 1857,	$637 60	
Expenditures for the year,	436 36	
		$1,073 96

CONTRA.

Personal property on hand, Feb'y 25, 1858,	$698 60	
Sales of produce from the farm,	79 46	
		$778 06
Net cost of sustaining the Almshouse for the year, exclusive of interest on cost of real and personal estate,		$295 90

For other expenses in this department, and for report of same in detail, see Auditor's Report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, } *Selectmen and Over-*
BARNABAS BLAIR, } *seers of the Poor.*

Enfield, February 25, 1858.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

		Dr.
Feb'y 25.	Balance in the Treasury,	$212 68
March 3.	Cash of Belchertown for Hanks' children,	2 79
April 23.	Cash for calf sold off poor-farm,	8 83
"	Cash for straw " "	2 59
May 5.	Cash for goods sold D. Butler Estate,	55 19
11.	Cash from Liquor Agent,	100 00
June 16.	By Austin Crosby note,	148 89
July 6.	Cash for wool sold off poor-farm,	11 88
28.	Cash for lambs " "	26 25
Sept. 28.	Cash for sundries furnished N. Hanks' widow,	2 47
Oct. 17.	Cash for interest on A. Crosby's note,	3 44
	Cash from State as school-fund,	48 20
1858.		
January 2.	Cash of J. B. Woods, interest on road money,	6 00
	Smith note,	19 17
	Cash from Selectmen,	200 00
	Cash for balance Liquor Agency,	8 12
Feb'y 25.	Cash for two calves sold off poor-farm,	7 66
		$864 16
	Town grant—Ralph H. Bassett, Collector:	
	Cash, $3,434 95	
	Orders of Collector, 697 63	
	County tax certificate, 660 94	
		$4,793 52
		$5,657 68

1857.	*Cr.*	
Orders paid,	$3,692 81	
State tax certificate,	711 00	
County tax "	660 94	
Smith note,	19 17	
Cash in treasury,	573 76	
		$5,657 68

JOSEPH S. JONES, *Treasurer.*

Enfield, February 26, 1858.

CETIFICATE OF SELECTMEN.

We have examined the books and vouchers of Joseph S. Jones, Town Treasurer, and find them properly kept and filed, showing a balance in his hands, on the 25th day of February, 1858, of $592 93.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, } *Selectmen*
BARNABAS BLAIR, } *of Enfield.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

The Superintending School Committee report for the year now closing, that the schools throughout the town have had the usual attention from their proper guardians and managers, and with an average degree of success.

So far as there has been any drawback, the causes of ill-success have been very manifest. They have appeared chiefly in one special class of evils, and it is to this matter that the Committee confine themselves mainly in the present report.

We have become satisfied from long experience with the schools, that no one thing has so much to do with their prosperity, as *home influence.* The idea, which so many of the good people in our districts entertain, that to secure a good teacher will ensure success, is not sustained by facts. The best teacher will have a serious hindrance in the bad home influence of a single family. If two or three families unite themselves in exerting such an influence, he will have his hands full, and the most he will do will be to hold his own, and go through by the hardest. Even the best teacher, in such a case, will not be free to do justice to the school, or to himself. The fact is, it is more than the most competent instructor can bargain for, to govern parents as well as children. No matter what ability or skill one has who undertakes a school, if he cannot have the help of the parents in governing. He, who has got to manage the matter both in the school-room and at the fireside, goes fettered and hampered to his work.

But what do we mean by bad home influence? It is when there is a prejudice taken up at home about a teacher, and talked of freely before children, and even with them. It is when children bring complaints of teachers, and parents, instead of quietly taking the case into their own thoughts with a view to ascertain its merits for themselves, take sides at once with the children, and kindle into excitement and hasty action. This case, too, is always made ruinous in the consequences, when one head of a house talks up the matter to another, and throws into the district the fiery words he has let loose in his own family. Then, again, a bad influence is at work when parents allow themselves to speak slightingly of the peculiar requirements, rules or measures a new teacher may adopt. The father makes himself a child with the children, perhaps, and

ridicules, or even takes the ground openly that he will not coöperate with the teacher in his management. He does not act the part of a considerate man of responsibility. He does not stop to think with himself, that it will be better for him to forbear, and put himself to a little inconvenience, than to do an injury he can never repair, by deranging the school and cultivating the upstart spirit in his own child. He but acts like a boy himself of the larger age and size.

But there is another class of evils in the same quarter, not so wide, yet as injurious,—*the neglects* of home. No pains are taken, for instance, to encourage or constrain children to be at their books out of school. No proper care is used to secure the punctuality of children, to see that they get to school regularly and in season; and with this is connected, often, the most injurious habit of not believing that children can impose on parents and teachers, and seek to cover up their tardy, irregular and truant practises. Then the children of some families have the run of the street and of the neighborhood, in leisure hours of the day, and through the long evenings, and under the mischievous disguise of the night. But enough of particulars.

With such an influence at work in but one family of a district, or in a few families, what can even the best of teachers do, in comparison with what he might accomplish without such impediments and derangements,—especially if the school is of any considerable or unusual size? He is exhausted in energy and courage at this one tangled corner of briars and thorns. To manage such parents and such children costs him more in a week, than the general management of the school for the whole term. And what can Committees do in such cases, but help the teacher struggle on? All parties are harassed and disturbed, without benefit to anybody.

In all this, too, we have supposed the teacher to have the rare qualifications which only a very few possess. There are many *very good* teachers. *Model* teachers are not to be had every day. Most of our districts will long have to content themselves chiefly with instructors who are sufficient for their work, but not perfect. And for this reason it is, especially, that such an influence as we have described, is to be deplored. A commanding teacher even may be hampered by it. But ordinary teachers will be defeated, or broken down. Yet the same teachers, if a considerate, forbearing, helpful, manly treatment could prevail through the districts, would be successful. The true and wise way of the people with a respectable instructor, is to make the most of him in the eyes of their children, instead of humoring their prejudices, and countenancing them in neglect and insubordination.

If it were expedient, the Committee might illustrate these remarks very particularly, by the facts in various districts of the town. But we must content ourselves with only general observations of this sort. We have had some schools, the past year, of quite a model character. We have had others that would have been excellent, if they had not been compelled to contend with this bad influence. As it was, they succeeded well, by the strenuous efforts of the Committee to uphold teachers. One fact in this connection is very significant, as showing the difference the attitude of some families will make in a district. The same model teacher, in more than one instance, has, at different times, had charge of different schools. But even such a one, with all skill and a commanding hand, has appeared to far less advantage in one district than another. The plain reason was, that in one case the path was open and free, on account of the just spirit of the people. In the other, the work had to be done with a drag at the heels, and a load at the heart, because the teacher must do the work both of the fireside and school-room, and, worse yet, must combat the fireside and out-door influence as well as govern the child. We shall have good schools more often, the more we get of well-governed, thoroughly managed households. The day when all schools will be a success, will be the day when no parent will need to be governed, because he can govern himself and his children. Good teachers *alone* will never make us sure of that millennium.

As we have remarked in former reports, we will say here in passing, that the size and unwieldiness of the first district, and other considerations of greater importance, would make a union and gradation of several of the central districts most desirable. Is there not energy enough in the population of those districts, and manly forbearance enough, to bring about some arrangement of the kind? It will require, perhaps, some sacrifice of personal prejudice, and the convenience of the plan might not, in some less important particulars, fall equally on all. But is not this one of the caess where, in more senses than one, wisdom in the penny is folly in the pound? Is not the most liberal, public-spirited plan, in such matters, at once the most economical and the most productive, in dollars and cents even, and certainly in that higher currency of good society—good manners, good morals and good minds?

ROBERT McEWEN,
N. J. MERRILL,
AUGUSTUS MOODY,
} *School Committee of Enfield.*

Enfield, March 1, 1858.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

The undersigned, in compliance with the vote of the town, presents a report of his doings for the past year, with the reports of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and School Committee. It will be seen that no account has been overdrawn except that of paying town debts, to which account $100 was transferred, by order of the Selectmen, from the contingent account. The undersigned, with advice of the Selectmen, would recommend that the sum of $2,910 be raised for the ensuing year, and appropriated as follows:

Schools,	$800 00
Contingent,	750 00
Poor Farm,	400 00
Town Debt,	600 00
Interest,	160 00
Discount on Taxes,	200 00
	$2,910 00

The undersigned would (although it may be out of his place,) call particular attention to the report of the School Committee, for the time has nearly arrived when, unless parents take more interest in the government of our schools, through a home government and influence, the children will (as they have in some districts,) take the government into their own hands.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHARLES RICHARDS, *Auditor.*

Enfield, March 19, 1858.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNT. *Dr.*

	For amount of orders paid by Treasurer before the Appointment of Auditor,	$49 46
	For amount carried to school fund, being the balance in treasury due districts Nos. 1, 7, 8,	49 04
March 2.	For order to Auditing Committee, Charles Richards, D. B. Gillett and C. F. Woods,	7 00
4.	For order to Samuel and Walter Packard, 2 day's work breaking roads,	2 00
17.	For order to C. Richards, cash paid for blank-book,	1 50
30.	For order to Samuel Tinkham, filing and setting saw, 14c.; do., 14c.; 1 large coffin, $4 75; filing and setting saw, 14c.; 1 coffin, $4 75; filing and setting saw, 13c.; do., 8c.,	10 13
31.	For order to Ezra Cary, cash paid T. G. Carrick, for damage and detention on account of snow,	12 50
April 6.	For order to John S. Ayres, balance for services as keeper of poor-house, 1856,	162 50
13.	For order to John S. Eddy, for keeping road from his house to Cooley bridge open during the winter,	2 50
14.	For order to John H. Brewster, April 3, printing show-bills (road-builders), $2; advertising the same three times, $1 50,	3 50
28.	For order to Samuel Tinkham, ringing bell one year from April 1, 1856, to April 1, 1857,	30 00
May 5.	For order to Hiram Hurd, School Committee, for visiting school in district No. 1, May 28 and August 8, $1; November 31 and February 13, $1. Going to Ransom Woods to examine teacher, $1. Visiting school in district No. 8, $1; district No. 5, May 14 and July, $1, December 15 and February, $1; district No. 3, May 20, 50c., December 12 and January 23, $1; district No. 6, July 22, $1; district No. 8, February 27, $1; district No. 2, May 20, 50c., December and Febr'y 25, $1. Making report, $1,	12 00
21.	For order to John Q. Randall, shoveling snow 22 hours,	2 20
July 3.	For order to Charles Howe, five days assessing taxes,	7 50
Aug. 31.	For order to Ezra Cary: cash paid for blank-book for school districts, $1; postage and paper to county clerk, 7c.; do. Amherst Express, 4c.; expenses charged on road-bills, 18c.; paid Hodges to put up road-bills in Belchertown, 10c.; postage on road-bill to P. Cooley, 3c.; paid stage-driver for putting up road-bills in Pelham, 10c.; one-half quire large paper, 12c.; return constitutional amendments, 4c.; paid traveler for broken shaft, $2; E. Bull for breaking roads, last winter, $1; paid blacksmith for making eight bolts, finding heads, nuts and washers, $2 85; James Woods, cutting screws on bolts and nuts, 62c.,	8 15
31.	For order to James Thurston for eight days' work shoveling snow, last February, by order of Selectmen,	5 00
	Amount carried forward,	$364 98

	Amount brought forward,		$364 98
Aug. 31.	For order to Joseph Root, for nine and a-half days taking valuation and making taxes in May, June and July, 1857,		14 25
31.	For order to Barnabas Blair, for paying Ira Jones for work on town hall, $5 52; one thousand shingles, $2 25,		7 57
31.	For order to M. H. Gross, for 11 days' service as Assessor,		16 50
Sept. 21.	" J. L. Wilson, abatement of tax,		7 30
Oct. 21.	" C. Richards, for paid for iron safe, freight and expenses,		85 35
21.	" C. Richards, for expenses paid on new road,		2 88
30.	" S. Kenfield, shoveling snow,		50
Nov. 18.	" Charles Shearer, for paid for shoveling snow,		1 50
19.	" Adolphus Strong, in part for making road by order of Selectmen,		50 00
1858.			
Jan. 2.	Transfer to account of town debt by order of Selectmen,		100 00
2.	For order to J. B. Woods, for cash paid on account of new road,		10 00
14.	" Adolphus Strong, finishing new road,		25 00
23.	" E. Clark Esq., for consultation and advice to prosecute Temperance Committee,		1 00
23.	" C. W. Huntington, Esq., retainer, against Henry Frink, and examining complaints, $5; trial fees on three complaints and expenses, $6 25,		11 25
23.	" Joseph Root, services as Temperance Committee,		1 50
23.	" Sheldon Warner, " "		1 00
23.	For order to George L. Shaw, services as Temperance Committee, $1 50; going to Ware to engage C. W. Huntington, $1,		2 50
23.	For order to E. Clark, Esq., for consultation and advice as to commissioners' warrant to lay out or alter the same on road from Shubaul Kenfield to Pelham,		1 00
Feb. 8.	For order to S. B. Collins, for service on Prosecuting Committee,		1 00
10.	For order to Robert Powers, for care of town hall one year, $2; for harness to go with hearse, $1; for mowing burying-ground, $3 50; for recording 28 deaths, 10c. each, $2 80; for wood for town hall, 75c.,		10 05
	For order to Ezra Cary, one of the Selectmen:		
March 10.	For going to poor-farm,	$0 60	
12.	One-half day at poor-farm,	40	
13.	Two hours' consultation on letting road,	20	
17.	Consultation with Moody & Blair in regard to Commissioners and Garruck,	30	
20.	Went to see Blair to repair road near George Richards,	20	
24.	Went to examine bridge near Aldrich's, and tried to get in brace,	20	
25.	Spent forenoon in examining law in regard to pauper estates,	40	
26.	Went to poor-farm to see how get along,	25	
28.	Wrote notice to let Pelham road with letter to Amherst Express,	25	
31.	Settled with T. G. Carruck for damage,	20	
	Amount carried forward,		$3 00

	Amount brought forward,	$3 00	
April 2.	Went to see Mrs. N. Hanks; posting up bills to let road,	30	
3.	Got help to repair west-branch road; went to see Pelham road,	25	
4.	Went to poor-farm to see Ayres in regard to his pay last year,	35	
6.	Went to see Mrs. N. Hanks and provide for her; settled with Ayres, on poor-farm, to April 1, 1857,	60	
8.	Went and fenced up Aldrich's bridge, 3 hours,	30	
11.	Went to arrange bridge over West Branch with the Board, and to Pelham line to estimate the expense of building new road,—10 hours,	1 00	
13.	Went to see Charles Howe, to take charge of highway work; went to see Mrs. Hanks,—3 hours,	30	
17.	Examined road order how to let it, next Monday; wrote warrant for town meeting,—3½ hours,	35	
18.	Went to draw out petitioners to bid on new road; did nothing,	25	
20.	Went and let new road,—9 hours,	90	
22.	Examined A. Crosby's liquor account; went with warrant to Bassett's,—6 hours,	60	
23.	Went to, with board, and decided to have new timber and bridge at, Aldrich's; drew plan for timber for said bridge,—3½ hours,	35	
24.	Went to poor-farm, and to Shaw's barn and engaged one ton of hay,	25	
25.	Two interviews with Crosby about settling liquor agency; saw M. H. Gross, and engaged scraper,	20	
May 1.	Spent 2½ hours with Crosby, on liquor account,	25	
2.	Made warrant for town meeting, and went to Bassett's with it,	20	
4.	Wrote bond and two notes, receipt and commission for A. Crosby to sell liquor, and reviewed settlement,	25	
6.	Went to see Howe, to repair road,	25	
30.	Went to poor-farm,	25	
June 2.	Went to see Governor-lot road in regard to repairs,	30	
6.	Took Mr. Root to examine Aldrich bridge,	25	
12.	Spent 9½ hours in getting iron and iron-work for bridge,	95	
13.	Spent some 2½ hours more in regard to irons and carrying to bridge,	25	
			11 95
Feb. 15.	For order to J. B. Woods: April 14, horse and carriage to Florence, $2 50; toll and expenses, $1; horse and buggy to Belchertown, 63c.; horse and buggy to new road, from June 15 to date,—8 trips, 30c. each,—$2 40,		6 53
19.	For order to S. Tinkham, June 24, 1 guide-board,		1 00
22.	For order to Ransom Woods, service as School Committee: 1856, May, 1 day, November, 1 day; 1857, February, 1 day; making return,		3 00
	Amount carried forward,		$10 53

	Amount brought forward,		$10 53
22.	For order to Selectmen:		
1855, Feb. 6.	Paid Forbes & Huntington, retainer and consultation, *vs.* Ware	$5 00	
	Making affidavit of defence,	50	
23.	Term fee in above case,	3 00	
June 23.	Making answer, $5; term fee, $3,	8 00	
	Oct. Court of Common Pleas, drawing up exceptions,	3 00	
		$19 50	
	By cash of D. Trask,	5 00	
		$14 50	
	Interest,	1 20	
			15 70
4.	For order to Selectmen, for one blank-book,		1 50
25.	" B. Blair, service as Selectman,		10 00
25.	" A. Moody, " "		15 00
25.	" " " " School Committee,		8 50
25.	" C. Richards, " Auditor,		20 00
25.	" R. H. Bassett, Collector, discount on taxes:		
	Sept. 5, discount on $2,713 51 at 6 per cent.,	$162 81	
	Jan. 5, " $500 at 3 per cent.,	15 00	
			177 81
25.	For order to J. S. Jones: for services as Treasurer and Clerk, as the services have been extra from former years,	$34 00	
	For recording births, deaths and marriages, 60, 10c. each,	6 00	
	For cash paid freight of books and reports,	2 15	
			42 15
25.	For order to R. H. Bassett:		
	For collecting $4,193 62, at 9 mills,	$43 13	
	For notifying 29 town officers, 35 miles' travel, at 4c.,	1 40	
	For posting and returning town warrants,	3 60	
			48 13
25.	Balance to new account,		168 59
			$1,144 69

1857.		*Cr.*	
Feb. 25.	Cash in treasury,	$212 68	
April 6.	Appropriation,	675 00	
May 11.	Cash from Liquor Agent,	100 00	
Oct. 14.	" " "	148 89	
1858.			
Feb. 22.	" " "	8 12	
			$1,144 69

Balance brought forward to account of 1858, $68 39

POOR-FARM ACCOUNT.

1857.

April 28. For order to Samuel Tinkham: Feb. 28, 1 large coffin, $5; March 14, filing and setting saw, 14c.; March 23, 1 large coffin, $5 50; April 3, filing and setting saw, 13c., $10 77

30. For order to J. S. Ayres, paid for plastering, 4 00

May 5. For order to Ezra Cary, on account of D. Butler's estate, as appears in the following account, to wit: 36 19

ESTATE OF DANIEL BUTLER TO THE TOWN OF ENFIELD. *Dr.*

As expended for him from November, 1856, to May 4, 1857, viz:

Dr. Winslow, as charged in report of Feb. 25,	$0 75
J. C. Newcomb, cutting wood, as charged in report of Feb 25,	2 00
Warren Sadler, care of cow, cutting wood, &c., as charged in report of Feb. 25,	12 50
G. L. Shaw, paid Mr. Dow and others for cutting wood, as charged in report of Feb. 25,	3 75
Dr. Winslow's bill from Jan. 1 to the time of Butler's death,	10 50
Paid for coffin, $5 50, and burying, $3,	8 50
Cambric for robe, 98c., and making, 62c.,	1 60
Mr. W. Sadler's bill since town report, viz.: sugar and tea, March 28, 22c.; extra running his last sickness, $1; care of cow and wood, Feb. 25 to March 30, $5 50; cash paid for spirit, 37c.; care of cow, March 30 to May 2, 1857, $2 75,	9 84
Time spent on Mr. Butler's account,	2 48
E. Cary and A. Moody, with teams, moving goods to auction, and time from 11 A. M. to 6 P. M.,	2 00
G. L. Shaw, as auctioneer,	1 27
	$55 19

Cr.

By Cash drawn in report of Feb. 25, 1857,	$19 00	
Cash on order, this day,	36 19	
		$55 19
Amount of sales by Overseers of Poor in Daniel Butler's estate,		69 67

Dr.

Amount paid into treasury,	55 19
Balance on Overseer's book for administrator,	14 48
	$69 67

Enfield, May 4th, 1857.

By order of the Board.

EZRA CARY.

May 5. For order to G. L. Shaw, 1 robe put on John B. Burnes, $2 50 ordering other articles, $1 50, 4 00

June 27. For order to Robert Powers, digging grave for Ruggles, $2, do. for Burnes, $1 50, 3 50

Amount carried forward, $7 50

	Amount brought forward,	$7 50
Aug. 31.	For order to Ezra Cary, for assisting Mrs. N. Hanks: 1 bushel potatoes, 62c.; meal, 53c.; flour, 70c.; meat, 25c.; 2½ lbs. pork, 37c.,—$2 47 1 barrel of flour for poor-farm, $9,	11 47
Sept. 21.	For order to John S. Ayres, in part for services,	40 00
21.	" F. W. Shaw, for lot of grass standing, estimated 4 acres,	28 00
Oct. 7.	" R. Underwood, for shoeing horse and 3¦ bolts, 70c.; shoeing horse, 34c.; shoeing horse, 25c.; repairing buggy, 25c.; shoeing horse and mending buggy, $1,	2 54
30.	For order to S. Kenfield, Jr., for assisting in burying one of the poor at the Upper Village,	1 00
Nov. 4.	For order to Selectmen for paid the support of Henry Moore's children to date,	23 25
7.	C. F. Woods, March 11, 1 bbl. flour, $8 50; Aug. 18, 1 do., $9 25,	17 75
17.	C. F. Woods, 1 bbl. flour $7 88; error in last year's account, $4,	11 87
1858.		
Jan. 2.	For order to Davison Randall: starting water, 25c.; do., 25c.; setting kettle, 75c.; thawing out aqueduct, 33c.; 1 tube, 50c.; thawing out aqueduct, 33c.; putting cords on clock, 25c.; starting water, 25c; do., 25c.,	3 16
14.	For order to John S. Ayres, in part for service on poor-farm,	10 00
23.	For order to Almon M. Orcutt, for medical attendance on the family of Daniel Forbes, 13 visits and medicine, from Jan. 6 to Jan. 18, 1858, $13; for ½ pt. French brandy and castor oil, 65c.,	13 65
Feb. 1.	For order to F. W. Shaw: April, 1857, 1 ton of hay, $9; January, 1858, 214 lbs. beef, $6 75 per cwt.,—$14 44,	23 44
2.	For order to J. S. Jones. 1 barrel of flour,	7 75
18.	" E. Miller, repairing harness,	45
19.	" S. Tinkham, filing and setting saw,	29
19.	" C. F. Woods & Co.: March 2, ½ lb. tobacco, 17c.; ½ lb. cassia, 25c.; 1 broom, 20c. March 17, 8½ lbs. sugar, $1; 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 2 dozen crackers, 12c.; 2 lbs. saleratus, 16c. March 30, 2 gallons Molasses, $1 30; salt, 20c. April 7, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 1 lb. coffee, 17c.; ¼ lb. nutmeg, 37c. April 25, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; sugar, $1; 2½ ounces opium, $1 25; 1 knife, 33c. May 1, 1 shovel, $1 25; ¼ gross matches, 17c.; 4 lbs. nails, 20c.; 1 hogshead, 25c.; 4 papers seed, 25c.; 1 paper tobacco, 6c. May 15, 2½ lbs. snuff, 62c. May 16, 10 14-16. lbs fish, 54c.; ½ lb. cassia, 25c.; linen thread, 10c.; cotton thread, 3c. May 23, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; tobacco, 7c. May 30, 3 gallons molasses, $1 95; 1 bottle pepper-sauce, 17c.; sugar, $1 03. June 2, 9 yards cotton cloth, 99c.; June 9, tobacco, 6c. June 10, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 1 lb. saleratus, 8c.; salt, 5c.; 2 yards cotton cloth, 14c.; 2 spools thread, 10c. June 18, 3 yards denims, 1 pair overalls, 50c.; linen thread. 5c. July 2, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; ½ lb. tobacco, 17c. July 4, ½ lb. tobacco, 17c; 1 lb. saleratus, 8c.; ½ lb. cassia, 25c. July 14, 2 gallons molasses, $1 30; 1½ bushels salt, $1 13; 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 6 lbs. rice, 42c.; 1 lb.	
	Amount carried forward,	$202 12

Amount brought forward, $202 12

starch, 13c.; 2 lbs. coffee, 25c.; 3 lbs. sugar, 45c.; 3 doz. crackers, 19c. July 18, 1 kitt. mackerel, $2. July 22, 1 scythe, 92c.; tobacco, 12c, July 24, 1 scythe, 92c. Aug. 1, ½ lb. tobacco, 17c.; 1 lb. saleratus, 8c.; sugar, $1. Aug. 10, 1 table-spread, $1 25; 3 yards crash, 37c.; 1 nappie, 17c.; ½ lb. cassia, 25c.; 1 lb. tea, 50c. Aug. 18, 1 lb. salts, 17c.; 1 lb. pepper, 20c.; 2 gallons molasses, $1 25. Sept. 2, 12 yards sheeting, $1 20; thread, 3c; 1 lb. black tea, 50c.; 1 lb. saleratus, 8c. Sept. 5, ½ gallon oil, 56c.; 10 lbs. sugar, $1; 3 papers tobacco, 15c.; 9¾ lbs. fish, 48c. Sept. 15, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 1 lb. coffee, 17c. Sept. 16, 3 5-16 lbs. mackerel, 28c. Sept. 23, 8½ lbs. sugar, $1; 1 paper tobacco, 7c. Oct. 3, ½ lb. tobacco, 17c.; Oct. 7, 2 gallons molasses, $1 25; 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 1 kit mackerel, $2; 2 papers tobacco, 11c.; 2 yards frocking, $1 12; 2 oz. opium, $1; 1 broom, 20c. Oct. 22, sugar, $1; ¼ lb. cassia, 13c.; 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 1 pair shoes, 92c.; 2 skeins yarn, 10c.; ½ bushel salt, 37c. Oct. 29, 1 paper tobacco, 7c.; ½ lb. tobacco, 17c. Nov. 5, ½ doz. plates, 42c.; 1 set cups and saucers, 62c.; ½ lb. snuff, 12c. Nov. 11, 1 paper tobacco, 7c.; crackers, 25c. Nov. 13, 9 lbs. sugar, 77c.; ¼ gross matches, 12c. Nov. 17, ½ gallon oil, 56c.; 1 lb. tea, 50c. ½ lb. pimento, 20c. Nov. 20, 2 lbs. raisins, 30c.; ½ lb. tobacco, 17c. Dec. 5, 8 lbs. sugar, 72c.; 1 lb. coffee, 17c.; 1 lb. tea, 50c. Dec. 8, 8 yards cotton, 88c.; 3 lbs. sugar, 33c.; 1 paper tobacco, 6c.; ½ lb. tobacco, 17c.; 1 lb. snuff, 25c. Dec. 14, 1 lb. saleratus, 8c.; 27 yards frocking, $1 10; 2 hanks linen thread, 10c. Dec. 18, 4 papers tobacco, 16c. Dec. 26, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; ½ lb. tobacco, 17c.; 1 bag salt, 25c. Dec. 29, 1-2 yard frocking, 28c.; 2 gallons molasses, 84c.; ¼ gallons oil, 28c.; 2 oz. opium, $1 00; 1 whip, 13c.; Jan. 13, ½ bushel salt, 33c.; Jan. 14, 2¼ lbs. snuff, 56c.; Jan. 21, 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 1 lb. saleratus, 10c.; Jan. 23, ½ lb. cassia, 25c.; ¼ lb. nutmegs, 37c.; Jan. 25, 1 bushel salt, 75c.; Jan. 30, ½ gallon oil, 56c.; 2 balls wicking, 8c.; 1 paper tacks, 10c.; 1 box powders, 50c.; Feb. 10, 5 lbs. sugar, 40c.; 1 lb. coffee, 13c.; 1 lb. tea, 50c.; 6 yards cotton, 66c $66 78

Cr.

By 6 6-16 lbs. butter, at 20c, $1 27; 11 7-16 lbs. butter, at 20c., $2 29. $3 56

$63 22

22. Order to J. S. Jones:

June 29, 14 lbs. Codfish, 71c.; July 3, 8 lbs. brown sugar, $1 00; 1 bag salt, 28c.; July 7, 1 pitchfork, 75c.; July 14, 1 cast steel scythe, 92c.; 1½ ounces opium, 75c.; 20½ lbs fish, $1 03; Aug. 25, 5 lbs. nails, 25c.; Sept. 21, 5 lbs. fish, 25c.; ½ lb. cassia, 13c.; 1 bottle peppermint, 12c.; Sept. 30, 1 lb. saleratus, 8c.; Oct. 3, 2 baskets, $1 00; Sept. 31, 1 lb. saleratus, 8c.; Nov. 23, 1 axe handle, 25c.; Dec. 16, 6 lbs. nails,

Amount carried forward, $265 34

	Amount brought forward,		$265 31
	30c.; 1 axe, $1 13; Jan. 13, 1858, 11 lbs. brown sugar, $1 00; Jan. 14, tobacco, 36c.; Feb. 5, tobacco, 16c.; Feb. 7, 1 axe, $1 13; 1 broom, 20c.; May 17, 1 pair shoes, $1 25; repairing boots, 50c.; 1 pair shoes, $1 12.	$14 79	
		Cr.	
	By butter, $1 08; 1 scythe returned, 92c.	2 00	
			$12 79
23.	Order to R. Underwood:		
	Shoeing horse and mending wagon, $1 25; shoeing horse, 60c.		1 85
25.	Order to B. Blair, Overseer of the Poor:		
	March 17, to town farm, 50c.; do. do. 50c.; May, do. do. 50c.; July, do. do. 63c.; July, do. do. twice, $1 00; July, moving J. W. Gibbs, 63c.; 10 lbs, flour for Gibbs, 50c,; attending Burns' funeral, $1 00; Sept., to farm, 50c.; Sept., 12 gallons vinegar, $2 00; Oct., for horse to plow 1½ days, $1 50; Nov., for going to Belchertown, to see Moore's children, $1 00; Nov., to farm, 50c.; Nov., 1 day liquor business, $1 00; Nov., ½ bbl. cider, $1 25; to farm, 62c.; for oxen 4 days on farm, $2 67; Jan., 2 shoats, 163 lbs., at 7½c., $12 22; Jan., to Hardwick for Daniel Fobes, $1 25; Feb., 1 bbl. apples, 90c., Feb., to farm, 50c.; paid Irishman, 20c.; Feb., to farm, 50c.		$31 87
25.	Order to B. Blair:		
	For paid the town of Belchertown, for medical attendance on J. W. Gibbs, $4 00; for paid town of Ware for assistance to Frank Blair's family, $7 95.		$11 95
25.	Order to A. Moody, service as Overseer of the Poor,		5 00
25.	Balance to account of 1858,		257 84
			$637 60

1857:		*Cr.*
April 6.	By appropriation, $500 00; May 5, by cash for sale of D. Butler's effects, $69 67; July 6, do. for wood sold, $11 88; July 6, do. for calf sold, $8 83; July 6, do. for straw sold, $2 59; Aug. 28, do. for lambs sold, $26 25; Aug. 31, do. for 11 bushels potatoes sold, $8 25; Sept. 28, do. of E. Cary, on account of Mrs. N. Hanks, $2 47; Feb. 25, 1858, do. of B. Blair, for two calves, $7 66.	$637 60
Feb. 25.	By balance brought forward,	$257 84

HIGHWAY ACCOUNT.

May 16.	Order to John H. Howe, (Mr. Blair:)	
	April 29, 1 day's work with team, $2 50; paid F. Newcomb, work with team, $2 50; paid L. W. Newcomb 1 day's work, $1 25; paid D. Keith 1 day's work, $1 25; paid S. H. Joslyn 1 day's work, $1 00. April 30, 1 day's work with team, $2 50; paid F. Newcomb, work with team, $2 50; do. L. W. Newcomb, 1 day's work, $1 25; paid D. Keith, do. $1 25; paid S. H. Joslyn, do. $1 00. May 1, 1 day's work, $1 25; paid L.	

	W. Newcomb, do. $1 25. May 13, 2 hours' work, 25c.	$19 75
July 2.	Order to H. M. Potter:	
	April 28, for paid 4 men 1 day's work, each $1 25, $5 00; 1 pair oxen, 1 day, $1 00. April 29, for paid 4 men 1 day's work, each $1 25, $5 00; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00; 1 pair horses, 1 day, $1 00; paid J. L. Gross for slabs, 50c.; 60 feet timber, $2 00. April 30, 4 men 1 day, each $1 25, $5 00; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00; 1 pair horses, 1 day, $1 00. May 1, 4 men 1 day, each $1 25, $5; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00; 1 pair horses 1 day, $1 00. May 7, 2 men 1 day, each $1 25, $2 50; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00. June 4, 5 men 1 day, each $1 25, $6 25; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00; 1 pair horses 1 day, $1 00. June 5, 5 men 1 day, each $1 25, $6 25; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00. June 6, 3 men 1 day, each $1 25, $3 75; 1 pair oxen, $1 00; paid Charles Shearer, $1 25. June 8, 5 men 1 day, each $1 25, $6 25; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00. June 15, 6 men 1 day, each $1 25, $7 50. June 16, 6 men 1 day, each $1 25, $7 50; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00. June 17, 6 men 1 day, each $1 25, $7 50; 1 pair oxen 1 day, $1 00. June 18, 4 men 1 day, each $1 25, $5 00; 1 pair oxen, $1 00.	$93 25
July 3.	Order to Charles Howe:	
	April 18, for 1 day's work, self, boy and oxen, $3 25. May 6, repairing water course, 75c. May 29 and 30, 2 days work, self and oxen, $4 50. June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 17, 26, 13, 27 and 25—12 days work, self and oxen, $27 37. July 1, 1 day's work, self and oxen, $2 25; for paid J. H. Stone, 8½ days' work, $10 62; for paid do. 8 days' work for boy, $4 80; for paid Horatio Ward 5 days' work, and 4 days' with team, $15 25.	$68 79
3	Order to B. Blair:	
	for paid James Foster 12 days' work, $16 05; do. George Gardner 8 do. $10 13; do. L. D. Potter and oxen 18 do. $19 25; for self and oxen 27 do. $39 80; for paid Sidney Richards 5 hours' work, 50c.; for use of plow and scraper, $3 00.	$88 73
Aug. 31.	Order to M. H. Gross, 1 scraper,	6 00
Oct. 30.	" " James Foster, 2 days' work (Blair)	2 50
Nov. 20,	" " Charles Howe:	
	June 23, paid Alvin Randall $1 00. July 24, for work on road, 62c. Aug. 10, do. 75c. Nov. 6, 1 day self, boy and oxen, $3 25. Nov. 8, 1 day do. $3 25; use of tools on road, $2 00; powder, 37c.; paid G. P. Bartlett work on road, 30c.; paid	
1858:	Jesse Tinkham work on road, 75c.; paid J. H. Stone $1 75.	$14 04
Jan. 2.	Order to B. Blair:	
	July 22, 3 days' work, $3 25; ½ day's work oxen, 33c.; 2 lbs. nails, 8c. Aug. 1, 1 day's work, $1 25; ½ day's work oxen, 36c.; 6 hours' work, oxen and self, $1 00.	$6 27
	Amount carried forward,	$299 33

	Amount brought forward,	$299 33
	Sept., 1½ days' work $1 88. Oct., 5 days' work, self, $6 25; 2½ days' work, oxen, $2 50. Nov., extra work, $1 25. Aug., 4 days on Gov. lot road, $4 50.	$16 38
Feb. 15.	Order to H. M. Potter: For 56 feet plank, 67c.; for paid Wm. Newbury, 1 day's work, $1 24; do. Whitcomb ½ do. 37c.; for self, horse and cart, 1 days' work, $2 00; for paid Wm. Newbury, ½ days' work, 62c.; for self ½ days' work, 62c.; for self, horse and cart ½ days' work, $1 00; for self and Newbury, 1 days' work each, $2 50; for paid John Eddy, $1 00; for use of tools, 98c.	$11 00
20.	Order to Sylvester Packard, abatement of tax,	67
25.	Order to B. Blair: April, on road business, $1 25. April 20, on road business, $1 25; paid J. R. Collis for work, 50c.	3 00
25.	Order to R. H. Bassett, for discount on taxes,	20 16
25.	Balance to account of 1858,	49 46
		$400 00
1857:		
April 6.	By appropriation,	$400 00
1858:		
Feb. 25.	By balance brought forward,	$49 46

BRIDGES.

1857.		
July 2.	For order to H. M. Potter: June 10, for self and team one-half day, drawing timber,	$1 12
2.	For order to B. Blair: for one day and oxen one-half day, $1 75; 2 days, $2 50; 2 do., $2 50; 1-2 day, 1 hand and oxen, $1 25; horse, 2 days, $1; self 1-2 day, 63c.; paid George Gardner, 4 1-2 days' work, $5 63; 2 days' work, $2 50; 367 feet boards, $4 77; carting lumber, 50c.;—the above for Aldrich bridge. 2 day's work, $2 50; 1 day's work of horse, $1; paid help to raise, 75c.; paid Coleman Hanks, $2 75; 1-2 day's work, 62c.;—for Pettingall bridge, Paid E. F. Gross, timber, $2, plank and boards, $2 08, work, $2; paid John L. Gross, work, $1 50; paid Sheldon Warner, work, $1 25; 2 days' work, $2 50; paid E. P. Smith, nails, 30c.; paid D. Eddy, 1 day, $1 25;—Upper Village bridge,—	43 73
2.	For order to J. B. Root: June 10, for 1 day's work by Jones, $1 75; June 13, 2 days' work by self, $4; 2 days' work by Jones, $3 50; 2 days' work by Alden, $3; 2 days' work by C. Hanks, $2 84, June 16, 1 1-2 days' work by self, $3; 1 1-2 days work by Jones, $2 57; 1 1-2 days' work by Alden, $2 25. June 29, 2 days' work by D. Chamberlain, $3 25; matching boards, $1 25,—Aldrich bridge,	29 54
	Amount carried forward,	$74 39

	Amount brought forward,		$74 39
July 3.	For order to Ira Jones :		
	June 30, 1 day's work each of self, boy and horse,	3 00	
	July 1, 1 " " " " "	2 75	
	July 2, 1-2 " " " " "	1 12	
		$6 87	
	Credit, by lumber,	25	
			6 62
4.	For order to Harvey Packard : June 30, 1 day's work, $1 25 ; July 1, 1 do., $1 25,		2 50
4.	For order to J. L. Wilson : June 12, for 3231 feet of timber and plank, at $1 10, $35 54 ; lumber, $1 36,		36 90
25.	For order to William B. Downing : July 21, 235 feet oak plank, $3 13 ; 400 feet pine plank, $4 80,		7 93
Oct. 7.	For order to R. Underwood, for 65 lbs. iron for bridge,		7 75
Nov. 18.	" Charles Shearer, for timber for bridge,		5 00
1858.			
Jan. 2.	" John L. Gross : for 181 feet two-inch plank, $2 26 ; work on bridge, 95c.,		3 21
21.	For order to James Thurston : for 2 chestnut trees, $4 ; 1 oak tree, $1,		5 00
Feb. 22.	" J. S. Jones, for 122 lbs. nails,		5 45
25.	" B. Blair : Nov. 10, one stick of timber, 50c. ; work on bridge, 62c. ; paid Jones, work on bridge, $1,		2 12
25.	For order to R. H. Bassett, discount on taxes,		10 08
25.	" Joseph Root : June, 1857, 38 1-2 lbs rod iron,		1 73
25.	Balance to account of 1858,		31 32
			$200 00
1857.			
April 6.	By appropriation,		200 00
1858.			
Feb. 25.	By balance brought forward,		31 32

TOWN DEBT.

Note due	Susan Fobes, (interest paid to date,)	$695 00
"	Ezra Cary,	400 00
"	Ezra Cary, $400 ; interest from May 23, $18,	418 00
"	Isaac Hanks, $500 ; interest from August 22, $15,	515 00
"	N. W. Aldrich, $100 ; interest from July 19, $3 60,	103 60
"	N. W. Aldrich $100 ; interest from July 29, $2 95,	102 95
"	Charles Shearer, $600 ; interest from July 14, $22 10,	622 10
	(This note does not appear among the orders of the Selectmen, as it was borrowed by the Road Committee to pay for road, which, with the amount paid by the Selectmen, shows the cost of the road to be $685.)	
	Amount carried forward,	$2,856 65

Amount brought forward,	$2,856 65
John S. Ayres, for services on poor-farm,	163 40
William G. Moore, for support of grandchild,	8 00
Outstanding orders,	54 13
Due school-fund,	71 20
Due S. Tinkham to April 1,	30 00
	$3,183 38

TOWN DEBT PAID THE PAST YEAR.

1857, Sept. 29.	Order to pay Charles Shearer for note dated Oct. 26, 1850,		500 00
1858, Jan. 2.	" S. Kenfield, Jr., for note dated May 2, 1856,		100 00
			$600 00
By appropriation to pay debts,		$500 00	
Transfer from contingent account by order of Selectmen,		100 00	
			600 00

MONEY BORROWED IN ANTICIPATION OF COLLECTIONS.

1857, April 8.	Of Ezra Cary,	$100 00	
July 23.	Barnabas Blair,	100 00	
			200 00
Aug. 31.	Order to pay E. Cary,	100 00	
31.	" B. Blair,	100 00	
			200 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1857, Aug. 31.	For order to E. Cary,	2 33	
31.	" " "	24 00	
31.	" B. Blair,	50	
31.	" Isaac Hanks,	30 00	
Sept. 29.	" Charles Shearer,	27 55	
1858, Jan. 2.	" S. Kenfield, Jr.,	10 00	
Feb. 4.	" N. W. Aldrich,	12 00	
15.	" E. Cary,	24 00	
19.	" Susan Fobes,	166 80	
	Balance to accountof 1858,	12 56	
			309 44
1857, April 5.	By appropriation,	300 00	
Oct. 14.	Interest from Liquor Agent,	3 44	
1858, Jan. 2.	Interest on money borrowed by Road Committee,	6 00	
			309 44
Feb. 25.	By balance brought forward,		12 56

SCHOOL FUND.

1857.				
			Cr.	
April 6.	By town appropriation,		$800 00	
	Received from State fund,		48 20	
	Balance on hand in treasury to districts Nos. 1, 7, 8		49 04	
				$897 24
			Dr.	
	For amount placed to credit of district No. 1, by order of Selectmen,		$196 72	
	Balance in treasury from last year,		3 23	
	For amount placed to credit of district No. 2,		101 03	
	" " " " " 3,		106 68	
	" " " " " 4,		99 36	
	" " " " " 5,		102 21	
	" " " " " 6,		97 11	
	" " " " " 7,		67 39	
	Balance in treasury from last year,		14 69	
	For amount placed to credit of district No. 8,		77 70	
	Balance in treasury last year,		31 12	
				897 24
1858.				
Feb. 25.	Balance due districts: balance due district No. 1, $25 92; do., No. 2, $2 30; do., No. 3, $6 28; do., No. 8, $36 70,			71 20

SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

1857.	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 1.	*Dr.*
Aug. 1.	For order to W. G. Moore, for paid Miss Goldthwait for 12 weeks' teaching, $3 per week,	36 00
19.	For order to W. G. Moore, for paid 12 1-2 weeks' board of teacher, $2 per week, $25; sundry expenses, going after teacher, care of school-room, brooms, locks, pail, cup, chalk, &c., $4 68,	29 68
29.	For order to Robert Powers, for 2 cords of wood, cut and put into school-house, $3 80 per cord,	7 60
Feb. 17.	For order to W. G. Moore, for paid Mr. Gillmore for 3 months' teaching and board, $100; care of school-room, 75c.,	100 75
	Balance carried to new account,	25 92
		$199 95
	CONTRA.	*Cr.*
Feb. 25.	By balance due from treasury, $3 23	
	Share of school fund, 196 72	
		199 95
	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 2.	*Dr.*
Aug. 11.	For order to J. L. Gross, for paid Maria Ayres for 10 1-6 weeks' teaching, $1 50 per week, $15 25; paid 10 1-6 weeks' board, $1 75 per week, $17 75,	33 00
	Amount carried forward,	33 00

	Amount brought forward,	$33 00
1858.		
Jan. 2.	For order to J. L. Gross, for 2 cords 44 feet wood, $3 per cord,	703 00
Feb. 19.	For order to J. L. Gross, paid Miss Goldwaith for 12 weeks' teaching, $3 per week, $36; board of teacher 12 weeks, $1 75 per week, $21; care of school-room, $1 70,	58 70
	Balance carried to new account,	2 30
		$101 03
	CONTRA. *Cr.*	
	By share of school fund,	101 03
	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 3. *Dr.*	
Aug. 1.	For order to Silas Boyington, for paid Emily L. Pierce for 12 weeks' teaching, at $2 per week,	$24 00
26.	For order to Silas Boyington, for board of E. L. Pierce 12 weeks, at $1 50, $18 00; expense of hiring teacher in Prescott, 75c; expense to Prescott twice, Ware once, $2 00; 1 broom, 20c.; chalk, 6c.; carrying teacher home, $1 00. 22 01	
	Cr.—By cash of L. W. Pope, being balance on hand last year, 60	
		21 41
Feb. 15.	For order to Silas Boyington, paid Miss Allen for teaching and board 11 weeks, at $4, $44 00; 2⅜ cords of wood, at $3, $7 12; cutting, splitting and putting in shed, $2 37; care of school room, $1 50.	54 99
	Carried to new account,	6 28
		$106 68
	CONTRA. *Cr.*	
	By share of School Fund,	$106 68
	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 4. *Dr.*	
July 31.	For order to N. W. Aldrich, for paid Maria Whitcomb for 10 weeks' teaching, at $1 50,	$15 00
Aug. 31.	For order to N. W. Aldrich, for paid Mrs. Allen for board of teacher,	8 75
31.	For order to S. Kenfield, jr., for 5 week's board of Miss Whitcomb, at $2.	10 00
Oct. 21.	For order to N. W. Aldrich, for paid Mr. S. Packard for wood,	6 46
Feb. 4.	For order to N. W. Aldrich: For paid Mr. Cowles, teaching 10 weeks, $36 95; for paid Mr. Merrill for board 10 weeks, $20; for paid sawing wood, $2 20.	59 15
		$99 36
	CONTRA. *Cr*	
	By share of School Fund,	$99 36
	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5. *Dr.*	
Sept. 2.	For order to David Blodgett, for paid Sarah D. Blodgett for 12 weeks' teaching, at $1 75, $21 00; for board of teachers 12 weeks, at $1 75, 21 00,	$42 00
	Amount carried forward,	$42 00

	Amount brought forward,		$42 00
22.	For order to R. H. Bassett, for 3 cords wood, at $3 95,		11 85
Jan. 19.	For order to David Blodgett:		
	For paid Lyman Morton, teaching and board 42 days, $41 86; for wood, $1 50.		43 36
	Overdrawn last year,		5 00
			$102 21
	CONTRA.		*Cr.*
	By share of School Fund,		$102 21
	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 6.		*Dr.*
July 1.	For order to John Ward, for 3 cords wood, cutting and putting into school house, at $3 25.		9 75
Aug. 8.	For order to G. P. Bartlett, for paid Emily Kenfield for 10 weeks' teaching, at $1 75.		17 50
29.	For order to J. H. Stone, for board of Emily Kenfield 10 weeks, at $1 25.		12 50
Feb. 19.	For order to G. P. Bartlett:		
	For paid H. M. Rogers teaching 10 weeks, $45 00; paid board, $11 36.		56 36
	For overdrawn last year,		1 00
			$97 11
	CONTRA.		*Cr.*
	By share of School Fund,		$97 11
	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7.		*Dr.*
June 29.	For order to David Hunter, for paid Louisa Robinson for 12 weeks' teaching, at $1 50, $18 00; for paid for 12 weeks' board, $1 50, $18 00; for ½ cord wood, $1 60.		$37 60
Dec. 26.	For order to Alexander Bartlett, jr., for paid Louisa Robinson for 11½ weeks' teaching and board, at $3 50, $39 56; for 1½ cords wood, $4 92.		44 48
			$82 08
	CONTRA.		*Cr.*
Feb. 25.	By balance due from Treasury,	$14 69	
	" share of School Fund,	67 39	—$82 08
	SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 8.		*Dr.*
March 13.	For order to R. H. Bassett, for 3 months' teaching,		$31 12
Sept. 16.	For order to Bradford E. Sprout, for paid Loana Train, for 12 weeks' teaching, at $2, $24 00; for 12 weeks' board, $12 00; for wood, $5 00.		41 00
	Balance carried forward,		36 70
			$108 82
	CONTRA.		*Cr.*
Feb. 25.	By balance due from Treasury,	$31 12	
	" share of School Fund,	77 70	
			$108 82

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

February 25, 1859.

NORTHAMPTON:
PRINTED BY METCALF & COMPANY.
1859.

Report of Selectmen & Overseers of Poor.

The permanent regulations of the Town require of the Selectmen, an Annual Report, which is respectfully submitted, for the year ending February 25, 1859.

At the June settlement with the Liquor Agent, we were satisfied that there was something wrong about it; either that the Agent did not get the full amount of liquors purchased, or that there was a fault on his part. A careful examination since, shows a uniform loss of five per cent, and in two or three instances the loss very much exceeded that. How much of this is due to shrinkage we are unable to say, but in some instances it was evident to us that a portion of the contents had been drawn from the casks. For the past few months the Agent has been more successful. The law requires all purchases to be made of the State Agent, and it does seem to us that Towns should be secured from loss in this matter. This being the position of the case we have found it difficult to fix prices just to cover the expenses. A frequent change of prices is undesirable, for the interest of the Agent, as well as for the Town.

It will be seen in the Report that there has been a discount made on the note of the Swift River Company. This note was given to secure to the Town what this Company owed J. B. Burns' Estate. A settlement showed that they did not owe that estate so much, by the amount of the discount.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

June 12, 1858. Settled with Agent.

In Agent's hands in Liquors, Feb. 19, 1858,		$172 05
Salary of Agent, cash paid for Liquors, freight bills, &c.		52 21
		224 26
Contra.		
Cash received for sales,	137 25	
Value of Stock on hand,	101 10	
		238 35
Profit on sales,		14 09

June 12, 1858. The Selectmen appointed Samuel Tinkham, Agent. Salary, $50 per year.

Feb. 25, 1859. Settled with Agent.

Placed in Agent's hands, in Liquors,	101 10	
Cost of Liquors, freight bills, &c.	512 06	
Salary of Agent 8 months,	33 67	
		646 83
Contra.		
Cash received for sales,	555 98	
Stock on hand,	152 87	
		708,85
Profit on sales,		62 02

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBUSEMENTS.

Feb. 25, 1859.

Cash in Treasury,	573 76
Note of Swift River Company,	19 17
Cash from John Eddy, for balance of expenses in Burns case,	6 50
Cash from Belchertown, for support of Coleman Hanks & family,	5 50
Town Tax,	2200 00
State "	284 00
County "	594 85
School District No. 2 Tax,	30 82
" " " 3 "	63 59
Overlay,	24 09
Highway deficiency,	9 00
Cash from Liquor Agent,	112 00
" for Bridge Plank,	2 50
State School Fund,	57 75
	$3983 53

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1858.

April 9. For order to J. S. Jones, for amount due J. B. Root as Temperance Com. 17 12

Ap'l 13.	For discount on Swift River Company's Note,	3 25
" 9.	For order to Charles Richards for paid for printing Reports,	32 00
" 13.	For order to Samuel Tinkham, for ringing bell one year,	30 00
Aug. 21.	For order to Joseph Root, for paid for sationery and for use of room for Assessors,	2 81
Nov. 24.	For order to Robert Powers, for making 18½ rods of stone wall on the upper side of Grave-yard, 18,33; for 24 lights of glass, for glazing them and for fixing windows in town hall, 2,00,	20 33
Dec. 11.	For order to John Ward, for door frame for tomb,	1 25
" 24.	For order to Roswell Underwood, for fixing bell,	2 50
1859.		
Jan. 21.	For order to C. D. Newell, for repairs on bell,	50
Feb. 4.	For order to Robert Powers, for care of hall, 2,00; harness for hearse, 1,00; mowing grave-yard, 3,50; returning 32 deaths, 3,20,	9 70
" 25.	For order to J. S. Jones, for postage on books,	2 95
" 25.	For order to Augustus Moody, for stationery and postage,	60
		$123 01

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1858.		
March 8.	For order to J. L. Wilson, for paid Hardwick support of Dan'l Forbes and family, 12,66; Ware, for support of Frank. Blair and family, 37,00,	49 66
" 13.	For order to N. W. Aldrich, for paid doctor's bill for Frank Blair,	18 17
April 2.	For order to E. H. Rockwood, for doctoring Mrs. Coleman Hanks,	5 00
" 3.	For order to J. S. Ayres, for balance due him for services on poor farm,	163 40
" 13.	For order to Augustus Moody, for paid balance of expenses in J. B. Burns case,	3 25
" 16.	For order to N. W. Aldrich, for paid Ware balance due for support of Frank. Blair,	4 62
May 24.	For order to W. G. Moore, for support of Mary I. Moore,	10 50
" 24.	For order to J. S. Jones, for bbl. Flour,	7 50
June 26.	For order to Shubael Bradford, for paid J. M. Cowan, for sawing 1163 feet of lumber delivered to J. S. Ayres; 2,90 for three thousand shingles, 6,00; sawing 82 ft. lumber, 17,	9 07
July 27.	For order to E. H. Rockwood, for doctoring at the farm, 10,75; F. Blair's child, 1,50,	12 25

Sept. 1.	For order to J. L. Wilson, for paid Athol for support of J. N. Forbes,	8 29
" 1.	For order to Luther Holland, for ½ ton Plaster,	4 25
" 1.	For order to D Allen, for team 2 days on farm,	2 50
Oct. 1.	For order to F. W. Shaw, for lot of standing grass,	25 00
" 14.	For order to Shubael Bradford, part pay for services on the farm,	25 00
Nov. 5.	For order to Joseph J. Howe, for 316 lbs. pork,	23 70
" 12.	For order to Dan'l Clark, for team 2 days on farm,	2 00
" 24.	For order to J. L. Wilson, for aid rendered F. Blair's family, 12,00; for 2 pigs, 147 lbs. weight, 9,55,	21 55
" 29.	For order to Phineas Brooks, for 2 prs. boots, 5,00; for 2 prs. shoes, 2,25,	7 25
Dec. 3.	For order to C. F. Woods & Co., for bbl. Flour,	8 25
" 24.	For order to Roswell Underwood, for smith's work for farm,	6,17
1859.		
Feb. 9.	For order to E. H. Rockwood, for doctoring at the farm, 2,43; Mrs. F. Blair and family, 4,75; D. R. Potter's family, 2,13,	9 31
" 25.	For order to Haskell & Towne, for goods and groceries for farm, 17,21; school books for poor per order of School Com., .60; pork for D. R. Potter's family, 1,19,	19,00
" 25.	For order to C. F. Woods & Co., for goods and groceries for farm, 47,13; do. for F. Blair's family, 6,00; do for D. R. Potter's family, 5,80,	58 93
" 25.	For order to J. S. Jones, for groceries for farm,	17 24
" 25.	For order to G. L Richards, for drawing wood to D. R. Potter's family,	42
" 25.	For order to Osias Randall, for tallow for farm,	3 71
" 25.	For order to J. L. Wilson, for aid rendered F. Blair's family, 8,00; Pork for farm, 2,91,	10 91
		$536 90

HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE EXPENSES.

1858.		
April 9.	For order to Stillman Downing, for work on road,	1 32
Sept. 1.	For order to Cha's Sheres, for 2130 ft. of plank, 21,31; for 67 feet of sleepers, 2,01,	23 32
Dec. 11.	For order to John Ward, for 2 days' work on bridge, 2,75; 27½ rods railing for the highway, 9,17,	11 92
1859.		
Feb. 25.	For order to J. L. Wilson, for work on bridges, 3,83; lumber for bridges, 10,76; for paid for nails for do., 85c.	15 44
		$52 00

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENT ON TAXES.

1858.		
April 13.	For order to R. H. Bassett, for abatement on tax certificate of 1857,	8 79
1859.		
Feb. 25.	For order to J. R. Collis, for abatement on tax certificate of 1858,	13 84
" 25.	For order to J. R. Collis, for discount on taxes,	132 24
		$154 87

TOWN OFFICERS.

1858.		
June 31 and Feb. 23.	For orders to A. T. Tuttle, for services as Assessors,	20 37
Aug. 30	For order to M. H. Gross, for services as Assessors,	18 00
" 21.	For order to Joseph Root, for " "	17 62
" 26.	For order to N. J. Merrill, for services as School Committee for 1857,	20 00
Oct. 23.	For order to H. M. Daniels, for services as School Committee,	10 50
1859.		
Feb. 25.	For order to J. R. Collis, for services as Collector,	27 92
" 25.	For order to J. S. Jones, for services as Town Clerk and Treasurer,	25 00
" 25.	For order to N. W. Aldrich, for services as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor,	13 98
" 25.	For order to J. L. Wilson, for services as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor,	18 25
" 25.	For order to Augustus Moody, for services as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor,	25 00
" 25.	For order to J. S. Jones, for services as Town Clerk in recording births, deaths and marriages,	7 05
		$203 69

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1858.		
Aug. 9.	For order to Ezra Cary,	24 00
" 21.	" " Charles Sheres,	36 00
" 28.	" " N. W. Aldrich,	6 00
" 28.	" " Isaac Hanks,	30 00
1859.		
Jan. 7.	" " Ezra Cary,	20 00
Feb. 25.	" " Susan Fobes,	41 70
" 25	" " N. W. Aldrich,	9 43
		$167 13

TOWN DEBT PAID THE PAST YEAR.

1859.		
Feb. 25.	For order to Susan Fobes, to part pay note dated Feb. 25, 1854,	95 00
" 25.	For order to N. W. Aldrich, for note dated July 29, 1856,	100 00
		$195 00

TOWN DEBT.

Feb. 25, 1859.		
Note due	Susan Fobes,	600 00
"	Ezra Cary, $400, interest from Dec. 25, 1858, $4,00,	404 00
"	Ezra Cary, $400, interest from May 23, $18,	418 00
"	N. W. Aldrich, $100, " July 19, $3,60,	103 60
"	Isaac Hanks, $500, " Aug. 22, $15,	515 00
"	Charles Sheres, $600, " July 14, $22,10,	622 10
		$2662 10

SCHOOL FUND.

		Cr.
By	Appropriation,	800 00
"	State School Fund,	57 75
"	Balance on hand in Treasury, to Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3,	34 50
		$892 25

	Dr.	
Eor amount placed to credit of District No. 1,	189 14	
Balance in Treasury from last year,	25 92	
For amount to District No. 2,	106 46	
Balance from last year,	2 30	
For amount to District No. 3,	110 49	
Balance from last year,	6 28	
For amount to District No. 4,	96 39	
" " " 5,	126 62	
" " " 6,	106 46	
" " " 7,	66 14	
" " " 8,	56 05	
		$892 25

1859.		
Feb. 25.	Balance due Districts. Balance due District No. 1, $74,96; do. No. 2, $1,07; do. No. 4, $66,39; do. No. 5, $5,80; do. No. 6, $16,51; do. No. 7, $8,14,	172 87

SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

1858.	*District No.* 1.	*Dr.*
July 17.	For order to Charles Richards, for support of school summer term,	63 25
Oct. 1.	For order to Cha's Richards, for paid for wood,	8 97
Nov. 12.	For order to Cha's Richards, for support of fall term of school,	67 88
	Balance carried to new account,	74 96
		$215 06

Feb. 25.	*Contra.*		*Cr.*
By balance due from Treasury,		25 92	
Proportion of school fund,		189 14	
			$215 06

	District No. 2.	*Dr.*
July 31 and Aug. 28.	For orders to Wm. E. Keith, for support of summer term of school,	44 00
Nov. 20.	Feb. 19 and 22. For orders to Wm. E. Keith and Lucius Smith, for support of winter term of school,	63 69
	Balance carried to new account,	1 07
		$108 76

	Contra.		*Cr.*
Feb. 25.	By balance due from treasury,	2 30	
Proportion of school fund,		106 46	
			$108 76

	District No. 3.	*Dr.*
Sept. 3.	For order to Reuben Thayer, for support of summer term of school,	55 71
Feb. 1.	For order to Reuben Thayer, for support of winter term of school,	61 06
		$116 77

	Contra.		*Cr.*
Feb. 25.	By balance due from Treasury,		6 28
Proportion of school fund,		110 49	
			$116 77

1858.	*District No.* 4.	*Dr.*
Aug. 28.	For order to A. K. Aldrich, for support of summer term of school,	30 00
	Balance carried to new account,	66 39
		$96 39

	Contra.	*Cr.*
Proportion of school fund,		96 39
	District No. 5.	*Dr.*
Aug. 28. For order to J. R. Collis, for support of summer term of school,		43 22
Feb. 18 and 25. For orders to J. R. Collis, for support of winter term of school,		77 60
Balance carried to new account,		5 80
		$126 62
	Contra.	*Cr.*
Share of school fund,		126 62
	District No. 6.	*Dr.*
July 22. For order to Otis Chickering, for support of summer term of school,		34 25
Sept. 1. For order to J. L. Wilson, for wood,		9 00
Feb. 18. For order to Otis Chickering, for support of winter term of school,		46 70
Balance carried to new account,		16 51
		$106 46
	Contra.	*Cr.*
Share of school fund,		106 46
	District No. 7.	*Dr.*
Dec. 20. For order to Josephus Wilder, for support of school,		58 00
Balance to new account,		8 14
		$66 14
	Contra.	*Cr.*
Share of school fund,		66 14
1858.	*District No. 8.*	*Dr.*
Aug. 17. For order to Thompson Howard, for support of summer term of school,		36 00
Feb. 19. For order to R. H. Basset, for support of school,		20 05
		$56 05
	Contra.	*Cr.*
Share of school fund,		56 05

SCHOOL HOUSE EXPENSES.

1858.	*District No. 2.*	*Dr.*
July 17. For order to Wm. E. Keith, for paid for repairs on school house,		22 70
Aug. 28. For order to Wm. E. Keith, for paid for repairs of school house,		6 00

Feb. 25. For order to J. R. Collis, for discount, 1,85 ; for collecting tax, 27c.	2 12
	$30 82
Contra.	*Cr.*
By District Tax,	30 82
District No. 3.	*Dr.*
Oct. 9. For order to Reuben Thayer, for paid for repairs on school house,	56 00
Feb. 25. For order to J. R. Collis, for discount on tax, 3,82 ; for collecting same, 57c.	4 39
Balance due district,	3 20
	$63 59
Contra.	*Cr.*
By district tax,	63 59

RECAPITULATION.

Contingent Expenses,	123 01
Pauper "	536 90
Highway and Bridge Expenses,	52 00
Discount and Abatement "	154 87
Town Officers' "	203 69
Interest "	167 13
Town Debts Paid,	195 00
School Expenses,	719 38
School House "	91 21
County Tax,	594 85
State "	284 00
Outstanding orders of last year paid,	76 70
Balance in Treasury,	784 79
	$3983 53

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AUGUSTUS MOODY,
JOHN L. WILSON,
N. W. ALDRICH,
} Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.

Enfield, February 25, 1859.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1858.		*Dr.*
Feb. 25.	Cash on hand,	$573 76
	Cash received on Smith's Note,	15 92
	Cash from Burns Estate,	6 50
April 19.	Cash of Belchertown for the Hanks family,	5 50
June 16.	Cash from Liquor fund,	112 00
Sept. 4.	Cash for Plank from Center Bridge,	2 50
Nov. 30.	School funds,	57 75
		$773 93

TOWN GRANT, (J. R. COLLIS, Collector.)

Cash,	2380 78	
Orders,	220 86	
Co. Certificate,	594 85	
Due on his certificate,	9 86	
		$3206 35
		$3980 28

Cr.

1858.		
Orders paid,	2316 64	
State Tax,	284 00	
County Tax,	594 85	
Cash in Treasury,	774 93	
Due on Collis' Certificate,	9 86	
		$3980 28

Enfield, Feb. 25, 1859.

JOSEPH S. JONES, TREASURER.

Certificate of the Selectmen.

We hereby certify that we have examined the Books and vouchers kept by the Treasurer and find them correct according to the above Report.

AUGUSTUS MOODY,
JOHN L. WILSON,
N. W. ALDRICH,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

FEBRUARY 25, 1860.

PALMER:
FISK AND GOFF, PRINTERS.
1860.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

SAMUEL TINKHAM, AGENT. SALARY, $50 00

February 25th, 1859, Liquors on hand,		$152 87
Cash paid for Liquors, freight, &c.,		423 64
Salary of Agent, eight months,		33 67
		$610 18
CONTRA.		
Cash received for sales,	$577 75	
Liquors on hand,	173 93	
		$751 68
Profit on sales,		$162 78

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

1859.		*Dr.*
Feb'y 25.	Cash in Treasury,	$784 99
	Cash rec'd of Selectmen, from J. R. Collis,	20
May 10.	Cash rec'd of Selectmen, from J. Wilder, overdrawn from district No. 7,	4 00
	Cash from Liquor Agent,	50 00
	Cash from A. K. Aldrich,	300 00
	Town Tax,	2,800 00
	State Tax,	234 00
	County Tax,	693 99
	Overlay,	25 58
	Highway deficiency,	6 38
	State school fund,	47 67
1860.		
Feb'y 18.	Rec'd from Athol for coffin for Lafayette Smith's child,	2 65
	Cash from Ware for stone monuments,	2 00
	Cash from Prescott for support of Mrs. Akers,	7 00
Feb'y 25.	Cash from Liquor Agent,	100 00
		$5,058 26

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1859.			
March 8.	Order to Metcalf & Co., printing report,	$13	00
" 14.	" C. Richards, agent in the suit with G. A. Richards,	203	36
" 22.	" G. L. Shaw, expenses in suit with G. A. Richards,	8	30
May 9.	" Samuel Tinkham, ringing bell one year,	30	00
"	" G. P. Bartlett, paid for printing school report,	6	50
Aug. 8.	" Stillman Downing, mason work on town tomb,	26	01
Oct. 27.	" G. P. Bartlett, running town line between Enfield and Prescott, and one monument,	3	50
Nov. 17.	" C. Richards, expenses in case of G. A. Richards,	6	81
"	" C. Richards, paid Baker & Delano's bill in case of G. A. Richards,	132	84
"	" G. P. Bartlett, for counsel,	3	00
" 22.	" Ranson Woods, for stone monuments between Ware and Enfield,	4	00
"	" Ranson Wood, for fixing stone steps at Town Hall,	1	00
1860.			
Jan. 30.	" Robert Powers, for return of deaths, $1.80; care of hall $2; care of burying ground $3.50; use of harness $1,	8	30
"	" John Ward, hanging door town tomb,		33
1859.			
Aug. 31.	" J. Root, postage and stationery,		58
1860.			
Feb'y 4.	" Wilson Andrews, for use of room for Assessors,	3	50
" 25.	" J. R. Collis, for posting town warrants,	5	25
"	" J. S. Jones, for postage on books, &c.,	6	38
"	" J. Root, paid printing blank orders,	2	25
		$464	91

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1859.			
March 14.	Order to	Minot Co., bbl. flour,	$8 50
April 4.	"	D. Allen, oxen one day on farm,	1 00
"	"	Austin Crosby, for medicine,	1 48
" 8.	"	S. Bradford, in full for services to April 1,	139 16
June 18.	"	G. P. Bartlett, Mrs. Blair's children,	2 28
" 23.	"	S. C. Hanks, shingling for poor farm,	7 19
July 16.	"	Luther Holland, plaster,	4 33
Aug. 20.	"	J. M. Crosby, cloth,	1 70
"	"	" " clothing,	10 75
Sept. 7.	"	J. M. Cowan, shingles and board,	22 23
" 12.	"	S. Tinkham, coffin for L. Smith's child,	2 65
" 23.	"	F. Snow, support of F. Blair's children,	3 50
Nov. 17.	"	G. P. Bartlett, " " "	2 23
Dec. 13.	"	J. G. Merriam, 1 bbl. flour,	7 75
" 30.	"	R. Underwood, smith work for farm,	8 18
" 31.	"	Minot Co. 1 bbl. flour,	7 00
"	"	D. Allen, self and team on farm,	5 50
1860.			
Jan. 5.	"	M. A. Shaw, making clothes for farm,	2 75
" 23.	"	Harvey Packard, for board and care of R. Packard,	25 00
Feb. 14.	"	E. H. Rockwood, medical services,	12 37
" 25.	"	C. F. Woods, goods and groceries,	32 16
"	"	J. M. Crosby, clothing,	1 50
" 14.	"	J. W. Winslow, balance on Winslow and Bemis, for books, $8 94; attendance on Mrs. Akers, $4 50; attendance on Roswell Packard, $9 75,	23 19
" 25.	"	Haskell & Towne, goods and groceries,	48 05
"	"	J. S. Jones, groceries,	21 14
"	"	J. Root, paid for work, haying,	3 50
			$405 09

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

1859.			
April 4.	Order to	J. H. Stone, work on road,	$3 90
"	"	J. W. Gibbs, work on bridge,	50
"	"	G. L. Hodges, work on bridge,	1 00
"	"	D. Eddy, work on bridge,	86
May 9.	"	J. Root, paid Wm. Akers, work on road,	3 00
" 10.	"	Lewis H. Downing, work on road, 1858,	10 00
June 18.	"	G. P. Bartlett, work on bridge,	5 30
" 27.	"	S. Warner, building bridge,	190 00
July 5.	"	C. F. Woods, repairing bridge,	35 00
" 27.	"	J. L. Wilson, repairing bridge and sawing,	8 92
Aug. 20.	"	John Eddy, material and work on foot bridge,	5 00
" 31.	"	J. L. Gross, 260 feet of boards for foot bridge,	2 43
Sept. 16.	"	S. Dwight, building abutment to bridge,	60 00
Oct. 27.	"	F. W. Shaw, work on wall near J. Root's shop,	5 25
Nov. 8.	"	J. L. Wilson, for timber and plank for bridge,	7 48
"	"	John Torrance, work on road,	6 00
" 17.	"	G. P. Bartlett, work on bridge,	1 00
"	"	G. P. Bartlett, work on road,	1 80
Dec. 22.	"	John Eddy, work on road,	24 32
" 31.	"	S. Warner, work on road,	10 00
1860.			
Jan. 23.	"	Zeremba Randall, work on bridge,	62
" 30.	"	John Ward, timber and work on bridge,	2 00
"	"	John Ward, part pay for making road,	17 00
Feb'y 2.	"	E. F. Gross, work on road and plank for bridge,	5 55
" 25.	"	C. F. Woods, work on road and breaking out road,	11 80
"	"	C. F. Woods, material for bridge	75
		Amount carried forward,	$419 48

Amount brought forward,			$419 48
Feb'y 18.	Order to	J. R. Collis, work on road,	5 50
" 25.	"	J. Root, paid counsel and expenses on Center Bridge,	4 50
"	"	Minot Co., work on Center Bridge,	6 63
"	"	J. Root, work on wall near his shop,	7 62
"	"	G. P. Bartlett, work on road,	2 20
			$445 93

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENT ON TAXES.

1859.			
March 14.	Order to	Robert Powers, abatement of tax in 1858,	$1 50
" 21.	"	J. R. Collis, abatement of Mrs.	
1860.		Nath'l Hank's tax,	50
Feb'y 25,	"	J. R. Collis, discount on taxes, 1859,	160 55
"	"	J. R. Collis, Abatement on tax certificate of 1859, errors in assessments,	8 52
			$171 07

TOWN OFFICERS.

1859.			
March 30,	Order to	J. R. Collis, service as Constable,	$7 60
April 20.	"	N. J. Merrill, service as School Committee,	22 50
Aug. 20.	"	A. T. Tuttle, service as Assessor,	16 50
" 25.	"	M. H. Gross, " "	18 00
" 31.	"	J. R. Root, " "	17 62
1860.			
Feb. 25.	"	J. L. Wilson, service as Overseer of the Poor,	7 50
"	"	J. L. Wilson, paid counsel in Matthew's case,	3 00
"	"	J. L. Wilson, service as Selectmen,	16 00
"	"	A. Moody, service as School Committee,	12 00
Amount carried forward,			$120 72

	Amount brought forward,		$120 72
Feb. 25.	Order to J. R. Collis, service as Collector,		30 07
"	"	J. Root, service as Selectmen and Overseer of the Poor,	30 00
"	"	G. P. Bartlett, service as Selectmen and Overseer of the Poor,	20 00
"	"	J. S. Jones, service as Clerk and Treasurer,	30 00
"	"	J. S. Jones, recording births, deaths and marriages,	5 25
			$236 04

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1859.			
April 23.	Order to Ezra Cary,		$22 00
July 16.	"	Charles Shearer,	36 00
Aug. 13.	"	Isaac Hanks,	30 00
1860.			
Jan. 17.	"	Ezra Cary,	34 00
1859.			
Oct. 27.	"	A. R. Aldrich,	5 40
1860.			
Feb. 25.	"	Susan Fobes,	36 00
" 25.	"	N. W. Aldrich,	9 67
			$173 07

TOWN DEBT.

Note to Susan Fobes,		$600 00
"	Ezra Cary, $400; interest from Dec. 25, 1859, $4 00,	404 00
"	Ezra Cary, $400; interest from April 23, $20,	420 00
"	Isaac Hanks, $500; interest from Aug. 23, $15 00,	515 00
"	Charles Shearer, $600; interest from July 14, $22 09,	622 09
"	N. W. Aldrich,	100 00
		$2,661 09

SCHOOL FUND.

Appropriation,	$800 00
From State School Fund,	47 67
Balance in the Treasury to the credit of Districts Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, and 7,	172 87
	$1,020 54

Amount placed to District No. 1,	$195 27		
Balance in Treasury from last year,	74 96—	270	23
District No. 2,	106 17		
Balance,	1 07—	107	24
District No. 3,	117 79—	117	79
" No. 4,	77 11		
Balance,	66 39—	143	50
District No. 5,	110 04		
Balance,	5 80—	115	84
District No. 6,	111 98		
Balance,	16 51—	128	49
District No. 7,	67 43		
Balance,	8 14—	75	57
District No. 8,	61 88—	61	88
		$1,020	54

1860.

Feb. 25. Balance due Districts No. 1, $2 31; No. 2, $2 49; No. 6, $8 61; No. 7, $6 65, $20 06

RECAPITULATION, &c.

Contingent Expenses,	$464 91
Pauper Expenses,	405 09
Highways and Bridges,	445 93
Discount and Abatement on Taxes,	171 07
Town Officers,	236 04
Interest,	163 07
Support of Schools,	1,000 48
Order to A. K. Aldrich, for money borrowed in anticipation of Taxes,	300 00
Order to J. W. Winslow, given in 1858,	17 43
Order on Dog Fund,	3 00
School money in Treasury,	20 06
State and County Tax,	927 99
Cash in Treasury,	902 60
Error,	59
	$5,058 26

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH ROOT,
JOHN L. WILSON,
GIDEON P. BARTLETT. } *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Enfield, February 25, 1860.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1859.		Dr.
Feb'y 25.	Cash in the Treasury,	$784 79
April 1.	Cash of the Selectmen overdrawn,	20
May 10.	Cash from District No. 7, overdrawn by Josephus Wilder,	4 00
July 5.	Cash of the Selectmen from liquor agency,	50 00
" 9.	" Selectmen,	300 00
	School fund from the State,	47 67
Dec. 19.	Cash of the Selectmen from Prescott for support	
1860.	of Aker's family,	7 00
Feb'y 18.	Cash of the Selectmen from Athol for Lafayette Smith's child,	2 65
	Cash of the Selectmen from Ware for stone monuments,	2 00
	Dog fund,	98 00
	D. B. Gillett's note,	10 00
	Cash of the Selectmen from liquor fund,	100 00
		$1,406 31

TOWN GRANT—J. R. COLLIS, COLLECTOR.

Cash,	$3,328 52	
Orders of the Collector,	319 69	
J. R. Collis' note,	111 73	$3,759 94
		$5,166 25

1859.	Cr.	
Ordered paid,	$3,213 93	
State tax,	234 00	
County tax,	693 99	
Cash,	902 60	
J. R. Collis' note,	111 73	
D. B. Gillett's note,	10 00	
		$5,166 25

JOSEPH S. JONES, *Treasurer.*

Enfield, February 25, 1860.

CERTIFICATE OF SELECTMEN.

We hereby certify that we have examined the books and vouchers kept by the Treasurer, and find them correct according to the above report.

JOSEPH ROOT,
JOHN L. WILSON,
GIDEON P. BARTLETT,
Selectmen of Enfield.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and Treasurer,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 25, 1861.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

SAMUEL TINKHAM, AGENT. SALARY, $50 00

February 25th, 1860, liquors on hand,	$173 93	
Cash paid for liquors,	357 34	
		$531 27

CONTRA.

Cash received from sales,	$489 08	
Liquors on hand, February 15, 1861,	123 25	
		$612 33
Profits,		$81 06

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

1860.	Dr.	
Feb. 25,	Cash in the Treasury,	$902 60
	Note of J. R. Collis,	111 73
	Note of D. B. Gillett,	10 00
March 27,	Cash of Greenwich, for support of R. Packard,	7 00
May 12,	Cash of G. P. Bartlett,	15 00
1861.		
Feb. 18,	Cash of Prescott, for support of Akers family,	15 00
	Cash from Liquor Agent by Selectmen,	172 00
	Dog Fund,	25 00
	School Fund from State,	47 35
	Town Tax,	2,400 00
	State Tax,	195 00
	County Tax,	660 94
	District No. 1,	150 00
	" 2,	30 00
	" 6,	40 00
	Overlayings,	38 46
	Highway deficiencies,	32 19
		$4,852 27

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Orders paid as follows:

1860.		
March 26,	Charles Richards, printing reports,	$18 00
April 27,	Samuel Tinkham, ringing bell,	30 00
	Forbes & Spaulding, counsel,	5 00
June 25,	E. F. Snow, repairing bell,	1 00
July 21,	" " " "	1 00
Aug. 12,	Washington Aldrich, damage in highway,	16 00
" 30,	Robert Powers, for care of burying-ground, &c.,	10 00
Sept. 1,	Ichabod Pope, running town line,	3 50
Oct. 15,	Roswell Underwood, repairs of bell and sleigh,	4 21
	Joseph Root, repairs of school-house, dist. No. 2,	30 00
Nov. 3,	C. F. Woods, repairs on town hall,	150 00
" 6,	John L. Wilson, repair of school-house, dist. No. 6,	23 75
" 23,	C. F. Woods, balance of repairs of town hall,	125 00
Dec. 28,	John Ward, repairs on school-house, dist. No. 6,	7 95
1861.		
Jan. 4,	C. F. Woods, repairs of school-house, dist. No. 1,	150 00
Feb. 16,	F. W. Shaw, stone monument,	1 00
	J. S. Jones, postage on books,	4 19
" 20,	G. P. Bartlett, running town line,	88
	D. P. Allen, running three town lines, and to Shutesbury and Barre three times,	11 75
	D. B. Gillett, over-work on town hall,	7 00
	M. H. Gross, towards pay of witnesses, Potter case,	20 76
		$620 99

PAUPER EXPENSE.

Orders paid as follows:

1860.		
April 2,	Shubael Bradford, for services on town farm,	$187 78
" 4,	Joseph S. Jones groceries for town farm,	9 44
May 1,	Sewall Randall, pork for town farm,	41 53
" 2,	G. P. Bartlett, aid rendered to Mathew's family,	15 00
" 12,	G. L. Shaw, robe,	2 75
June 3,	M. H. Gross, support of Lucy Woods at Brattleboro',	150 00
Oct. 2,	George W. Holden, part pay for service on poor farm,	50 00
" 2,	M. H. Gross, support of Mathew's family,	50 00
" 13,	Joseph S. Jones, flour for town farm,	8 50
Nov. 3,	M. H. Gross, support of Lucy Woods at Brattleboro', and F. Blair at Northampton,	65 00
Dec. 17,	J. S. Jones, flour for town farm,	8 50
" 25,	Daniel Clark, board of Aker's family,	5 00
1861.		
Jan. 1,	Ozias Randall, meat for town farm,	3 35
" 3,	Daniel Clark, board of Aker's family,	5 00
" 25,	" " " " "	5 00
Feb. 7,	J. M. Crosby, clothes for paupers,	4 42
" 9,	Ozias Randall, meat for Gibb's family,	5 42
" 14,	E. H. Rockwood, medical attendance,	22 90
" 14,	D. Allen, shoats and grain for town farm,	15 40
" 15,	Haskell & Towne, groceries for town farm,	10 23
" 15,	J. W. Winslow, medical attendance at town farm,	7 50
" 15,	J. W. Winslow, medical attendanee, Gibb's family,	20 50
" 15,	C. F. Woods & Co., groceries for town farm,	1 52
" 18,	J. S. Jones, groceries for town farm,	9 86
" 18,	E. E. Butler, groceries for town farm,	42 68
" 20,	Samuel Tinkham, five coffins for paupers,	25 25
		$772 53

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Orders paid as follows:

1860.		
April 18,	Sheldon Warner, overwork on highways in 1859,	$7 50
Aug. 16,	John L. Gross, plank for bridge,	9 40
" 7,	John L. Wilson, plank and sawing,	6 17
Oct. 30,	Sheldon Warner, center bridge,	14 72
Nov. 7,	John L. Gross, plank for center bridge,	22 48
" 17,	John Ward, for balance due on road at Kendrick place,	5 52
	Amount carried forward,	$65 79

	Amount brought forward,	$65 79
Nov. 26,	J. P. Webster, over-work on highways,	7 25
Dec. 31,	Elbridge Cabot, " "	22 75
1861.		
Feb. 11,	Lyman Shearer, breaking road,	6 00
" 15,	D. Allen, plank-stringers, and labor on bridge,	48 22
" 20,	M. H. Gross, plank and nails,	7 19
" 20,	John Eddy, breaking road,	1 00
		$158 20

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Orders paid for one year's interest on notes as follows:

1860.		
April 11,	Ezra Carey, to April 23, 1861,	$24 00
July	Charles Shearer, to July 23, 1861,	36 00
Aug. 25,	Isaac Hawks, to Aug. 23, 1861,	30 00
1861.		
Jan. 25,	Ezra Carey, to Dec. 25, 1861,	24 00
Feb. 20,	Susan Fobes, to Feb. 25, 1861,	36 00
" 20,	N. W. Aldrich, to Feb. 25, 1861,	6 00
		$156 00

TOWN DEBTS.

Note to Susan Fobes,	$600 00
" Ezra Carey, $400, interest from Dec. 25, 1860, $4,	404 00
" Ezra Carey, $400, interest from April 23, $20,	420 00
" Isaac Hawks, $500, interest from Aug. 23, $15,	515 00
" Charles Shearer, $600, interest from July 14, $22 19,	622 19
" N. W. Aldrich,	100 00
	$2,661 16

TOWN OFFICERS.

Orders paid as follows:

1860.		
Aug. 27,	M. H. Gross, fifteen days assessing taxes,	$22 50
Oct. 24,	Joseph Root, fifteen and a half days on taxes, four and a half days on State statistics,	31 87
1861.		
Jan. 22,	J. B. Woods, casting the number acres of land in town,	5 00
Feb. 1,	Augustus Moody, services as Assessors for 1860,	25 00
" 1,	Augustus Moody, services as School Committee,	15 00
	Amount carrried forward,	$99 37

Amount brought forward,		$99 37
Feb. 15,	Joseph S. Jones, services as Town Clerk and Treasurer, and recording births, deaths and marriages,	34 20
" 15,	J. R. Collis, collecting taxes for the year 1860,	22 18
" 15,	J. R. Collis, services as Constable,	13 37
" 18,	W. Andrews, Pound services,	2 00
" 20,	N. W. Aldrich, eighteen and a half days assessing taxes and horse one day,	28 00
" 20,	M. H. Gross, four and a half days taking State statistics and making district tax,	10 00
" 20,	D. Allen, services as Selectman,	10 00
" 20,	G. P. Bartlett, service as Selectman and Overseer of Poor,	15 00
" 20,	M. H. Gross, services as Selectman and Overseer of Poor,	25 00
		$259 12

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENT ON TAXES.

1861.

Orders paid as follows:

Feb. 15,	J. R. Collis, discount on taxes paid the first of September and January seventh,	$149 60
" 15,	J. R. Collis, abatement on taxes,	17 49
		$167 09

SCHOOL FUND.

Appropriation,	$1,000 00
School Fund,	47 35
Balance due District No. 1,	2 31
" " " " 2,	2 49
" " " " 6,	8 61
" " " " 7,	6 65
	$1,067 41

Amount placed to District No. 1,	$227 26
" " " " 2,	124 97
" " " " 3,	149 98
" " " " 4,	102 49
" " " " 5,	137 48
" " " " 6,	133 59
" " " " 7,	91 64
" " " " 8,	100 00
	$1,067 41

Balance paid Districts, Feb. 20, 1860:

District No. 1,	$124 94
2,	72 72
3,	33
4,	77 24
5.	84 48
6,	88 59
7,	2 14
8,	6 83
	$457 27

SCHOOL HOUSE EXPENSES.

District No. 1, tax,	$150 00	
overlays,	3 34	$153 34
CONTRA.		
Order to C. F. Woods, for repairs on school house,		$150 00
Due District,		$3 34
District No. 2, tax,	$30 00	
overlays,	56	$30 56
CONTRA.		
Order to Joseph Root, for repairs,		$30 00
Due District,		$00 56
District No. 6, tax,	$40 00	
overlays,	2 05	$42 05
CONTRA.		
Order to John L. Wilson and John Ward, for repairs,		$31 70
Due District,		$10 35

[The above districts' tax is reported in Contingent account.]

RECAPITULATION.

Contingent expenses,	$620 99
Pauper Expenses,	772 53
Highways and Bridges,	158 20
Discounts and Abatements on Taxes,	167 09
Town Officers,	259 12
Interest,	156 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,133 93

Amount brought forward,	$2,133 93
School money in Treasury,	610 14
Support of Schools,	457 27
State Tax,	195 00
County Tax,	660 94
School District Taxes,	225 95
Order on Dog Fund,	2 50
Cash in Treasury,	566 54
	$4,852 27

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MICAH H. GROSS, } Selectmen
DEVENPORT ALLEN. } of Enfield.

Enfield, Feb. 25, 1861.

The Almshouse has been under the direction of George W. Holden, at a compensation of $165 per year. The following statement will show the actual cost of maintaining our Almshouse for the year:

Personal Property on hand, February 25, 1860,	$342 50	
Expenditures for the year,	398 56	$741 06

CONTRA.

Personal Property on hand, February 15, 1861,	$426 85	
Sales from farm,	71 64	$498 49
Net cost of sustaining the Almshouse for the year, exclusive of interest on cost of real and personal estate,		$242 57

M. H. GROSS, } Selectmen and
DEVENPORT ALLEN, } Overseers of Poor.

Enfield, February 25, 1861.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1860.		Dr.
Feb. 25,	Cash in the Treasury,	$902 60
	Joseph R. Collis' note,	111 73
	Daniel B. Gillett's note,	10 00
Mar. 27,	Cash of the Selectmen from Greenwich,	7 00
May. 12,	Cash received of G. P. Bartlett,	15 00
	Dog Fund,	25 00
Dec. 19,	School Fund,	47 35
1861.		
Feb. 18,	Cash of Selectmen from Prescott, for support of Akers family,	15 00
	Cash from Liquor Agency,	172 00
		$1,305 68

TOWN GRANT.—J. R. COLLIS, COLLECTOR.

Cash,	$2,451 23		
Orders of Collector,	995 36		
J. R. Collis' note for balance,	100 00	$3,546 59	
		$4,852 27	

1861.	Cr.	
Orders paid,	$2,751 81	
State tax,	195 00	
County tax,	660 94	
Cash,	1,022 79	
J. R. Collis' note,	111 73	
" " "	100 00	
D. B. Gillett's note,	10 00	$4,852 27

JOSEPH S. JONES, Treasurer.

Enfield, February 25, 1851.

CERTIFICATE OF SELECTMEN.

We hereby certify that we have examined the books and vouchers kept by the Treasurer, and find them correct according to the above Report.

MICAH H. GROSS, } Selectmen
DEVENPORT ALLEN, } of Enfield.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF POOR AND TREASURER,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR

The Year Ending February 20, 1862.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

SAMUEL TINKHAM,.....AGENT.

February 15, 1861, liquor on hand, - -	$123 25	
Cash paid for liquors, - - -	439 21	
		$562 46
Liquors on hand February 15th, 1862, -	$129 72	
Cash for sales of liquors, - - -	550 21	
		679 93
		$117 47

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

1861.		
Feb. 15, Cash in Treasury, - - -		$1,022 79
Note of J. R. Collis, - -		111 73
Note of J. R. Collis, - - -		100 00
Note of D. B. Gillett, - -		10 00
Amount carried forward, - -		$1,244 52

Amount brought forward,		$1,244 52
March 8, Cash overdrawn on District No. 7,		4 00
Cash of S. Hale, balance of policy,		1 12
April 30, Cash of R. T. Oaks, for license,		6 00
School Fund,		42 70
Cash from Selectmen, from Agent,		181 00
State Tax,		207 00
County Tax,		708 03
Town Grant,		2,400 00
Overlayings on the above,		159 54
District No. 1 Tax,		30 00
Overlayings,		2 71
District No. 3 Tax,		15 00
Overlayings,		59
Highway deficiencies,		2 09
		$5,004 30

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Feb. 27, Order to Martin Torrence, District No. 6,	$ 50
March 2, Order to E. W. Chamberlain, breaking road,	2 80
" 19, Order to Robert Powers, for sexton, care of Hall,	10 30
April 22, Order to Fisk & Goff, printing school reports,	5 00
May 1, Order to Reuben Thayer, balance due Dist. No. 3,	7 59
" 24, Order to M. H. Gross, printing town report 1860,	10 00
" 27, Order to D. M. L. Montgomery, land for road,	5 00
July 22, Order to Charles Richards, for town clock,	200 00
Aug. 29, Order to Robert Powers, mowing burying ground,	5 00
Aug. 31, Order to Ichabod Pope, for surveying roads,	1 50
Sept. 10, Order to J. B. Woods, painting Town Hall,	49 23
Oct. 28, Order to M. H. Gross, rope for bell,	7 84
Order to Daniel Trask, painting in Dist. No. 1,	3 50
Nov. 18, Order to I. F. Conkey, counsel and fees in Potter case,	29 54
Dec. 10, Order to Samuel Tinkham, ringing bell to April, 1861,	30 00
1862.	
Feb. 18, Order to Arasmus Howard, repairs on hearse house,	3 50
" 18, Order to Davenport Allen, labor and timber for hearse house,	3 25
" 18, Order to H. M. Potter, going to Northampton twice,	6 00
" 19, Order to J. S. Jones, postage on book, &c.,	4 85
	$385 40

PAUPER EXPENSES.

March 2,	Order to M. H. Gross, articles for Poor Farm,	$6 48
" 2,	Order to Haskell & Towne, groceries for J. W. Gibbs,	2 24
" 18,	Order to George W. Holden, part pay for services,	26 00
" 23,	Order to H. M. Potter, for support of F. Blair family,	6 00
April 1,	Order to G. W. Holden, for balance of services to date,	89 00
June 6,	Order to E. F. Snow, for board of F. Blair family,	6 00
June 6,	Order to G. W. Holden, for part pay of services,	33 10
July 3,	Order to E. H. Rockwood, for medical attendance to F. Blair,	7 00
" 12,	Order to E. F. Snow, board of F. Blair's family,	15 25
Aug. 3,	Order to E. F. Snow, board of F. Blair's family,	10 00
" 15,	Order to E. F. Snow, balance of board of F. Blair's family,	2 00
" 27,	Order to Ira D. Haskell, one barrel flour,	7 83
" 31,	Order to Sally Parker, board of F. Blair's family,	6 00
Oct. 3,	Order to Dr. E. F. Ward, medical attendance for J. W. Gibbs,	22 26
" 26,	Order to Northampton for support of F. Blair's family,	121 80
" 28,	Order to H. M. Potter, for meat to Gibbs' family,	4 09
" 28,	Order to H. M. Potter, for shoats,	6 00
" 28,	Order to E. F. Ward, attendance on F. Blair's family,	13 00
Nov. 18,	Order to J. S. Jones, one barrel flour,	8 00
Dec. 10,	Order to G. W. Holden, part pay for services,	50 00
1862.		
Feb. 17,	Order to E. H. Rockwood, medical attendance,	6 75
" 18,	Order to E. E. Butler, groceries for poor farm,	27 23
" 18,	Order to Ira D. Haskell, " " "	26 03
" 18,	Order to J. S. Jones, " " "	9 15
" 18,	Order to H. M. Potter, tallow for poor farm,	1 13
" 18,	Order to M. H. Gross, stove pipe, &c., for farm,	6 91
		$519 25

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

March 2,	Order to M. H. Gross, for scraper	$6 00
" 8,	Order to J. P. Webster, breaking roads,	3 35
July 3,	Order to M. H. Gross, three scrapers,	18 00
Aug. 29,	Order to C. H. Dow, overwork on highways,	5 27
1862.		
Feb. 13,	Order to E. F. Gross, overwork and shoveling snow,	15 17
		$47 79

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Orders paid for one years' interest on notes, as follows:

Aug. 15,	Paid Ezra Cary to April 23d, 1861, -	$24 00
July 31,	Paid Charles Shearer to July 23d, 1861,	36 00
Aug. 25,	Paid Isaac Hanks to August 23, 1861, -	30 00
1862.		
Jan. 20,	Paid Ezra Cary to December 25, 1861, -	24 00
		$114 00

TOWN DEBTS.

1862.			
Feb. 25,	Note to Susan Fobes, - -	$600 00	
	Interest one year, -	36 00	
			$636 00
" 25,	Ezra Cary, note, - -	400 00	
	Interest from December 25, 1861,	4 00	
			404 00
" 25,	Ezra Cary, note, - -	400 00	
	Interest from April 23, 1861, -	20 00	
			420 00
" 25,	Isaac Hanks, note, - -	500 00	
	Interest from August 23, 1861,	15 00	
			515 00
" 25,	Charles Shearer, note, -	600 00	
	Interest from July 14, 1861, -	22 19	
			622 19
" 25,	N. W. Aldrich, note, -	100 00	
	Interest from February 25, 1861,	6 00	
			106 00
			$2,703 19

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENT ON TAXES.

Orders paid as follows:

Order for error in Clark Stone's tax, - -		$2 76
1862.		
Feb. 18,	Order to J. R. Collis, for abatement of taxes,	9 97
	Order to J. R. Collis, for discount on taxes paid before September 1, and January 1,	272 33
		$285 06

TOWN OFFICERS.

Aug. 23,	Order to Joseph Root, seventeen and one-half days as assessor and for stationery, -	$26 45
" 23,	Order to Augustus Moody, sixteen and one-half days as assessor, - - -	25 00
" 27,	Order to M. H. Gross, seventeen and one-half days as assessor, - - -	26 00
" 27,	Order to Augustus Moody, as school commitee,	12 00
1862.		
Feb. 18,	Order to J. S. Jones, for services as Town Treasurer, Clerk, recording births, deaths and marriages, - - - -	33 90
" 18,	Order to Davenport Allen, for services as Selectman and Overseer, - -	6 00
" 18,	Order to M. H. Gross, for services as Selectman and Overseer, - - -	15 00
" 18,	Order to H. M. Potter, services as Selectman and Overseer, - - -	15 00
" 18,	Order to J. R. Collis, services as Constable,	10 00
		$169 35

VOLUNTEER EXPENSES.

Aug. 15,	Paid orders to Mrs. E. Miller from July 15, 1861, to February 15, 1862, - -	$84 00
Sept. 21,	Paid orders to Mrs. M. McMellen from September 21, 1861, to January 21, 1862, -	48 00
Nov. 8,	Paid orders to Mrs. J. Knight from October 8, 1861, to February 8, 1862, - - -	32 00
" 8,	Paid orders to Mrs. Charles L. Barton from October 8, 1861, to February 8, 1862, -	36 00
	Paid orders to Mrs. Lafayette Smith from October 5, 1861, to February 5, 1862, - -	48 00
	Paid order to Ezra Cary for expenses for volunteers, - - - -	93 00
	Paid order to Lafayette Smith, bounty,	30 00
	Paid order to Martin Jones, "	30 00
	Paid order to Thomas Devines, "	30 00
	Paid order to Willard Witherell, "	30 00
	Paid order to John Barton, "	30 00
	Paid order to Mitchel McMellen, "	30 00
	Paid order to Justin Knight, "	30 00
	Paid order to Charles L. Barton, "	30 00
	Paid order to Charles F. Jones, "	30 00
		$611 00

SCHOOL FUND.

Appropriations, - - -	$1,000 00
School Fund, - - -	42 70
Balance due District No. 1, - -	20 44
" " " " 2, - -	72
" " " " 3, - -	33
" " " " 5, - -	14 98
" " " " 6, - -	18 59
" " " " 7, - -	2 14
" " " " 8, - -	6 33
	$1,106 23

Amount placed to District No. 1, -	$274 86
" " " " 2, - -	122 68
" " " " 3, -	137 13
" " " " 4, - -	114 53
" " " " 5, - .	134 36
" " " " 6, - -	145 51
" " " " 7, -	81 98
" " " " 8, - -	96 18
	$1,106 23

SCHOOL HOUSE EXPENSES.

District No. 1 Tax, - -	$30 00	
Overlayings, -	2 71	$32 71
CONTRA.		
Order to Charles Ward for making seats,	30 00	
Order to Daniel Trask for painting,	3 50	33 50
District No. 3 Tax, - -	15 00	
Overlayings, -	59	15 59
CONTRA.		
Order to Reuben Thayer, for repairs on school-house, - - -		$15 59

RECAPITULATION.

Contingent expenses, - - -	$385 40
Pauper expenses, - - -	519 25
Highways and Bridges, - - -	47 79
Interest, - - - -	114 00
Discount and abatements, - -	285 06
Amount carried forward, - -	$1,351 50

Amount brought forward,	$1,351 50
Town Officers,	169 35
Volunteers,	611 00
County Tax,	708 03
State Tax,	207 00
Support of Schools,	667 93
School money in Treasury,	438 81
Cash in Treasury,	850 68
	$5,004 30

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MICAH H. GROSS,
DAVENPORT ALLEN,
HENRY M. POTTER.
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ENFIELD, FEBRUARY 20, 1862.

The Almshouse has been under the direction of George W. Holden, at a compensation of $175 per year. The following statement will show the actual cost of maintaining our Almshouse for the year:

Personal property on hand February 25, 1861,	$426 85	
Expenditures for the year,	264 26	$691 11
CONTRA.		
Personal property on hand February 25, 1862,	431 65	
Sales from the Farm,	50 10	481 75
Net cost of sustaining the Almshouse for the year, exclusive of interest, on cost of real and personal estate,		$209 36

MICAH H. GROSS,
DAVENPORT ALLEN,
HENRY M. POTTER.
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ENFIELD, FEBRUARY 25, 1862.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1861.		Dr.
Feb. 25,	Cash in the Treasury, - -	$1,022 79
	J. R. Collis' note, - -	111 73
	J. R. Collis' note, - -	100 00
	D. B. Gillett's note, - -	10 00
March 5,	Cash of Selectmen, overdrawn, Dist. No. 7,	4 00
April 30,	Cash from R. T. Oakes, for license,	6 00
June 11,	Cash from S. Hale, balance on policy,	1 12
Dec. 18,	School Fund, - -	42 70
1862.		
Feb. 17,	Cash of Selectmen from Agent,	181 00
	Town Grant, - -	2,400 00
	State Tax, - -	207 00
	County Tax, - -	708 03
	Overlayings, - -	159 54
	Highway deficiencies, -	2 09
	District No. 1, Grant, -	30 00
	Overlayings, - -	2 71
	District No. 3, Grant, - -	15 00
	Overlayings, - -	59
		$5,004 30

1861.		Cr.
Feb. 25,	Orders paid, - - -	$3,238 59
	State Tax, - -	207 00
	County Tax, - - -	708 03
	Cash in Treasury, - -	376 58
	J. R. Collis' note, - -	31 73
	J. R. Collis' note, - -	50 00
	D. B. Gillett's note, - -	10 00
	Balance due on J. R. Collis' certificate,	382 37
		$5,004 30

JOSEPH S. JONES, Treasurer.

Enfield, February 25, 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF SELECTMEN.

We hereby certify that we have examined the books and vouchers kept by the Treasurer, and find them correct according to the above Report.

MICAH H. GROSS,
DAVENPORT ALLEN,
HENRY M. POTTER. } Selectmen of Enfield.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

For the year ending February 20, 1863.

PALMER:
G. M. FISK AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1863.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

SAMUEL TINKHAM, AGENT.

Liquor and Cash on hand, Feb. 20th, 1862,	$123 25	
Amount of Liquor purchased since,	369 10	
Commissions to State Agent,	28 57	
Salary of Agent one year, to June 1862,	50 00	
U. S. License to sell,	20 00	
Freight and Expenses,	15 40	
Eight months' salary due the Agent,	33 67	
Net gain,	72 28	
		$712 27
Paid bills of Liquor, per Receipts,	$397 93	
" Agent's salary to June 1862,	50 00	
" for License,	20 00	
" Freight bills,	8 74	
" Express and postage,	1 88	
" Liquor to Town Poor,	4 78	
" Liquor on hand,	122 32	
" Cash into Treasury, July,	50 00	
" " " " Feb.,	35 00	
Cash on hand,	21 62	
		$712 27

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Funds in the Treasury, Feb. 20, 1862,	$850 68	
Cash and Tax bills charged to Treasury, to date,	11,014 36	
		$11,865 04

CONTINGENT EXPENSES, 1861–2.

Feb. 28, 1862, Order to R. Powers, sexton,	$4 20	
March 3, " E. W. Chamberlain, over-work,	8 00	
" Walter Packard, "	3 50	
" Rev. Mr. Hubbard, school committee,	6 00	
" I. W. Holden, balance due April 1st,	78 02	
" Fisk & Goff, printing report,	10 00	
" J. R. Colliss, collecting taxes 1861,	61 20	
" Charles Dow, over-work,	4 00	
" W. Aldrich, "	3 80	
" W. Hanks, "	4 20	
" E. Clark, school committee and report,	14 35	
" Charles Richards, care and winding clock,	7 25	
" Samuel Tinkham, ringing bell,	25 41	
		$229 93

ORDERS PROVIDED FOR.

See Treasurer's Report, viz:

Liquor license,		$20 00	
E. H. Rockwood, medical, (A. Gilbert,)		8 67	
A. Aldrich, care A. Gilbert,		15 00	
Committee paid to volunteers, 1861, (see tax),		100 00	
			$143 67

CONTINGENCIES FOR 1862–3.

August, Order to Minot Company, plank and timber,		$34 56	
" to pay for work on Centre bridge,		12 34	
" for printing blank orders,		4 00	
" to J. Q. Randall, for railing,		13 07	
" to Charles Scott, for railing,		2 50	
" for telegraph dispatches,		4 00	
" to Roswell Underwood,		2 58	
January, " to R. Powers, sexton,		6 10	
" to A. Moody, paper, express, and postage,		2 62	
" to J. R. Colliss, discount on taxes,		196 28	
" to Edward Cary, cash paid out,		4 00	
" to Ezra Cary, expenses out of town, for paupers, and soldiers,		62 43	
" to Ezra Cary, revenue and postage stamps, paper, and cash paid,		7 62	
			$352 10
			$725 70

PAUPER EXPENSES.

June 6, 1862, Order to settle with Northampton for aid to J. K. Hooker and family,		$26 38
Aug. 27, " paid Squires & Ward, burying R. Packard,		4 00
" Amherst, aid to Frank Lombard and family,		5 00
" paid wood and rent, J. K. Hooker,		22 00
" paid rent, J. K. Hooker, to January 1,		12 00
" paid Boston, support Capt. Lombard and wife,		20 00
" G. W. Holden, July,		20 00
" G. W. Holden, September,		25 00
" E. H. Rockwood, medical attendance, poor of the town,		10 25
" E. H. Rockwood, attendance, Mrs. J. Thayer,		13 50
" E. E. Butler, sundry goods, per bill,		40 67
" J. S. Jones, " " "		28 14
" J. D. Haskell, " " "		50 41
" G. W. Holden,		20 00
		$297 35

TOWN OFFICERS.

August, Order to E. H. Rockwood, assessor and enrollment,		$14 45
February, " A. Moody, assessor,		15 00
" E. E. Cabot, assessor,		10 50
" Ezra Cary, selectman,		30 00
" Ezra Cary, soldiers and their families,		30 00
" B. B. Gillett, selectman and cash paid out,		14 90
" Joseph S. Jones, clerk and treasurer,		33 00
" " " " rec. births, deaths, and marriages,		7 00
		$154 85

PAID ON NOTES.

Feb. 26, 1862,	Order to	N. W. Aldrich, interest on note,	$6 00
May 2,	"	E. Cary, paid note, April 12,	100 00
April 23,	"	" interest on note of April 23d,	24 00
Aug. 28,	"	Charles Shearer, interest on note,	36 00
"	"	Isaac Hanks, interest on note,	30 00
Oct. 6,	"	pay note at Ware Bank,	400 00
Jan. 7,	"	E. Cary, interest on note of Dec. 25,	24 00
			$620 00

AMOUNT PAID SCHOOLS AND BALANCE DUE EACH DISTRICT.

Viz: Paid balances due Districts for 1861,		$351 85	
Paid District No. 1, for 1862,		70 85	
" " 2, "		92 80	
" " 3, "		107 92	
" " 4, "		81 00	
" " 5, "		104 95	
" " 6, "		107 72	
" " 7, "		66 16	
" " 8, "		42 08	
			$1,025 33
Balance due District No. 1,		$122 87	
" " 2,		7 33	
" " 4,		41 27	
" " 5,		1 70	
" " 6,		31 80	
" " 8,		55 55	
			$260 52

VOLUNTEERS' EXPENSES.

State aid to	M. McMillan's family,	$60 00	
" "	L. Smith's "	156 00	
" "	J. Knight's "	96 00	
" "	E. Millar's "	88 00	
" "	Charles L. Burton's family,	144 00	
" "	Dexter Barton's "	24 00	
" "	George A. Pierce's "	48 00	
" "	Harvey Packard's "	72 00	
" "	Dwight Clark's "	24 00	
" "	J. C. Davis' "	48 00	
" "	William Newbury's "	40 00	
" "	Anthony McGowan's "	24 00	
" "	C. Hanks' "	72 00	
" "	William Mahoony's "	72 00	
" "	Isaac Bester's "	48 00	
" "	J. W. Saddler's "	24 00	
" "	Marshall Rider's "	16 00	
" "	D. B. Sprout's "	48 00	
" "	F. Bester's "	16 00	
" "	W. Gardner's "	16 00	
" "	C. D. Newell's "	32 00	
" "	A. B. Cowan's "	40 00	
" "	J. R. Greenlief's "	32 00	
" "	J. Q. Merriam's "	12 00	
" "	Aaron Wood's 2d, "	48 00	
			$1,300 00

BOUNTIES.

Feb. 25, 1862,	To Wililam Newbury,	$30
Aug. 14,	William Mahooney,	100
	Dwight Clark,	100
	Anthony McGowan,	100
	George A. Pierce,	100
	Coleman Hanks,	100
	Harvey Packard,	100
	Julius C. Davis,	100
	Alfred E. Manly,	100
	Dexter Barton,	100
	E. H. Moore,	100
	Andrew J. Jones,	100
Sept.	William Ayres,	30
Oct. 18,	Aaron Woods, 2d,	150
	Calvin D. Newell,	150
	Dexter B. Sprout,	150
	B. F. Conkey,	150
	Francis L. Bester,	150
	Isaac N. Bester,	150
	Marshall Rider,	150
	Walter R. Gardner,	150
	Peter King,	150
	James E. Woods,	150
	Ambrose B. Corran,	150
	Edward O. Randall,	150
	Clark Lillibridge,	150
	Oscar S. Griswold,	150
	John W. Saddler,	150
	Edward Wilder,	150
	Edwin Wilder,	150
	John Greenlief,	150
Jan. 12,	Charles Trumbull	30
Jan. 17,	Lieut. Wells, for nine men enlisted in 2d Mass. Cavalry,	900
	" " two " " " " "	100
		$4,890

TOWN INDEBTEDNESS.

Amount of notes previous to April 1, 1862, and in'st to Feb. 19, 1863,		$2,844 50
Amount of money borrowed for bounties, principal and interest,		4,423 50
Balance due school district,	$260 52	
Less balance from liquor agency,	143 94	
		$116 58
		$7,384 58

RECAPITULATION.

Contingent expenses,	$725 70
Pauper expenses,	297 35
Town Officers,	154 85
Paid on notes,	620 00
Support of schools,	1,025 33
State aid to families,	1,300 00
Amount carried forward,	$4,123 23

Amount brought forward,	$4,123 23
Bounties to soldiers,	4,890 00
State Tax,	1,242 00
County Tax,	708 03
Abatement of Taxes,	12 14
Express and Postage, by Treasurer,	6 59
Cash and notes in treasury,	476 46
Balance due on tax bills,	406 59
	$11,865 04

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EZRA CARY,
D. B. GILLETT,
EDWARD CARY,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

STATEMENT.

Amount of bounty paid to volunteers, as voted by the town, for the year ending February 20, 1863,		$4,890 00
Paid State aid to families,		1,300 00
		$6,190 00
Borrowed to pay bounty,	$4,735 00	
Repaid Ware Bank,	400 00	
	$4,335 00	
Balance received from treasury,	1,855 00	
		$6,190 00
The whole bounty, as reported to headquarters, for 1861 and 1862,	$5,571 93	
The whole of State aid rendered to date,	1,661 05	
		$7,232 98

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Feb. 20, 1862,	Cash in treasury, - - -	$376 58	
	J. R Collis' note, - -	31 73	
	" " " - - -	50 00	
	D. B. Gillett's note, - -	10 00	
	Due on Collis' certificate, -	382 37	
March 14,	Cash from selectmen, -	100 00	
April 12,	" " " - -	100 00	
May 2,	Received amount of war tax, 1861,	298 81	
July 3,	Cash from liquor agency, -	50 00	
Aug 5,	Cash from selectmen, for bounty,	600 00	
" 14,	" " "	596 00	
	Rec'd from W. Brookfield, A. Gilbert,	38 67	
20,	Cash for sale of sheep, - -	29 25	
Oct. 6,	Cash from selectmen, -	300 00	
" 18,	" " - -	1,205 00	
	Cash presented by Mr. Augustus Moody, for one volunteer,	150 00	
25,	Cash from selectmen, - -	1,200 00	
Nov. 4,	" " - -	100 00	
" 6,	Cash in school fund, - -	44 46	
	Cash refunded by the State for aid to families, - - -	188 45	
	Cash for Belchertown. pauper,	48 00	
Jan. 8, 1863,	Cash from Selectmen -	30 00	
" 10,	" " - -	300 00	
" 14,	" " -	400 00	
	Dog fund, for license, - -	8 00	
	Cash State, County, and Town Tax, 1862, - - -	4,094 80	
	Cash school district No. 4 tax,	30 20	
	War tax, January 1, - -	1,047 72	
Feb. 19,	Cash for liquor license, -	20 00	
	Cash for liquor agency, -	35 00	
			$11,865 04

CR.

By Orders given up, - - - -	$9,031 96	
Paid State Tax, - - -	1,242 00	
Paid County Tax, - - - -	708 03	
Cash and notes on hand, - -	476 46	
Balance due on tax bill, - - -	406 59	
		$11,865 04

JOSEPH S. JONES, TREASURER.

ENFIELD, February 20, 1863.

We have examined the Treasurer's account and find it correct.

EZRA CARY,
D. B. GILLETT,
EDWARD CARY,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE SELECTMEN,

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR AND TREASURER

OF

THE TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.,

For the Year ending February, 1864.

PALMER:
G. M. FISK & CO., PRINTERS.
1864.

REPORT.

Liquor Agency.

1864	Feb. 24.	Amount of Liquors on hand,	$147 13
		Cash in Agent's hands	57 55
			$204 68

Contingent Expenses.

March	Paid	D. B. Gillett for note	10 00	
April	"	Fisk & Co. for printing Reports	21 50	
May	"	W. C. Demond, care hall, clock &c.,	10 00	
July	"	H. Gifford, abatement of tax 1862	2 62	
Aug.	"	Repairing Centre Bridge	4 10	
Sept.	"	G. P. Bartlett, repairing highway	1 80	
Oct.	"	Bill for seating Town Hall	53 60	
	"	M. H. Gross	16 27	
	"	C. Richards, repairing Town Clock	3 50	
Dec.	"	W. C. Demond, repairing Hall,	2 12	
	"	Ira Jones, repair'g Pettingill bridge	6 00	
Jan.	"	Edw'd Cary, Expenses to Boston	9 10	
	"	L. Morton, 55 rods railing	13 75	
Feb.	"	H. M. Smith, error in tax	13 53	
	"	Robert Powers, as sexton	3 30	
	"	B. Blair, repair of Road	3 50	
	"	N. W. Aldrich, school tax,	2 78	
	"	E. Cary, cash paid for town,	7 88	
	"	E. Cary, for paupers and letters.	9 62—	194 97

		Amount brought forward,		$194 97

Town Officers.

1863				
March	Paid	E. H. Rockwood, school committee	22 50	
	"	John Capin, School Committee	24 75	
Sept.	"	E. H. Rockwood, Assessor	12 75	
1864				
Feb.	"	E. H. Rockwood, School Com.	19 25	
	"	Augustus Moody, Assessor &c.	18 31	
	"	Joseph Root, Assessor	10 50	
	"	Ezra Cary, Selectman	60 00	
	"	Edward Cary, do	6 75	
	"	D. B. Gillett, do	5 00	
	"	Joseph S. Jones, Clerk & Treas.	45 00	— 224 81

Pauper Expenses.

1863				
Feb.	Paid	Hooker family	10 00	
	"	To Cummington, for E. Pitsinger	9 25	
	"	S. Tinkham, two coffins	10 50	
March	"	Hooker rent	12 00	
April	"	G. W. Holden, to date	64 48	
	"	H. C. W. Howe, for cow	38 00	
	"	J. S. Jones, poudrette and flour	17 05	
June	"	Hooker, rent and assistance	14 25	
Sept.	"	G. W. Holden,	50 00	
Oct.	"	Hooker rent	11 25	
	"	G. W. Holden,	12 00	
	"	Boston, support of Mrs. Lombard	26 25	
Nov.	"	G. W. Holden,	10 00	
Dec.	"	Hooker family,	10 00	
	"	" rent,	11 25	
Jan.	"	G. W. Holden,	10 00	
	"	For pigs,	12 60	
Feb.	"	G. W. Holden,	11 00	
	"	R. Underwood, for horse-shoeing	3 04	
		Amount carried forward		$419 78

	Amount brought forward.		$419 78
Feb.	Paid E. H. Rockwood, M. D.	7 12	
	" G. Knight, M. D.	8 50	
	" J. W. Crosby, pants for Packard	3 25	
	" Edward Cary, coat for Packard,	6 00	
	" E. E. Butler, grocery bill	72 97	
	" J. D. Haskell's grocery bill	136 14	
	" C. F. Woods, grocery bill	20 85	
	" J. S. Jones, grocery bill	51 69—	649 44

Northampton pays $30 97 of the above.

Abatements, &c.

1864			
Feb.	Lyman Shearer's tax	4 80	
	Estate of Charles Lane, tax	4 80	
	Harvey Packard's tax	1 60	
	Paid A. Moody, collecting taxes	104 33	
	Paid discount allowed on taxes	339 46	
	J. R. Colliss, constable for 1862	10 30	
	J. R. Colliss, collecting taxes for 1862	77 58—	542 87

State Aid to Families.

Mrs. W. Newbury,	96 00	D. B. Sprout,	60 00
J. W. Saddler,	96 00	J. Bester,	60 00
J. Knight,	88 00	L. Smith,	144 00
H. Fackard,	12 00	C. D. Newell,	40,00
Geo. A. Pierce,	96 00	M. Rider,	20 00
Dwight Clark,	38 00	F. Bester,	20 00
Charles Barton,	144 00	A. Woods 2d,	16 00
A. McGowan,	44 00	C. Cowan,	20 00
J. C. Davis,	40 00	J. R. Greenlief,	40 00
C. Hanks	144 00	W. Gardner,	20 00
D. Barton,	48 00	Chas. Underwood,	36 00
I. Mahooney,	48 00	Geo. S. Calkins,	24 00
J. Q. Merriam,	20 00	James Downing,	8 00
H. D. Southick bounty,			30 00—1452 00
	Amount carried forward,		$3,064 09

Amount brought forward,		$3,964 09

School Districts.

Paid School District No. 1,		284 48	
" " "	2,	101 76	
" " "	3,	112 08	
" " "	4,	154 34	
" " "	5,	107 59	
" " "	6,	116 85	
" and Repairs,	7,	80 26	
" School District No. 8,		98 12	
" E. H. Rockwood, Premiums,		10 00	—1065 48
Due District No. 2,	6 29		
" "	5, 4 29		
" "	6, 25 13		
" "	7, 16 73		
" "	8, 30 60		
	$83 04		
Overpaid District No. 4,	10 90		
	$72 14		

Taxes Paid.

County Tax,	643 66		
State Tax,	1656 00	——	2299 66
Amount carried forward,			$6,429 23

	Amount brought forward,		$6,429 23

Notes and Interest.

1863				
Feb.	Paid N. W. Aldrich, Interest,		6 00	
	" E. Cary, Interest		24 00	
Aug.	" Charles Shearer, Interest,		36 00	
	" Isaac Hanks, Interest		30 00	
	" E. Cary, Interest		36 00	
	" E. Cary, Note and Interest,		203 39	
	" E. Cary, Interest,		12 00	
Sept.	" E. Cary, note and Interest,		411 50	
	" Mrs. Fay, Note and Interest,		304 00	
	" Mrs. Ira Woods, Note and Int.,		89 13	
Oct.	" Isaac Hanks, Note and Interest		530 00	
	" Mrs. Daniels, Interest,		18 00	
	" John L. Wilson, Note and Int.		314 00	
	" D. T. Trask, Note and Interest		159 50	
	" E. Cary, Interest,		72 00	
	" H. McClary, Note and Interest,		106 17	
Dec.	" H. C. M. Howe, Notes and Int.		421 00	
	" E. Cary, Interest		24 00	
Jan.	" E. Cabot, Interest,		12 00	—2808 69
				$9,237 92

Town Indebtedness.

Notes and Interest to date		5770 00	
Due School Districts,		83 04	
		5853 04	
Due from Liquor Agency	204 68		
Due from State for Aid to families	1510 00		
Balance in the Treasury,	1841 53	—3556 21	
		$2296 83	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EZRA CARY,
D. B. GILLETT,
EDWARD CARY,
} *Selectmen.*

Treasurer's Report.

1863	Feb. 20.	Cash and note on hand,	$476,46
		Balance due on tax bills,	406,59
	Mar. 14.	Cash of the Selectmen,	400.00
	May 20.	" " "	200,00
	June 17.	" " "	300,00
	July 14.	Cash from school fund,	42,44
	Dec. 5.	Balance, equalizing bounties,	1611,04
		State aid to families,	1012,23
1864	Feb. 23.	Cash, balance for beef sold to H. M. Potter,	10,58
		Cash of Northampton for groceries,	14,26
		Cash refunded by Assessors,	2,25
	Feb. 24.	Interest on notes,	29,36
		Cash of the Selectmen,	75,00
Town grant—Augustus Moody, collector,			
	Cash,	5536,68	
	Orders,	984,19——	$6520,87
			$11,101,08

CONTRA.

1863—4.

Feb. 24.	Orders paid,	6871,22
	State tax, as certificate,	1656,00
	County tax, " "	643,66
	J. R. Collis, note,	30,00
	J. R. Collis, note,	88,67
	Cash in Treasury,	1811,53
		$11,101,08

JOSEPH S. JONES, Treasurer.

Enfield, February 24th, 1864.

We have examined the Treasurer's account, and find it correct.

EZRA CARY,
D. B. GILLETT,
EDWARD CARY,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

ENFIELD, February 24, 1864.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 25, 1865.

REPORT.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

Feb. 24, 1865.	Amount of liquor on hand, - -	$163 38
	Cash in Agent's hands, - -	53 21
		$216 59

The following orders, reported as paid in last Report, were outstanding:

J. S. Jones, - - - - - -	$45 00
D. B. Gillett, - - - - -	5 00
Joseph Root, - - - - - -	10 50
Edward Carey, - - - - -	12 75
Mrs. Wm. Newbury, - - - - -	8 00
	$81 25

STATE AID TO FAMILIES.

Paid Mrs.	Geo. A. Pierce, - - - -	$56 00
	Chas. Burton, - - - -	142 40
	Justus Knight, - - - -	32 00
	Wm. Newbury, - - -	72 00
	Dexter Barton, - - - -	31 00
	Wm. W. Morse, - - -	88 00
	Charles Underwood, - - -	132 00
	Anthony McGowan, - - -	34 00
	Samuel C. Hanks, - - -	93 20
	Daniel Mahony, - - -	12 00
	Geo. S. Corkins, - - - -	144 00
	Lafayette Smith, - - -	140 40
	McMellen, - - - -	24 00
	Amount carried forward,	$1,001 00

	Amount brought forward,	$1,001 00
Paid Mrs.	Mary Boyle,	144 00
	Ira Jones,	24 00
	James Downing,	24 00
	Marshall Rider,	32 00
	Charles McCarter,	32 00
	Warren Keith,	20 00
	Edward O. Randall,	12 00
	Geo. L. Gibbs,	8 00
	Harvey Packard,	8 00
		$1,305 00

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

1864.		
June 3,	Paid Edward Carey, repairs on bridge near J. Thayer's,	$39 83
" "	Paid Edward Carey, for plank and labor on Center bridge,	16 17
" 10,	Paid Buffum, plank for Center bridge,	15 09
Aug. 25,	Paid J. L. Gross, for plank for bridge at upper village,	8 33
" "	Paid J. L. Gross, for plank for bridge near Chamberlain's,	6 37
Sept. 5,	Paid repairs on bridge near E. E. Cabot,	86 74
1865.		
Feb. 14,	Paid repairs on Center bridge, &c.,	12 65
		$185 18

TOWN OFFICERS.

1864.		
April 2,	Paid A. Moody, services as constable in 1863,	$6 00
Sept. 30,	Paid N. W. Aldrich, assessing taxes,	18 13
June 9,	Paid J. A. Seymour, School Committee,	20 00
" 10,	Paid D. B. Gillett, services as Selectman,	5 00
1865.		
Jan. 27,	Paid Lysander Thurston, assessing taxes,	31 47
Feb. 18,	Paid L. M. Morton, assessing taxes,	22 50
" 24,	Paid A. Moody, services as School Committee,	6 00
" "	Paid A. Moody, services as Constable,	11 14
" "	Paid A. Moody, collecting taxes,	66 06
" "	Paid H. M. Smith, services as Selectman,	15 00
	Amount carried forward,	$201 30

		Amount brought forward,	$201 30
Feb.	24,	Paid M. H. Gross, services as Selectman, -	25 00
"	"	Paid C. F. Woods, services as Selectman,	60 00
"	"	Paid J. S. Jones, services as Clerk and Treasurer, - - - -	50 00
"	"	Paid J. S. Jones, recording births, marriages and deaths, - - - -	10 30
			$346 60

SOLDIERS' BOUNTIES AND EXPENSES.

1864.			
May	12,	Order to M. H. Gross, refunding bounties paid by individuals, - - - -	$303 91
"	18,	Paid Charles McClure, - - -	150 00
June	3,	Paid Ezra Carey, enlisting expenses, -	109 05
"	14,	Paid Marshall Rider, - - -	125 00
"	15,	Paid T. Connell, - - - -	125 00
Aug.	23,	Deposited with State Treasurer, to procure soldiers, - - - - -	500 00
"	13,	Order to H. M. Smith, cash taken to pay bounties, but was returned, (see Treas. account,)	625 00
"	22,	Paid R. K. Pratt, - - -	125 00
"	27,	Paid C. W. Newell, - - - -	125 00
"	29,	Paid Charles McCarter, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid William Keating, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid Michael Gleason, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid Joseph Cadieux, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid James McKona, - - -	125 00
Sept.	5,	Paid stamps, administering oaths, examining men, and other expenses enlisting men, -	94 51
"	7,	Paid Edward O. Randall, - -	125 00
"	"	Paid Ira Currier, - - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid A. Frank Johnson, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid Warren Keith, - - - -	125 00
"	12,	Paid John L. Barton, - - -	125 00
"	13,	Paid money sent to New Orleans,—and afterwards returned, - - - -	815 00
Oct.	11,	Paid Edward Carey, recruiting expenses,	20 23
Dec.	29,	Paid George L. Gibbs, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid B. F. Conkey, - - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid Edward Wilder, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid Henry A. Randall, - - -	125 00
"	"	Paid Francis S. Downing, - -	125 00
		Amount carried forward,	$4,992 70

	Amount brought forward,	$4,992 70
Dec. 29,	Paid Harvey Packard,	125 00
" 31,	Paid expenses enlisting six men,	44 97
1865.		
Jan. 9,	Paid expenses enlisting men,	13 92
" "	Paid expenses to Boston for men,	15 00
" 11,	Paid O. N. Powell,	125 00
Feb. 10,	Paid Thomas Dwyer,	125 00
" "	Paid Michael Hewes,	125 00
" 11,	Paid expenses to Boston,	10 75
" 14,	Paid Warren Sadler,	125 00
" "	Paid expenses to Greenfield,	8 90
		$5,711 24

There is now remaining in the hands of the State Treasurer, $375 of the $500 sent him August 23, 1864.

TAXES PAID.

County tax,	$643 65
State tax,	1,656 00
	$2,299 65

SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Paid School District No. 1,			$167 37
" " " " 2,			122 95
" " " " 3,			116 50
" " " " 4,			85 14
" " " " 5,			91 79
" " " " 6,			122 00
" " " " 7,			67 50
" " " " 8,			75 60
			$846 85
Due District No. 2,	$0 30		
" " " 3,	2 25		
" " " 4,	20		
" " " 8,	23 75		
	$26 50		
Overpaid District No. 1,	$2 78		
" " " 6,	1 04		
" " " 7,	2 92	$6 74	
			$19 76

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1864.			
April	2,	Paid Geo. W. Holden, - - -	$54 83
"	23,	Paid rent for Hooker family, - -	11 25
May	25,	Paid J. S. Jones, for poudrette, &c., - -	12 50
"	"	Paid for cow for town farm, - -	48 00
June	9,	Paid I. D. Haskell, goods delivered Mrs. Squires,	11 25
"	10,	Paid rent for Hooker family, - -	11 25
"	28,	Paid insurance on town farm buildings, -	13 63
Aug.	27,	Paid expenses of Hooker family, - -	38 47
Sept.	3,	Paid rent for Hooker family, - - -	11 25
Nov.	27,	Paid aid to Hooker family, - -	10 00
"	19,	Paid E. E. Butler, bill groceries for town farm,	20 79
1865.			
Jan.	3,	Paid bill at insane hospital for Hooker family,	32 57
"	9,	Paid support of Betsy Lombard, - -	52 50
Feb.	17,	Paid B. T. Harwood, blacksmith bill, - -	8 74
"	24,	Paid C. F. Woods, groceries for town farm,	79 84
"	"	Paid J. S. Jones, groceries for town farm,	18 77
"	"	Paid I. D. Haskell, groceries for town farm,	67 52
"	"	Paid E. P. Smith, groceries for town farm, -	1 70
"	"	Paid E. E. Butler and H. M. Potter, for groceries for town farm, - - -	1 30
"	"	Paid Dr. Thompson's bill, and other expenses of Hooker family, - - -	31 45
"	"	Rent for Hooker family, to April 1, 1865, -	22 50
"	"	O. H. Bartlett, for stock, for town farm, -	22 63
			$582 74

NOTES AND INTEREST.

1864.			
March,		Paid D. Allen, note and interest, - -	$112 00
"		Paid D. Allen, note and interest, -	108 00
"		Paid E. E. Cabot, note and interest, -	205 15
"		Paid N. W. Aldrich, interest, - -	6 00
May	18,	Paid Ezra Carey, interest, - - -	24 00
July	18,	Paid Ezra Carey, notes and interest, -	2,917 21
"	21,	Paid Charles Shearer, interest, - -	36 00
Aug.	27,	Paid Isaac Hanks, interest, - -	30 00
Sept.	5,	Paid Susan Fobes, interest, - - -	125 10
"	30,	Paid N. W. Aldrich, note and interest, -	103 58
Oct.	23,	Paid Sylva Daniels, interest, - -	18 00
1865.			
Jan.	16,	Paid M. McCleary, interest, - -	3 12
Feb.	25,	Paid Susan Fobes, - - -	41 70
			$3,729 86

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1864.			
March	15,	Paid Mr. Thayer, damage to carriage, -	$7 50
April	15,	Paid R. A. White, loss of horse, -	65 00
"	21,	Paid Wm. C. Demon, care of Clock and Hall,	9 00
May	6,	Paid G. M. Fiske, printing report, -	11 50
June	3,	Paid Ezra Carey, cash and work, - -	33 48
"	20,	Paid Dr. Miner, examining men, -	12 00
"	"	Paid Chas. Richards, administering oaths, -	3 75
Sept.	6,	Paid Dr. G. Knight, for injuries, per vote of Town, - - - - -	925 00
"	19,	Paid E. Rohan, team to New Salem, -	1 75
Dec.	27,	Paid Robert Powers, as Sexton, - -	14 60
"	31,	Paid E. H. Rockwood, premium to scholars,	15 00
1865.			
Feb.	24,	Paid F. W. Shaw, for monument near W. B. Downing, - - - -	1 00
"	"	Paid Jos. S. Jones, for express bundles,	8 45
			$1,108 03

ABATEMENT OF TAXES.

1864.			
April	2,	Order to E. Felton, abatement of taxes, -	2 00
"	6,	Order to A. Moody, " " -	1 44
"	"	Order to A. Moody, " " -	2 00
"	26,	Order to E. P. Smith, " " -	13 53
1865.			
Feb.	24,	Order to Clark Stone, abatement of taxes,	11 40
"	"	Order to Washington Aldrich, abatement of taxes,	5 07
"	"	Order to Alfred Arnold's Heirs, " "	6 35
"	"	Order to Dwight Cabot, " "	46
"	"	Order to A. Moody, discount allowed on taxes,	346 02
"	"	Order to J. R. Collis, abatement of taxes, -	70 40
			$458 67

TOWN INDEBTEDNESS.

Notes and interest to date,	$8,518 70	
Due School Districts,	19 76	
		$8,538 46
Due from Liquor Agency,	$216 59	
Due from State Treasury; State aid to families,	1,305 00	
Money in Treasurer's hands,	2,629 91	
Money in State Treasurer's hands,	375 00	
		4,526 50
		$4,011 96

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. F. WOODS,
M. H. GROSS,
H. M. SMITH,
Selectmen of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1864.		Dr.
Feb. 24,	Cash in Treasury,	$1,811 53
	J. R. Collis' note,	30 00
	J. R. Collis' note,	88 67
	Cash of Northampton, Mrs. Squires support,	22 09
June 10,	Cash of Selectmen, steers sold,	70 00
" 23,	Cash of Selectmen,	500 00
" 27,	Cash " "	300 00
" 29,	Cash,	125 00
July 8,	Cash,	2,325 00
" 14,	Cash,	450 00
" 23,	Cash for plank sold Center bridge,	2 37
" 25,	Cash of Selectmen,	350 00
" 27,	Cash of Selectmen,	250 00
Aug. 18,	Cash of Selectmen, returned from New Orleans,	625 00
" 26,	Cash of Selectmen,	850 00
	Amount carried forward,	$7,799 66

	Amount brought forward,	$7,799 66
Sep. 15,	Cash of Selectmen, returned from New Orleans,	815 00
Nov.	Cash for land sold Isaac Packard, - -	20 00
Dec. 22,	Cash of Northampton, aid to Mrs. Squires,	21 37
1865.		
Jan. 3,	Cash of Selectmen, - - -	836 00
	Cash from State for recruits, - - -	80 00
" 28,	Cash from State for corporation tax, -	1,560 91
Feb. 16,	Cash from Selectmen, - - -	100 00
	Received State aid to families from State,	1,466 80
		$12,699 74

TOWN GRANT, A. MOODY, COLLECTOR.

Cash, - - - - -	$5,842 17	
Orders of the Collector, - -	740 27	
Balance due from Collector, - -	23 29	$6,605 73
		$19,305 47

1865.	Cr.
Orders paid, - - - - -	$14,352 62
State Tax, - - - - - -	1,656 00
County Tax, - - - - -	643 65
Balance due from Collector, - - -	23 29
Cash on hand, - - - - -	2,629 91
	$19,305 47

JOSEPH S. JONES, Treasurer.

Enfield, February 25, 1865.

We have examined the above Treasurer's account and find it correct.

C. F. WOODS,
M. H. GROSS,
H. M. SMITH,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Enfield, February 25, 1865.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE

Year Ending February 25, 1866.

SPRINGFIELD:
SAMUEL BOWLES & COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1866.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

Liquor Agency.

1866.			
Feb. 22,	Amount of liquors on hand, -	$140 78	
	Cash in Agent's hands, -	41 87	
		$182 65	

Contingent Expenses.

1865.			
April 5,	Paid William G. Moore, care of hall and clock, - -	$20 00	
June 23,	M. H. Gross, five scrapers,	45 00	
July 15,	C. F. Woods, paid for printing,	3 01	
Sept. 1,	Robert Powers, mowing cemetery, - -	4 00	
Nov. 13,	Rev. J. A. Seymour, for outline maps, - -	10 00	
1866.			
Feb. 17,	Robert Powers, return'g deaths,	2 80	
"	Balance of soldiers' bounties,	431 33	
Feb. 21,	Charles Richards, stamps and services, - -	1 75	
"	Samuel Tinkham, coffins and guide-boards, -	7 00	
"	Selectmen, perambulating town lines, - -	22 50	
"	G. M. Fiske, printing reports and orders, -	10 50	
"	Dr. G. Knight, returning births,	1 25	
"	N. W. Aldrich, returns to State Treasurer, -	1 00	
			$560 14

Town Officers.

1865.			
May 1,	Paid Rev. J. A. Seymour, School Committee, 1864, -	$22 75	
Aug. 29,	L. D. Potter, assessing taxes,	21 65	
	Amounts carried forward,	$44 40	$560 41

	Amounts brought forward,	$44 40	$560 14
Aug. 29,	M. H. Gross, assessing taxes and express charges -	31 44	
Aug. 31,	Edward Carey, services Selectman in 1862 and 1864,	25 00	
Nov. 13,	Rev. J. A. Seymour, School Committee, -	12 08	
1866.			
Feb. 21,	Henry Fobes, collecting taxes,	87 77	
"	Henry Fobes, services as Constable, - -	10 00	
"	Joseph S. Jones, as Clerk and Treasurer, -	61 07	
"	M. H. Gross, as Selectman,	20 00	
"	H. M. Smith, as Selectman,	12 00	
Feb. 22,	Dr. G. Knight, School Committee, - -	6 50	
			$310 26

Pauper Expenses.

1865.			
Mar. 1,	Paid Hooker family, - -	$10 00	
Mar. 2,	Dr. G. Knight, attendance on Mrs. Matthews, -	8 25	
Mar. 7,	Samuel Tinkham, four coffins,	25 25	
Mar. 13,	C. H. Bartlett, labor on Poor Farm, 1864, -	325 00	
April 7,	Dr. E. H. Rockwood, attendance on Mrs. Matthews, -	4 50	
July 6,	Rent and expenses for Hooker family, -	31 65	
Aug. 2,	Rent to date for Hooker family,	4 57	
Aug. 29,	Support of Betsey Lombard,	25 00	
Oct. 10,	Hooker family, - -	10 00	
Oct. 18,	I. D. Haskell, goods for Poor Farm to April 1, 1865,	37 06	
1866.			
Jan. 20,	Hospital bill for support and burial of Hooker, -	77 18	
Jan. 26,	Aid to Gibbs' family, -	43 49	
Feb. 2,	Dexter Barton, - -	10 00	
Feb. 21,	Dr. G. Knight, attendance on J. W. Gibbs, -	4 50	
"	Alms-house, support of Dexter Barton, - -	4 29	
"	M. H. Gross, pauper expenses,	19 50	
	Amounts carried forward,	$640 24	$870 40

	Amounts brought forward,	$640 24	$870 40
Feb. 21,	H. M. Smith, pauper expenses,	12 00	
"	Rent for Hooker family,	13 81	
Feb. 22,	Dexter Barton, - -	15 00	
"	J. L. Wilson, groceries for E. Packard, -	8 54	
			$689 59

Highways and Bridges.

1865.			
April 5,	Paid H. W. Richards, overwork on highway, - -	$5 60	
April 25,	C. F. Woods, repairs on four bridges and highway,	90 59	
Oct. 4,	Building Center Bridge, -	891 23	
Nov. 15,	James Foster, labor on highway,	11 28	
1866.			
Jan. 19,	Paint and painting Center Bridge, - -	66 50	
			$1,065 20

Discount and Abatement.

1865.			
Mar. 7,	Abatement of Sylvester Packard's tax, - -	$1 90	
"	Abatement of J. W. Powers' and D. Ford's tax, -	4 50	
1866.			
Feb. 21,	Henry Fobes, discount on taxes for 1865, -	395 41	
			$401 81

Notes and Interest.

1865.			
May 15,	Paid Joseph J. Howe, note and interest, - -	$849 93	
July 6,	Matthew McCleary, interest,	3 12	
"	Charles Shearer, interest,	36 00	
Aug. 2,	Isaac Hanks, interest, -	31 00	
Aug. 6,	Alexander Bartlett, Jr., interest,	12 00	
Aug. 26,	Ira P. Currie, note and interest,	126 03	
"	Warren Keith, note and interest,	201 66	
"	Barnabas Blair, interest,	37 50	
Aug. 28,	Isaac Hanks, interest, -	30 00	
Sept. 4,	H. C. M. Howe, note and interest, -	318 50	
Sept. 15,	A. R. House, note and interest,	253 29	
	Amounts carried forward,	$1,899 03	$3,027 00

	Amounts brought forward,	$1,899 03	$3,027 00
Sept. 26,	Maria F. Carey, note and interest, - -	235 33	
Oct. 17,	H. C. M. Howe, note and interest, - -	559 99	
Oct. 18,	Henry Fobes, interest,	25 00	
"	Sylvia Daniels, interest and part payment of note,	118 00	
1866.			
Jan. 4,	Clark Sampson, interest,	31 50	
Jan. 22,	B. J. Howe, interest, -	22 50	
"	W. W. Howe, interest,	90 00	
Jan. 23,	Matthew McCleary, interest,	5 37	
			$2,986 72

School District Tax.

District No. 1, - - -	$49 26	
" " 2, - - -	50 04	
	$99 30	

School-House Repairs.

District No. 1, - - -	$30 53	
" " 2, - - -	27 80	
" " 6, - - -	1 05	
		$59 38
Paid District No. 1, - -	$190 89	
" " " 2, - - -	67 30	
" " " 3, - -	77 00	
" " " 4, - - -	85 62	
" " " 5, - -	60 00	
" " " 6, - - -	46 04	
" " " 7, - -	85 57	
" " " 8, - - -	40 00	
		$652 42
Due District No. 1, - -	$30 84	
" " " 2, - - -	76 42	
" " " 3, - -	57 11	
" " " 4, - - -	20	
" " " 5, - -	80 53	
" " " 6, - - -	100 27	
" " " 7, - -	5 83	
" " " 8, - - -	45 62	
	$396 82	
Amount carried forward,		$6,725 52

Amount brought forward,		$6,725 52

Taxes Paid.

State tax,	$3,008 00	
County tax,	503 41	
		$3,511 41

State Aid to Families.

Mrs. Henry Packard,	$40 00	
Charles McCartee,	16 00	
Mrs. Charles Burton,	51 20	
Mrs. George S. Corkins,	48 00	
Mrs. Charles Underwood,	60 00	
Mrs. Mary Boyle,	48 00	
Mrs. E. O. Randall,	28 00	
Mrs. Warren Keith,	23 33	
Mrs. Marshall Rider,	36 00	
Mrs. William W. Morse,	58 61	
Mrs. Julia Cadieux,	17 73	
Mrs. George Gibbs,	40 00	
		466 87
		$10,703 80

Town Indebtedness.

Notes and interest to date,	$9,725 44	
Due districts,	396 82	
		$10,122 26
Amount in Liquor Agent's hands,	$182 65	
Due from State for aid to families,	657 25	
Due from town of Amherst or Belchertown for aid to Thayer family,	60 29	
Balance in Treasury,	2,932 66	
		$3,832 85
		$6,289 41

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. F. WOODS,
M. H. GROSS,
H. M. SMITH,
Selectmen of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1865.		Dr.
Feb. 25,	Balance in Treasury from last year,	$2,629 91
	Due from A. Moody, Collector,	23 29
Mar. 13,	Cash of Selectmen for sale of horse,	50 00
April 1,	Cash of Selectmen sale of stock,	30 15
June 28,	Cash from Provost Marshal, balance due,	300 00
July 10,	Cash from State school fund 1865,	46 49
Oct. 18,	Cash of Selectmen,	260 00
Oct. 20,	Cash of Selectmen, for sale old bridge plank,	24 67
Dec. 14,	Cash of the Overseers of the Poor, from John Crosby, put into the Treasury,	12 12
1866.		
Jan. 27,	Cash of Selectmen, (Gibbs family,)	35 50
	Cash for State aid from State,	1,200 00
Feb. 8,	Cash for corporation tax from State,	1,310 67
Feb. 22,	Cash of Selectmen, (liquor funds,)	50 00
		$5,972 80

Town Grant, H. Fobes, Collector.

Cash,	$7,029 08		
Orders,	803 34		
H. Fobes' note for balance,	147 34		
		7,979 76	
		$13,952 56	

1866.		Cr.
Feb. 22,	Orders paid,	$7,428 49
	State Tax,	3,008 00
	County Tax,	583 41
	Balance due from Collector,	147 34
	Cash on hand,	2,785 32
		$13,952 56

JOSEPH S. JONES, *Treasurer.*

Enfield, February 22, 1866.

We have examined the above Treasurer's account, and find it correct.

M. H. GROSS, } *Selectmen*
H. M. SMITH, } *of Enfield.*

Enfield, February 22, 1866.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and Treasurer,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.,

For the Year ending February 25, 1867.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

Liquor Agency.

1867.			
Feb. 22,	Amount of liquors on hand,	$124 95	
	Cash in Agent's hands,	43 67	
			$168 62

Contingent Expenses.

1866.			
March 3,	Paid Wm. G. Moores for taking care of town hall and clock,	25 00	
"	C. F. Woods for stamps and stationery,	10 00	
March 31,	Putting up stone monument for town lines,	10 50	
April 30,	Barrel and plastering for town farm,	4 90	
June 7,	State sealer,	11 00	
Aug. 10,	M. H. Gross, three scrapers,	30 00	
Aug. 25,	Stationery, &c., for Assessors,	5 75	
Nov. 20,	Making book-case for town books,	49 17	
	Amounts carried forward,	$146 32	$168 62

	Amounts brought forward,	$146 32	$168 62
Dec. 29,	G. M. Fisk, printing school report,	6 50	
"	Ira D. Haskell, stamps and stationery,	1 25	
Dec. 31,	Repairing bell tongue,	50	
"	E. P. Smith, stamps and stationery,	1 25	
1867.			
Jan. 25,	Charles Richards, cleaning town clock,	5 00	
Feb. 2,	Appropriation for presents for schools,	15 00	
" 18,	Wm. G. Moores, taking care of town hall and clock,	25 00	
" 23,	Robert Powers, mowing burying ground,	4 50	
" 23,	A. Moody, expressage, &c.,	7 40	
			$212 72

Town Officers.

Feb. 26,	Paid F. Woods, services as Selectman,	$50 00	
March 27,	Wm. B. Kimball, services as School Committee,	12 00	
April 23,	J. S. Jones, services as town Treasurer,	7 50	
Aug. 25,	Wm. B. Kimball, services as Assessor,	27 50	
"	M. H. Gross, services and Assessor,	26 75	
"	A. Tuttle, services and Assessor,	22 50	
1867.			
Feb. 2,	J. A. Seymour, services as School Committee,	18 00	
" 25,	A. Moody, services as Treasurer,	50 00	
" 25,	A. Moody, for collecting taxes,	62 31	
" 25,	A. Moody, for recording births, marriages and deaths,	16 90	
" 25,	M. H. Gross, services and Selectman,	12 00	
			$305 46

Pauper Expenses.

1866.			
Feb. 26,	C. F. Woods, aid to Packard and others,	$72 89	
" 23,	J. M. Crosby, aid to Packard,	2 25	
	Amounts carried forward,	$75 14	

	Amount brought forward,	$75	14	
March 3,	C. F. Woods, aid to Smith family,	19	86	
" 19,	E. P. Smith, aid to Packard,	6	96	
" 27,	E. P. Smith, cash D. Barton's board,	27	57	
" 31,	E. P. Smith, aid to George Gordon's family,	18	85	
April 23,	Amelia Smith, board of child,	4	00	
" 30,	O. H. Bartlett, board of Mrs. Woods,	55	00	
June 14,	Dr. Rockwood, attendance on paupers,	5	00	
July 2,	Amelia Smith, board of child,	16	00	
" 6,	O. H. Bartlett, board of D. Barton's wife,	54	50	
" 8,	Mrs. Keith, clothing for Mrs. Woods,	5	63	
" 25,	M. H. Gross, aid to Amos Eddy's family,	17	75	
" 28,	Dr. Calkins, for attendance on D. Barton,	92	50	
Sept. 22.	Minot Manufacturing Co., grain for Packard,	2	32	
Oct. 3,	Aid to Daniel Forbes' family,	7	50	
" 3,	Amelia Smith, board of child,	26	25	
" 27,	O. H. Bartlett, board of D. Barton,	31	00	
" 27,	O. H. Bartlett, allowance on rent of town farm,	50	00	
" 27,	E. P. Smith, aid to Blair's family,	$4	97	
" 27,	E. P. Smith, shoes for paupers,	5	94	
Nov. 5,	Dr. G. Knight, attendance on D. Barton,	13	25	
"	Dr. G. Knight, attendance on F. Blair's family,	4	00	
	Aid to Mrs. Woods,	2	60	
Nov. 12.	J. L. Wilson, goods for paupers,	15	76	
Dec. 12.	J. D. Haskell, goods,		75	
"	Amelia Smith, board of child,	23	75	
1867.				
Jan. 14.	Meal for Packard,	5	75	
Feb. 22.	J. E. Woods & Co., aid to Packard,	7	78	
"	J. D. Haskell, aid to Packard, F. Blair family, and other paupers,	78	44	
"	Meal for Packard,	3	00	
"	Meat " "	4	29—	686 13

Highways and Bridges.

1866				
Feb. 28.	Paid Josephus Wilder, overwork on highway,	$4	29	
June 18.	J. H. Howe, overwork on highway,	14	04	
July 16.	Harvey Packard, repairing bridge,	2	00	
" 21.	Ira Jones, timber and labor on bridge,	141	19	
"	Ira Jones, repairing bridge near Mrs. Ross'.	7	00	
Aug. 2.	A. J. Cadwell, building 3 bridges,	61	09	
" 10.	Chas. Sheerer, plank for bridge,	37	64	
" 31.	Sheldon Warner, timber for bridge,	1	44	
Sept. 12.	A. J. Cadwell, labor and plank on bridge,	36	00	
Oct. 27.	G. P. Bartlett, repairing sluiceway,	14	50	
"	Swift River Co., repairing bridge,	6	00	
Nov. 26.	David Hunter, repairing highway,	8	00	
" 30.	J. Webster, " "	6	00	
Dec. 29.	John Eddy, " "	25	62	
1867.				
Jan. 10.	John Rohand, breaking roads,	3	17	
"	J. Kelley, " "	3	52	
Feb. 9.	Calvin Eveleth " "	18	00	
" "	Wm. Jones, " "	17	60	
" 11.	Silas Boyington, " "	3	50	
" 12.	J. Howe, railing for bridge,	2	50	
" 13.	Reuben Thayer, breaking roads,	7	00	
" 16.	C. Hanks, " "	1	50	
" 21.	Henry Brown, " "	15	75	
" 22.	Holmes Howe, " "	17	25	
" "	Swift River Co., " "	7	20	
" 23.	Otis Chickering, " "	6	90—	$468 70

Discounts and Abatements.

1866.				
June 7.	Abatement of M. Rider's poll tax,	$2	00	
"	" J. W. Powers' real estate tax,	6	97	
Dec. 25.	" Chas. Sheerer, error in assessing,	13	87	
"	Chas. Richards,	2	00	
Feb. 25.	Augustus Moody, discount on taxes for 1866,	360	63—	$385 47

Notes and Interest,

1866.			
April 16.	Paid Hannah Howe, note and int.,	$470 40	
"	Wm. W. Howe, " "	164 77	
"	B. J. Howe, " "	102 98	
" 23.	Clarke Sampson on note,	50 00	
" 30.	Clarke Stone, note and int.,	157 22	
May 5.	C. W. Hawes, " "	495 45	
June 2.	A. Muncell, on note,	75 00	
July 19.	Clark Sampson, interest on note,	30 75	
" 21.	Jane E. Cook, 2 years' interest on note,	10 00	
" 31.	A. Bartlett, Jr., interest on note,	22 88	
Aug. 10.	D. Bartlett, " "	13 50	
"	Chas. Sheerer, " "	36 00	
" 25.	Isaac Hanks, " "	51 00	
" 27.	J. Q. Randall, " "	18 00	
" 28.	A. Muncell, note and interest,	85 07	
Feb. 23.	Ira P. Currie, note and interest,	440 93	
" 28.	Susan Cobes, interest on note,	30 30	
March 28.	N. C. Train, note and interest,	59 44	
Aug. 30.	S. S. Pope, interest on note,	5 37	
Sept. 1.	B. Blair, " "	37 50	
"	B. Blair, cash on note,	100 00	
" 24.	Isaac Hanks, notes and interest,	856 03	
Oct. 5.	M. H. McClary, note and int.,	75 90	
Nov. 2.	Mrs. L. Dannels, interest on note,	12 00	
1867.			
Jan. 28,	Clarke Sampson, int. on note,	30 00	
Feb. 18,	Wm. G. Moores, int. on note,	18 96	
"	" cash on note,	100 00	
Feb. 23,	Henry Fobes, int. on 2 notes,	86 00	$3,635 45

School District Tax.

District No 3,	$28 80	
" " 4,	50 52	
" " 7,	20 61	
	99 93	

School-House Repairs,

District No 2,	$2 36	
" " 4,	56 30	
" " 7,	20 60	
" " 3.	22 00	
Amount carried forward,		$101 26

Amount brought forward,		$101 26
Paid District No. 1,	$151 18	
" " " 2,	267 80	
" " " 3,	122 39	
" " " 4,	87 50	
" " " 5,	237 53	
" " " 6,	296 82	
" " " 7,	93 00	
" " " 8,	144 06	$1,400 28
		$7,195 47
Due District No. 1,	$129 22	
" " " 2,	2 46	
" " " 3,	84 78	
" " " 4,	3 25	
" " " 5,	44 80	
" " " 6,	5 25	
" " " 7,	15 13	
		$284 89

Taxes Paid.

State tax,	$1,920 00	
County tax,	583 41	
		$2,503 41

State Aid.

1866.				
September	19.	Paid	Mrs. A. M. Jenks,	$64 00
"	22.	"	" J. W. Sadler,	64 00
November	2.	"	" S. H. Downing,	60 00
"	2.	"	" A. M. Jenks,	16 00
"	13.	"	" J. W. Sadler,	16 00
"	28.	"	" J. H. Newcomb,	42 00
December	3.	"	" J. W. Sadler,	8 00
"	9.	"	" A. M. Jenks,	8 00
"	25.	"	S. H. Downing,	6 00
"	31.	"	J. Downing and wife,	96 00
1867.				
January	3.	Paid	S. H. Downing,	6 00
"	7.	"	Mrs. J. W. Sadler,	8 00
"	23.	"	A. Randall, (guardian,)	5 08
February	1.	"	S. H. Downing,	6 00
"	1.	"	J. Downing and wife,	8 00
"	4.	"	A. Randall, (guardian,)	8 00
"	4.	"	Mrs. M. E. Sloan,	8 00
"	7.	"	Mrs. J. W. Sadler,	8 00 $437 08
				$10,420 85

1866.	Military Expenses.		
November 16.	Paid services of Military Co.	$507 00	
	" rent of Armory Hall,	134 38	$641 38
			$11,062 23

Town Indebtedness.		
Notes and Interest to date,	$5,562 01	
Due Districts,	284 89	$5,846 90

Contra.		
Amount in liquor agents' hands,	$168 62	
Due from State for aid to families,	437 08	
Due from town of Amherst or Belchertown for aid to Thayer family,	60 00	
Balance on Collector's certificate,	100 00	
Cash in treasury,	2,657 79	$3,423 49
		$2,423 41

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. I. SMITH,
IRA D. HASKELL, } *Selectmen of Enfield.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Augustus Moody, Treasurer, in account with the Town of Enfield.

1866.		Dr.
Feb. 25,	To funds in treasury,	$2,932 66
March 2,	" cash paid into treasury,	125 00
May 10,	" " of Selectmen,	150 00
July 11,	" " of Commonwealth, school fund,	103 35
" 23,	" taxes assessed in 1866,	6,923 34
" 25,	" cash of Selectmen,	200 00
Dec. 6,	" " Commonwealth, corp. tax,	1,601 43
"	" " " State aid,	500 00
Feb. 9, 1867,	" " " "	135 83
" 9, "	" " " armory rents,	134 38
" 9, "	" " " militia bounty,	507 00
" 22, "	" " Selectmen, rent of Town Hall,	5 00
" 25, "	" " " funds from liquor agent,	175 98
		$13,493 97

1866.		Cr.
Dec. 6,	By paid State tax,	$1,920 00
" 18,	" County tax,	541 83
	By warrants drawn by Selectmen,	8,274 35
	By balance on Collector's certificate,	100 00
Feb. 25, 1867,	By cash in treasury,	2,657 79
		$13,493 97

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, February 25, 1867.

We have examined the above Treasurer's account and find it correct.

E. P. SMITH, }
IRA D. HASKELL, } *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Annual Report

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year Ending February 25, 1868.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
SAMUEL BOWLES & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
1868.

Selectmen's Report.

LIQUOR AGENCY.

Feb. 1868.	Amount of liquors on hand, - -	$98 00
	Cash in Agents hands, - - -	101 97

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1867.		
March 4,	Paid J. D. Haskell, for stamps and Keith & Johnson's bill, - - - - -	$4 66
April 23,	Paid Mr. Chamberlin, for injuries received on the highway, - - - - -	350 00
May 8,	Paid S. Bowles & Co., for printing Town Report,	12 00
May 8,	Paid G. M. Fisk & Co., for printing School Report,	17 65
June 8,	Paid Bridgman & Childs, for school books, -	209 74
July 12,	Paid M. Randall, balance of monies raised in 1860 in district No. 6, for repairs on school-house,	7 80
Aug. 23,	Paid H. M. Coney & Co., for bell rope, -	2 30
Nov. 16,	Paid W. R. Manley, for shingles and pickets, -	30 80
	Outstanding order of 1866 to W. Andrews as pound keeper, - - - -	2 00
Nov. 25,	Paid Virgil Pratt for shingles, - -	21 75
Dec. 25,	Paid John L. Wilson, for laying shingles and work on fence, - - - - -	33 59
Dec. 26,	Paid John Eddy, for lumber for fence, -	19 03
1868.		
Jan'y. 7,	Paid Stillman Downing, for work on cemetery wall,	10 50
Feb. 12,	Paid Wm. B. Kimball, appropriation for presents for schools, - - - - -	25 00
Feb. 17,	Paid Bridgman & Childs, for spellers, -	6 75
Feb. 20,	Paid E. E. Cabot, for work on cemetery, -	31 75
		$785 32

TOWN OFFICERS.

1867.		
March 4,	Paid I. D. Haskell, for services as selectman, -	$40 00
March 4,	Paid I. D. Haskell, for perambulating town lines,	3 25
March 4,	Paid E. P. Smith, for services as selectman, -	30 00
March 4,	Paid E. P. Smith, for perambulating town lines,	4 50
May 15,	Paid Wm. B. Kimball, for services as school committee, - - - - -	25 70
Oct. 1,	Paid Wm. B. Kimball, for services as assessor,	38 23
Dec. 18,	Paid A. T. Tuttle, for services as assessor, -	29 38
Dec. 25,	Paid L. D. Potter, for services as assessor, -	27 50
		$198 56

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1867.		
April 15,	Paid G. E. Walker, for cotton cloth and thread,	$13 14
April 30,	Paid O. H. Bartlett, for pay in part for support of poor, - - - - - -	40 14
June 3,	Paid Robert Powers, for burying E. Packard,	2 50
June 3,	Paid R. Powers, for burying Mrs. C. Hanks, -	3 50
July 10,	Paid S. Tinkham, for coffin for E. Packard, -	11 00
July 19,	Paid E. A. Kemp, for doctoring town poor, -	39 40
Sept. 11,	Paid Sylvester Packard for meal, - -	3 20
Sept. 28,	Paid E. A. Kemp, for doctoring town poor, -	21 50
Oct. 30,	Paid E. A. Kemp for Mrs. Stocking, -	16 50
Nov. 15,	Paid for support of Mrs. Stocking and child, -	79 75
Nov. 25,	Paid for counsel in Amelia Smith's case, -	10 00
Dec. 4,	Paid Amelia E. Smith, for board of Charles Smith and bringing him to Enfield, - - -	105 00
Dec. 11,	Paid P. Bartlett, for burying E. Packard, -	2 00
Feb. 17,	Paid I. Root, for cash paid O. H. Bartlett for support of poor in full for the year ending April 1, 1867, - - - - -	128 51
Feb. 18,	Paid J. Root, for horse hire and expenses at Petersham, - - - - -	4 00
Feb 20,	Paid E. E. Cabot, for pauper expenses, -	16 50
		$496 64

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

1867.		
March 1,	Paid J. P. Webster, for breaking roads, -	17 60
March 2,	Paid E. Newell, for work on road, - -	16 00
	Amount carried forward,	$33 60

	Amount brought forward,	$33 60
March 4,	Paid Z. Randall for breaking roads,	8 10
March 4,	Paid H. Packard, for breaking roads,	22 00
March 4,	Paid W. Aldrich, for breaking roads,	12 62
March 4,	Paid R. Woods, for breaking roads,	1 50
March 4,	Paid I. Thurston, for breaking roads,	4 80
March 4,	Paid N. Sanderson, for breaking roads,	4 65
March 5,	Paid C. Shearer, for breaking roads,	7 80
March 14,	Paid I. Rohan, for breaking roads,	75
March 27,	Paid M. McMillan, for breaking roads,	4 50
April 3,	Paid D. Dudley, for breaking roads,	3 45
April 3,	Paid W. Aldrich, for breaking roads,	8 70
April 8,	Paid J. Q. Randall, for breaking roads,	5 44
April 9,	Paid C. W. Hawes, for breaking roads,	1 42
April 20,	Paid W. Aldrich, for breaking roads,	2 25
May 1,	Paid L. W. Newcomb, repairs on road,	30 89
May 2,	Paid I. Foster, for work on road,	7 45
May 25,	Paid G. P. Bartlett, for breaking roads,	16 50
July 5,	Paid A. J. Cadwell, repairs on bridge,	30 00
Aug. 2,	Paid S. E. Chamberlin, for breaking roads,	6 80
Aug. 22,	Paid E. Dewing, for breaking roads,	4 67
Nov. 4,	Paid A. J. Cadwell, for building bridge and work on road,	20 42
1868.		
Feb. 15,	Paid H. E. Brown, for breaking roads,	8 35
		$246 66

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

1867.		
May 8,	Paid abatement of taxes as per vote of town,	$34 74
Dec. 30,	Paid J. Hanks, abatement of taxes,	6 40
1868.		
Feb. 14,	Paid Assessor's order for abatement of taxes in in lists of 1866 & 1867,	35 04
Feb. 20,	Paid discount on taxes,	409 00
		$485 18

NOTES AND INTEREST.

1867.		
March 27,	Paid I. H. Stone, note and interest,	$208 26
April 8,	Paid J. Q. Randall, note and interest,	209 22
April 11,	Paid J. E. Cook note and interest,	103 23
	Amount carried forward,	$520 71

	Amount brought forward,		$520 71
April	2, Paid William W. Howe, interest on note, -		93 96
June	25, Paid J. Q. Randall, interest on note, - -		6 00
July	29, Paid A. Bartlett, Jr., interest on note, -		12 50
July	29, Paid A. Bartlett, interest on note, - -		10 38
Aug.	22, Paid D. Bartlett, interest on note, -		13 50
Aug.	26, Paid C. Shearer, interest on note, - -		36 00
Aug.	28, Paid B. Blair, interest and principal in part,		132 50
Sept.	3, Paid M. McCleary, interest and principal in part,		66 25
Sept.	11, Paid A. Moody, note and interest, -		304 32
Sept.	11, Paid Mrs. Daniels, interest on note, - -		12 00
Oct.	3, Paid J. Q. Randall, note and interest, -		101 97
Oct.	16, Paid William G. Moore, note and interest, -		103 96
Dec.	19, Paid A. Bartlett Jr., interest on note, -		4 93
1868.			
Jan.	6, Paid M. McCleary, note and interest, - -		66 68
			$1,485 86

SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Paid District No. 1, - - - - -		$239 53
" " " 2, - - - - -		123 20
" " " 3, - - - - -		256 46
" " " 4, - - - - -		68 83
" " " 5, - - - - -		135 78
" " " 6, - - - - -		125 00
" " " 7, - - - - -		54 00
" " " 8, - - - - -		77 70
		$1,080 50
Due District No. 1, - - - -	$127 74	
" " " 2, - - - -	94 69	
" " " 4, - - - -	23 13	
" " " 5, - - - -	124 95	
" " " 6, - - - -	107 24	
" " " 7, - - - -	55 37	

STATE AID.

Paid Mrs. J. W. Sadler, - - - -	$35 19
Paid A. Randall, - - - - -	96 00
Paid Mrs. Jencks, - - - - -	80 00
Paid J. H. Newcomb, - - - - -	145 60
Paid Mrs. M. E. Sloan, - - - -	96 00
Paid L. H. Downing, - - - - -	72 00
Paid J. Downing and wife, - - - -	96 00
	$620 79

MILITARY EXPENSES.

1867.

March 16,	Paid military company for monthly drills, -	$116 00
Sept. 16,	Paid military company for May inspection, -	95 00
Nov. 13,	Paid military company for muster at Springfield,	693 50
Dec. 6,	Paid military company for monthly drills, -	14 50

1868.

Feb. 19,	Paid armory rents, - - -	134 40
		$1,053 40

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

State tax paid, - - - -	$3,200 00	
County tax paid, - - - -	729 26	—3,929 26
Payments in full, - - - -		$10,382 47

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes, amount of, - - - - -	$4,477 20
Interest on notes to date, - - - -	195 44
Due school districts, - - - - -	533 12
	$5,205 76

CONTRA.

Amount in Liquor Agent's hands, - -	$199 97	
Due from the town of Amherst or Belchertown for aid to Thayer family, - -	60 00	
Due from Hadley for aid to Mrs. Stocking and child, - - - - -	93 51	
Due from State for aid to families, -	707 87	
Due from State for militia bounty, - -	803 00	
By funds in the Treasury, - -	2,064 06	—3,928 41
Nett liabilities, - - - -		$1,277 35

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. ROOT,
S. B. COLLINS,
E. E. CABOT,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, Treasurer, in acct. with the Town of Enfield. *Dr.*

1867.			
Feb. 25,	To funds in treasury,		$2,716 21
July 1,	To cash of Selectmen,		300 00
Dec. 4,	To cash of commonwealth, corporation tax,		947 50
Dec. 4,	To cash of commonwealth, State aid,		350 00
Dec. 4,	To cash of commonwealth, militia bounty,		116 00
1868.			
Jan. 25,	To cash of commonwealth, school fund,		129 23
Jan. 31,	To cash of commonwealth, armory rents,		134 40
Feb. 17,	To cash of Selectmen, for the year ending April 1, 1867,		75 00
Feb. 17,	To cash of Selectmen, for produce and Stock sold from farm,		122 41
	To taxes assessed in 1867,		7,555 78
			$12,446 53

Cr.

1867.			
Oct. 16,	By paid county tax,		$729 26
Dec. 4,	By paid State tax,		3,200 00
	By paid warrants drawn by Selectmen,		6,453 21
1868.			
Feb. 25,	By funds in treasury,		2,064 06
			$12,446 53

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, February 25th, 1868.

We have examined the above Treasurer's Account, and find it correct.

J. ROOT,
S. B. COLLINS,
E. E. CABOT,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Treasurer

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.

For the Year Ending Feb. 22, 1869.

At the Annual Meeting in March, 1868, the town granted to cover the following appropriations,			$4,400 00
Schools,	$1,200 00		
Highways,	800 00		
Bridges,	400 00		
Paupers,	500 00		
Contingent,	1,500 00		—4,400 00

COMMON SCHOOL ACCOUNT.

Town appropriation,	$1,200 00	
Received from State fund,	106 82	
		$1,306 82

DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS.

Dist. No. 1, C. Richards, Prud. Com.,	$264 74	
Orders drawn,	267 74	
Dist. No. 2, H. M. Smith, Prud. Com.,	$232 17	
Orders drawn,	315 43	

Dist. No. 3, L. S. Boynton, Prud. Com..	$157 37	
Orders drawn, .	157 37	
Dist. No. 4, Stillman Downing, Prud. Com.,	$106 82	
Orders drawn, .	90 00	
Dist. No. 5, H. C. M. Howe, Prud. Com.,	$255 04	
Orders drawn, .	208 25	
Dist. No. 6, A. J. Cadwell, Prud. Com.,	$191 94	
Orders drawn, .	293 25	
Dist. No. 7, G. G. Hunt, Prud. Com.,	$141 16	
Orders drawn, .	135 00	
Dist. No. 8, John H. Howe, Prud. Com.,	$79 96	
Orders drawn, .	80 00	
Amount of orders drawn, . .	$1,547 04	
Of these there were, on acct. of 1867,	408 49	
Balance, . . .	$1,138 55	
Amount now due Dists., on acct. 1868,	$168 27	$1,306 82

Schools in Districts Nos. 1 and 5, had not closed at the time of making this report.

HIGHWAY ACCOUNT.

Town appropriated for repairs of highways,		$800 00

WHICH WAS DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

Dist. No. 1.—Ira D. Haskell, Surveyor, .	$100 00	
Dist. No. 2.—H. M. Smith, "	150 00	
Dist. No. 3.—J. H. Howes, " .	50 00	
Dist. No. 4.—E. E. Cabot, "	125 00	
Dist. No. 5.—H. M. Potter, " .	125 00	
Dist. No. 6.—A. R. House, "	125 00	
Dist. No. 7.—Davenport Allen, " .	75 00	
Dist. No. 8.—John H. Howe, "	50 00	
Amount of orders drawn, . .	$830 15	
Expended above appropriation, .	30 15	
		$800 00

BRIDGE ACCOUNT.

Amount appropriated by town,		$400 00
1868.		
Oct. 8,	W. B. Kimball, work and material for bridges,	$29 39
Nov. 14,	A. J. Cadwell, timber for bridge,	17 00
Dec. 5,	Zeremba Randall, work on bridge,	21 38
Dec. 10,	E. E. Cabot, work and material for bridges,	75 38
1869.		
Jan. 4,	John Eddy; timber for bridge,	8 50
Jan. 22,	Swift River Co., lumber and nails for bridges,	21 55
Feb. 20,	Ira D. Haskell, nails for bridges,	67
Feb. 20,	Joseph Root, work on bridge,	2 50
1868.		
Aug. 20,	John L. Grass, repairing bridge,	1 75
Amount of orders drawn,		$178 12
Balance, unexpended,		221 88
		$400 00

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

Amount appropriated,		$500 00
1868.		
Mar. 31,	Jared Gould, support of poor, from April 1, 1867, to April 1, 1868,	$343 61
April 11,	I. D. Haskell, merchandise for town poor,	11 15
June 10,	Mrs. A. Crosby, care and support of A. Crosby,	7 50
Aug. 25,	Sam'l Tinkham, coffin for A. Crosby,	9 00
Sept. 21,	E. A. Kemp, medical attendance on town poor,	62 25
June 27,	Henry R. Squires, care and support of town poor,	75 00
Sept. 22,	Henry R. Squires, care and support of town poor,	125 00
Sept. 25,	Robert Powers, burial of Austin Crosby,	4 00
Dec. 12,	W. B. Kimball, returning boy to Monson almshouse,	6 50
1869.		
Jan. 28,	H. Packard, board of Blair boy,	14 27
Feb. 11,	W. B. Kimball, to pay partial support of Hooker family,	15 00
Feb. 18,	E. E. Cabot, expenses to Petersham, for Smith family,	4 50
Feb. 20,	Ira D. Haskell, goods furnished town poor,	11 65
Feb. 22,	J. M. Crosby, goods furnished town poor,	3 75
Amount of orders drawn,		$693 18
Appropriation overdrawn,		193 18
		$500 00

CONTINGENT ACCOUNT.

Amount appropriated, ...	$1,500	00
1868.		
Feb. 28, John Eddy, arrears of Dis. tax 1866, .	4	90
Feb. 29, A. Moody, recording births, marriages and deaths, ...	13	60
Feb. 29. A. Moody, returns of deaths, 1866 and 1867,	4	50
Feb. 29, J. Root, stamp and stationery, . .	1	90
March 3, W. G. Moore, care of town hall and clock,	25	00
March 7, W. Aldrich, breaking roads, . . .	5	25
March 23, G. W. Downing, repairing railings on road,	2	00
March 26, J. Wilder, cutting bushes and breaking roads,	5	30
March 26, Gilbert G. Hunt, breaking roads, . .	6	20
March 27, C. Richards, oaths and certificates and repairs on clock, ...	4	85
March 27, C. Richards, breaking roads, . .		58
April 4, W. B. Kimball, breaking roads, . .	5	19
April 11, Robert Powers, mowing burying ground 1867,	4	50
April 13, G. M. Fisk & Co., printing town reports, .	14	00
April 14, Union Printing Co., printing school report, .	7	50
April 17, D. B. Gillett, damage in Buffum bridge case,	1,250	00
April 17, D. B. Gillett, money paid Thorpe, damage to horses, ...	200	00
April 29, Henry E. Brown, breaking roads, .	4	20
May 2, W. Aldrich, breaking roads, . . .	1	05
May 15, W. B. Kimball, expenses to Boston and legal advice for town, ...	22	35
May 19, Isaac Packard, breaking roads, . .	5	60
July 10, W. B. Kimball, to pay I. F. Conkey's bill in Buffum bridge case, . . .	47	00
Aug. 12, C. Richards, work on school house, Dis. No. 1,	27	33
Aug. 24, O. Chickering, breaking roads, . .	2	85
Aug. 25, Samuel Tinkham, guide boards, . .	3	00
Aug. 31, A. J. Caswell, breaking roads, .	8	00
Aug. 27, Isaac Hanks, horse shed deeded to town, .	25	00
Sept. 1, N. Sanderson, breaking roads, . .	2	50
Oct. 3, W. B. Kimball, cash paid Bridgman & Childs, school books, ...	35	75
Dec. 15, J. Latham, repairs on school house, Dist. No. 1,	2	25
Dec. 26, Alvan Randall, breaking roads, . .	2	40
1869.		
Jan. 19, W. B. Kimball, insurance on town buildings, furniture and stock, at town farm, .	17	00
Feb. 11, W. G. Moore, care of town hall and clock,	25	00
Amount carried forward, ...	$1,786	55

	Amount brought forward, . . .	$1,786 55
Feb. 11,	W. G. Moore, mowing burying ground, 1868,	3 50
Feb. 18,	E. E. Cabot, work on town house, .	1 50
Feb. 18,	J. F. Brooks, patent road scraper and freight,	42 04
Feb. 19,	G. E. Walker, nails furnished for town house, 1867, ...	5 93
Feb. 19,	C. Richards, administering oaths and work on clock, ...	1 50
Feb. 20,	I. D. Haskell, services on committee in Buffum case, ...	2 50
Feb. 20,	Isaac Packard, damage to horse shed, .	4 00
Feb. 20,	A. Moody, return of births, marriages and deaths, 1868, ...	17 40
Feb. 20,	A. Moody, express and postage, 1867, 1868,	11 86
		$1,876 78

TOWN OFFICERS.

1868.		
Feb. 29,	J. Root, services as selectman, 1867, .	$40 00
Feb. 29,	S. B. Collins, services as selectman, 1867,	27 00
Feb. 29,	E. E. Cabot, " " " .	25 00
Feb. 29,	A. Moody, services as treasurer, "	50 00
Feb. 29,	A. Moody, collecting taxes, 1867, . .	60 45
Feb. 26,	Henry Fobes, services as constable, 1866, '67,	5 25
Mar. 21,	E. A. Kemp, services as school com., 1867, .	30 75
Mar. 27,	C. Richards, " " " and express on Reports, ...	31 00
April 4,	W. B. Kimball, services as school com., 1867,	29 00
Nov. 7,	L. D. Potter, services as assessor and expenses, 1868, ...	42 80
Dec. 2,	A. T. Tuttle, services as assessor, . .	38 75
1869.		
Feb. 20,	A. Moody, collecting taxes, 1868, .	59 51
Feb. 20,	A. Moody, services as treasurer, 1868, .	50 00
Feb. 22,	H. M. Potter, services as constable, 1867, '68,	20 00
		$2,386 29

NOTES AND INTEREST.

1868.		
Feb. 26,	Susan Fobes, interest, . . .	$36 00
Feb. 26,	Henry Fobes, " . . .	30 00
Mar. 27,	B. Blair, note and interest, . . .	565 96
Apr. 20,	C. Sampson, interest, . . .	60 90
July 15,	C. Sampson, "	30 00
July 11,	D. Fiske, " . . .	10 38
	Amount carried forward, . . .	$733 24

Amount brought forward,		$733 24
Aug. 6, W. W. Howe, interest,		112 75
Aug. 12, D. Bartlett, "		13 50
Aug. 20, C. Shearer, "		36 00
Aug. 31, J. B. Woods, note and interest,		1,539 95
Nov. 3, D. Fiske, " "		176 40
1869.		
Jan. 6, D. Fiske, interest,		15 00
Jan. 18, C. Sampson, "		30 00
Feb. 18, D. Fiske, note and interest,		252 50
Feb. 19, Mrs. S. Daniels, interest,		12 00
		$2,921 34
Amount brought forward,		$5,307 63

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

1869.		
Feb. 20, Paid assessors' order for abatement of taxes in lists of 1867 and 1868,		$39 60
Discount on taxes,		375 00

MILITARY EXPENSES.

Military Co. May inspection,	$85 00
Military Co. muster at Springfield,	709 00
Dec. 25, Minot M'f'g Co., rent of hall, (Armory,)	134 40
	$6,650 63

STATE AID.

Mary E. Sloan,	$96 00
John H. Newcomb,	112 00
Lewis H. Downing,	72 00
A. Randall, guardian,	96 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

State tax paid,	$1,280 00
County tax "	729 26
Payments on account of contingent fund,	$9,035 89

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$9,035 89
Pauper "	693 18
Bridge "	178 12
Highway "	830 15
School "	1,547 04
	$12,284 38

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Notes, amount of,	$6,004 20
Interest on notes to date,	256 95
Due school districts,	168 27
	$6,429 42

CONTRA.

Amount in hands of J. Root, result of liquor agency,	$56 52
Due from town of Amherst or Belchertown, for aid to Thayer family,	60 00
Due from State aid to families,	439 42
Due from State militia bounty,	29 50
Due from State armory rents,	156 80
Funds in the treasury,	2,356 48
	$3,098 72
Net liabilities,	$3,330 70

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. KIMBALL,
J. ROOT,
E. E. CABOT,
Selectmen of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, Tr., *in acc't with the* TOWN OF ENFIELD, *Dr.*

1868.			
Feb. 25,	To funds in Treasury,		$2,064 06
Mar. 31,	To rent of farm for the past year,		75 00
" 31,	To cash for pork,		4 66
" 31,	To cash of selectmen,		7 00
April 2,	To cash of school committee,		1 49
" 13,	To cash of selectmen,		100 00
" 17,	To cash of selectmen,		$1,400 00
" 27,	To cash of selectmen,		1,000 00
" 28,	To cash of commonwealth, militia bounty,		803 00
Aug. 1,	To cash of town of Hadley, support of Mrs. Stocking,		93 51
Nov. 21,	To cash of commonwealth, State aid,		43 26
Dec. 1,	To cash of commonwealth, State aid,		601 19
" 1,	To cash of commonwealth, militia bounty,		764 50
" 1,	To cash of commonwealth, corporation tax,		676 34
1869.			
Jan. 13,	To cash of E. P. Cheney, support of Chas. Smith,		93 00
" 26,	To cash of commonwealth, school fund,		106 82
Feb. 20,	To cash for produce sold,		16 90
" 20,	To cash from sale of school books,		121 51
" 22,	To cash of selectmen,		56 00
	To taxes assessed in 1868,		6,612 62
			$14,640 86

			Cr.
1868.			
Dec. 14,	By paid State tax,	$1,280 00	
" 17,	By paid County tax,	729 26	
	By paid selectmen's warrants,	10,275 12	
1869.			
Feb. 22,	By funds in treasury,	2,356 48	
		$14,640 86	

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 22, 1869.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

AND

TREASURER

OF THE

Town of Enfield, Mass.

For the Year ending Feb. 26, 1870.

PALMER, MASS.:
JOURNAL PRESS.—G. M. FISK & CO., PRINTERS.
1870.

REPORTS.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNT.

Amount appropriated,		$1,500 00
March 1.	Paid Wm. B. Kimball, postage, stationery, stamps on notes,	6 87
17.	Union Printing Co., printing Town Report and expenses on same,	14 50
27.	Ira Jones, repairing door to tomb,	83
	Robert Powers, use of harness with hearse,	1 00
April 3.	F. W. Southwick, services in appointing guardian for Samuel Smith,	4 00
	Miller, survey of railroad,	48 10
24.	Wm. B. Kimball, to pay Mr. Field for railroad survey,	100 00
	B. F. Davis, appraising school-houses,	3 00
	E. C. Ewing, copy books,	15 50
May 22.	E. C. Ewing, school books,	18 72
June 14.	G. M. Fisk, blanks,	2 65
	D. Trask, error in Miss Cary's highway tax,	3 82
	Coney, grass seed,	2 62
July 24.	Union Printing Co., School Report,	7 50
	L. D. Potter, blanks for assessors,	4 00
31.	Samuel Tinkham, making and painting guide-boards,	11 50
Sept. 29.	E. C. Ewing, school books,	95 41
	H. A. Davis, adjusting and sealing weights and measures,	10 00
	H. M. Potter, appraising school-houses,	4 00
Jan. 26.	E. B. Gillette, services in Buffum case,	30 00
Feb. 17.	C. N. Richards, writing petitions and administering oaths,	2 30
Nov'r 6.	Davenport Allen, appraising school-houses,	4 00
Feb. 21.	A. Moody, express and postage,	6 81
	A. Moody, recording births, deaths and marriages,	13 20
	I. D. Haskell, postage, stationery and stamps,	1 25
	I. D. Haskell, services and expenses to Northampton,	6 00
	W. Sadler, cleaning and taking care town cl'k,	5 00
Amount carried forward,		$422 08

	Amount brought forward, . . .	$422	08
Feb.	21. W. Sadler, cutting hole through dial to clock,	1	50
	Ira Jones, damage sustained on highway,	4	00
	23. I. D. Haskell, expenses to Boston in Pelham case, ...	7	25
	Daniel Trask, boards for N. Hanks, .		67
	Wm. G. Moore, care of town hall, clock and burying ground, . . .	28	50
		$464	00

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

	Amount appropriated, . . .	$2,000	00
Feb.	27. Paid L. G. Thurston, timber on bridge, .	10	00
	J. L. Grass, " " .	2	00
Mar.	22. Ira Jones, breaking roads, . .	2	40
	W. Aldrich, " " . .	8	00
	27. F. H. Pitsinger, breaking roads, . .	2	10
April	3. J. Wilder, " " .	6	10
	5. J. H. Howe, work on roads, . .	2	50
May	27. Isaac Packard, " " . .	28	60
Jan.	17. A. Randall, shoveling snow, . .	1	50
	23. E. D. Chafee, breaking roads, . .	3	50
July	9. Watson Hanks, work on roads in 1867, .	6	00
	14. Ira Jones, " " . .	16	50
Aug.	14. L. W. Newcomb, work on roads, . .	45	50
	17. Washington Aldrich, " " .	25	00
	23. Wm. Jones, " " . .	11	60
	Benjamin Ward, " " .	99	33
	E. D. Chafee, " " . .	111	72
	24. L. D. Potter, " " . .	14	50
	Reuben Thayer, " " . .	75	50
	25. John Eddy, " " .	89	33
	J. Q. Randall, " " . .	20	88
	26. Henry Brown, " " .	49	00
	28. Gilbert Hunt, " " . .	58	60
	30. Henry Squires, " " .	8	75
	Henry Squires, " " . .	56	25
Sept.	1. Henry Howe, " " .	50	00
	H. E. Brown, " " . .	16	00
	10. Wm. Jones, " " .	40	80
	29. Isaac Packard, " " . .	64	00
Oct'r	9. A. Cadwell, building bridge, . .	650	00
	11. Francis Pitsinger, work on roads, . .	8	00
	Amount carried forward, . .	$1,583	96

	Amount brought forward,		$1,583 96
Oct.	16.	John H. Hawes, work on roads,	123 70
	24.	L. W. Newcomb, " "	159 68
	27.	Andrew Mason, " "	4 60
Nov'r	4.	A. R. House, " "	37 00
	6.	Suel Wilson, " "	8 60
		Davenport Allen, " "	10 00
	9.	Henry Brown, " "	5 95
		E. D. Chafee, " "	83 32
	11.	H. M. Potter, " "	250 00
	17.	H. M. Potter, " "	22 40
	22.	Gilbert Hunt, " "	77 00
	25.	A. R. House, " "	62 31
		J. Q. Randall, " "	48 13
	29.	J. Pope, " "	20 00
	18.	T. W. Shaw, " "	30 45
	28.	H. M. Potter, " "	209 52
	29.	Benjamin Ward, " "	153 10
		Isaac Packard, " "	105 25
1870.			
Jan'ry	1.	H. C. M. Howe, " "	130 35
	22.	Minot Mfg. Co. " "	11 70
Feb.	18.	J. Collis, " "	1 40
	21.	Brigham Sprout, " "	4 80
		L. & J. Thurston, land to repair road with,	5 00
		J. H. Stone, digging and drawing stone,	4 00
		H. R. Squires, work on roads,	16 65
		Ocran Bartlett,	3 75
		Amount of orders drawn,	$3,172 62
		Expended above appropriation,	1,172 62
			$2,000 00

SCHOOLS.

		Amount of Town appropriation,	$1,200 00
		Received from State fund,	125 13
			$1,325 13
Feb.	27.	P'd H. C. M. Howe, School in district No. 5,	$93 76
March	1.	C. N. Richards, " " No. 1,	96 00
April	5.	Stillman Downing, wood,	10 00
	7.	L. & J. Thurston, "	16 20
		E. A. Kemp, "	14 00
		Amount carried forward,	$229 96

	Amount brought forward,		$229 96
July	12.	E. C. Ewing, support of schools,	346 00
	27.	Gen. School Committee of Schools,	18 00
Nov'r	6.	" " " "	4 40
	15.	" " " "	394 95
Dec'r	4.	" " " "	30 20
Feb.	17.	J. W. Lee, " "	314 00
		Amount of orders drawn,	$1,337 51
		Appropriations overdrawn,	12 38
			$1,325 13

PAUPER EXPENSES.

	Town appropriation,		$500 00
March	1.	Paid support of Mrs. Stocking,	8 00
April	5.	Henry R. Squires, support of poor,	175 86
June	21.	Dr. E. A. Kemp, attending Mrs. Blair,	10 00
Aug.	28.	E. G. Wells, team to Petersham to notify Mrs. Smith,	3 00
	30.	Henry Squires, support of C. Smith,	82 00
Oct'r	11.	Samuel Tinkham, robe for Smith boy,	2 50
Nov.	22.	John L. Wilson, notifying Mrs. Smith,	2 00
		Ira D. Haskell, aid to N. Hanks and others,	49 84
		Joseph Root, liquor used at Poor farm in '67,	20 00
		Amount of orders drawn,	$353 20
		Balance unexpended,	146 80
			$500 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

March	1.	Paid W. B. Kimball, services as selectman,	$50 00
		" Joseph Root, " "	20 00
		" E. E. Cabot, " "	30 00
	20.	" E. C. Ewing, " school commitee,	23 25
April	3.	" E. A. Kemp, " " "	24 34
		" A. T. Tuttle, " " "	13 00
Aug.	30.	" L. D. Potter, " assessor,	62 00
		" A. T. Tuttle, " "	63 00
Jan'y	1.	" H. C. M. Howe, " "	31 00
May	29.	" E. P. Smith, services in Buffum case,	21 00
Feb.	21.	" A. Moody, collecting taxes, 1869,	84 32
		" A. Moody, services as Treasurer,	50 00
			$471 91

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

Paid	A. Moody, discount on taxes,		$426 00
"	A. Moody, abatements,		34 79
"	Clark Stone, abatement on tax,		3 52
			$464 31

NOTES AND INTEREST.

Mar.	27.	Henry Fobes, interest,	$66 00
April	27.	C. W. Hawes "	60 00
May	26.	Solomon Howe, "	112 75
Sept.	30.	Lyman Shearer, "	36 00
Oct.	1.	Sylvia Daniels, note and interest,	211 46
"	2.	Daniel Bartlette, interest,	13 50
"	5.	Clark Sampson, interest and part principal,	130 45
		Ira D. Haskell, interest,	1 00
Feb.	19.	Henry Fobes, interest,	66 00
			$697 16

STATE AID.

Paid	A. Randall, guardian,	$96 00
"	Mary Sloan,	96 00
"	Lewis H. Downing,	72 00
"	John H. Newcomb,	36 00
		$300 00

MILITARY EXPENSES.

Aug.	16.	Paid May inspection,	$87 50
Sept.	11.	" Reimbursement for uniforms,	1,140 00
"	14.	" Special service,	504 00
Nov.	8.	" Camp duty at Springfield,	744 00
Jan.	22.	" Armory rent,	134 40
			$2,609 90

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

State tax paid,	$1,600 00
County tax paid,	729 26

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$5,007 28
Paupers, -	353 20
Highways and Bridges,	3,172 62
Schools,	1,337 51
	$9,870 61

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Amount of notes,	$6,404 20
Interest on notes to date,	223 13
	$6,627 33

CONTRA.

Due from town of Amherst or Belchertown, for aid to Thayer family,	$60 00	
Due for State aid to families,	342 42	
State military bounties,	504 00	
Due from State for Armory rent,	134 40	
Due from State for bal. of corporation tax,	421 20	
Due from County Treasurer for dog fund,	67 34	
Funds in the Treasury,	1,637 81	—3,167 17
Net Liabilities,		$3,460 16

Respectfully submitted.

IRA D. HASKELL,
H. M. POTTER,
A. R. HOUSE,
Selectmen of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, TR., *in acc't with the* TOWN OF ENFIELD, *Dr.*

1869.		
Feb. 26.	To funds in Treasury,	$2,356 48
April 8.	To cash of commonwealth, militia bounty,	30 00
" 8.	To cash of commonwealth, State aid,	61 00
Oct. 29.	To cash of commonwealth, armory rents,	134 40
" 29.	To cash of commonwealth, militia bounty,	87 50
" 29.	To cash of commonwealth, militia uniforms,	1,140 00
Dec. 1.	To cash of commonwealth, State aid,	336 00
" 1.	To cash of commonwealth, corporation tax in part,	333 63
" 1.	To cash of E. P. Cheney, support of Chas. Smith,	93 36
" 18.	To cash of selectmen,	50 00
" 21.	To cash of commonwealth, militia bounty,	744 00
" 25.	To cash of selectmen,	600 00
1870.		
Jan. 26.	To cash of commonwealth, income school fund,	125 13
Feb. 22.	To balance of funds from liquor agent,	72 47
	To taxes assessed in 1869,	7,673 71
		$13,837 68

1869.		*Cr.*
Oct. 20.	By paid County tax,	$729 26
Dec. 4.	By paid State tax,	1,600 00
	By paid selectmen's warrants,	9,870 61
Feb. 26.	By funds in Treasury,	1,637 81
		$13,837 68

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 26, 1870.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

AND

TREASURER

OF THE

Town of Enfield, Mass.

For the Year ending Feb. 24, 1871.

PALMER, MASS.:
JOURNAL PRESS.—G. M. FISK & CO.
1871.

REPORTS.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNT.

	Town appropriated,	$1,800 00
1870.		
Mar. 3.	Paid A. Tuttle, repairs on school-houses,	23 60
5.	H. M. Potter, freight and expenses on hearse,	15 00
10.	A. Tuttle, for rent of school-room,	40 00
	Robert Powers, for use of harness,	1 00
Apr. 1.	H. Snow, printing minority School Report,	18 00
7.	A. Tolman & Co., for hearse,	440 00
	J. L. Wilson, services to Boston in Pelham case,	9 20
May 6.	Trumbull & Gere, printing By-Laws,	18 00
	Wm. B. Strickland, entry fees of by-laws to Superior Court,	1 40
14.	Storrs & McCloud, printing School Report,	20 00
27.	G. M. Fisk & Co., printing Town Reports,	14 00
30.	N. D. Potter, repairs on brick school-house,	6 25
Jun. 8.	N. D. Potter, for school books,	155 74
30.	C. H. Dowe, for laying wall and board of Blackmer,	35 00
	John Blackmer, laying wall,	26 50
	Milo Field, " "	23 75
July 2.	A. J. Cadwell, appraising school-house,	3 00
Aug. 29	Wm. B. Downing, for two scrapers,	23 40
2.	A. Harding, 1st installment to A. & E. R. Road,	2,990 00
Oct. 1.	A. Harding, 2d installment to A. & E. R. Road,	2,990 00
	J. S. Crane, for harness,	31 00
Nov. 18	I. D. Haskell, to pay 3d installment for A. & E. R. Road,	2,990 00
	L. D. Potter, books, etc.,	4 15
Dec. 8.	I. D. Haskell, to pay 4th installment for A. & E. R. Road,	2,990 00
29.	N. D. Potter, repairing seats in chapel school room,	2 50
	N. D. Potter, glass for school room,	1 00

1871.		
Jan. 7.	Minot Mfg Co., rent of armory hall,	$134 40
Feb. 3.	S. S. Pope, for appraising school-houses,	3 00
11.	I. D. Haskell, revenue stamps,	7 50
	I. D. Haskell, to pay 5th and 6th installments to A. &. E. R. Road,	5,980 00
13.	I. D. Haskell, printing town bonds,	30 00
15.	Henry Brown, repairs on school-house,	2 42
16.	E. E. Cabot, perambulating town lines,	13 00
	I. D. Haskell, " " "	8 00
20.	Robert Powers, storing hearse,	6 50
	W. G. Moores, care of town house and clock,	25 00
	Ransom Woods, cutting stone and shoveling snow,	3 00
21.	Ira D. Haskell, nails for bridge,	7 60
	E. E. Cabot, services self and team to Amherst, T. bonds,	3 00
	I. D. Haskell, stamps and stationery,	1 75
	I. D. Haskell, services to Amherst four times and getting town bonds printed,	12 00
22.	Charles Richards, administering oaths,	75
23.	Trumbull & Gere, printing by-laws,	6 00
	A. Moody, return of births, deaths and marriages,	15 75
	A. Moody, express, postage, etc.,	7 29
	Amount of orders drawn,	$19,139 45
	Expended above appropriation,	17,339 45
		$1,800 00

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

	Amount of appropriation,	$2,200 00
1870.		
Mar. 4.	Paid Lyman Shearer, work on highway,	4 50
7.	Henry Brown, breaking roads,	7 40
Apr. 4.	Gilbert Hunt, " "	14 10
13.	A. R. House, " "	4 00
	A. R. Aldrich, " "	2 00
May 3.	W. Aldrich, work on highway,	3 07
6.	Samuel Kimball, work on highway,	1 40
	Isaac Packard, work on highway,	26 00
Jun. 20	W. F. Chapin, breaking roads,	2 50
July 1.	A. J. Cadwell, repairing bridge near Packardville,	86 60

July 1.	N. D. Potter, plank for center bridge,	$21 73
30.	W. F. Chapin, work on highway,	6 80
Aug. 12	A. J. Cadwell, " "	100 00
20.	John Eddy, " "	50 00
29.	A. J. Cadwell, " "	38 00
	Leander Newcomb, work on highway.	52 60
30.	J. Q. Randall, " "	19 05
	W. W. Hanks, " "	61 00
	Henry Brown, " "	60 00
31.	Isaac Packard, " "	52 00
	Lyman Shearer, for plank,	65 70
	Gilbert Hunt, repairing roads,	69 20
	Gilbert Hunt, breaking roads,	4 00
Sept 1.	W. F. Chapin, repairing roads,	43 70
	H. C. M. Howe, breaking roads,	6 25
8.	Calvin Eavleth, " "	4 80
20.	H. M. Potter, work on roads,	50 00
24.	Henry Stone, " "	47 40
Nov 16	Henry Squires, " "	43 40
19.	W. F. Chapin, " "	19 80
30.	N. D. Potter, for plank and timber for bridges,	103 98
	L. D. Potter, for work on roads,	8 25
	Ira Jones, for work on bridges,	42 50
Dec 28.	J. H. Hawes, for work on highway,	64 01
1871.		
Jan. 9.	Watson Hanks, for work on highway,	23 90
16.	John Eddy, " " "	77 80
Feb 13.	Henry Stone, " " "	46 20
	Henry Brown, " " "	15 10
16.	E. E. Cabot, work and material on roads and bridges,	43 30
18.	Henry M. Potter, work on roads,	6 00
	Amount of orders drawn,	$1,398 04
	Balance unexpended,	801 96
		$2,200 00

SCHOOLS.

	Amount of Town appropriation,	$1,500 00
	Received from State fund,	138 29
		$1,638 29
Mar. 19	Paid A. Tuttle, support of schools,	$110 17
21.	J. W. Lee, " "	16 00
May 6.	Eugene Whitcomb, building fires,	1 00
July 2 & 19.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	325 00

Aug 20	John Eddy, for wood,	$13 50
27.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	72 50
29.	Leander Newcomb, board of teacher,	13 00
30.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	70 00
Sept 19	N. D. Potter, wood and board of teacher,	34 50
Nov.18	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	137 00
Dec.29.	N. D. Potter, wood, etc.,	35 10
Jan. 8.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	307 50
11.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	411 55
Feb.21	N. D. Potter, taking care and furnishing school room,	18 45
	Amount of orders drawn,	$1,565 27
	Balance unexpended,	73 02
		$1,638 29

SCHOOL BOOK ACCOUNT,

As it stands on the Selectmens' and Treasurer's books.

1867, cash paid Bridgman & Childs,	$209 74	
1868, cash paid Brigdman & Childs,	42 50	
1869, cash paid E. C. Ewing,	129 63	
1870, cash paid N. D. Potter,	155 74	
		$537 61

Amounts received by Treasurer.

1869, cash,	$121 51	
1870, cash, G. E. Walker per Tuttle,	66 50	
1871, cash, G. E. Walker per N. D. Potter,	115 83	
Books on hand as per net bill,	164 18	
		$468 02
		$69 59

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

	Town appropriation,	$500 00
Mar.31	Paid Robert Powers, digging grave, C. Smith,	4 00
Apr. 1.	Henry Squires, in settlement of acc't on Town Farm,	89 25
7.	Dr. E. A. Kemp, medical attendance, Orman Hanks' family,	37 00
	Dr. E. A. Kemp, Mrs. Woods and others,	2 25
Aug.29	Samuel Tinkham, coffin for C. Smith,	11 00
Sept.1.	Henry Squires, support of poor,	100 50
Oct.26.	Hitty Gibbs, work in Geo. Gibbs' family,	9 00
	Mrs. Keith, robe for Mrs. Geo. Gibbs,	3 97
	Robert Power, digging grave, Mr. G. Gibbs,	4 50

Oct.26.	Benj. Harwood, meat, Geo. Gibbs,	$4 66
	Benj. Harwood, Orman Hanks,	92
	I. D. Haskell, aid to Geo. Gibbs' family,	13 08
	I. D. Haskell, aid to pauper on Town Farm,	13 27
Dec.22.	Dr. E. A. Kemp, medical attendance to Geo. Gibbs' family,	37 50
	Dr. E. A. Kemp, Frank Blair's family and others,	4 50
	N. D. Potter, wood for Orman Hanks' family,	1 16
	Amount of orders drawn,	$336 56
	Balance unexpended,	163 44
		$500 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

Mar. 3.	Paid A. Tuttle, services as school committee,	$35 75
21.	J. W. Lee, " " "	32 50
Apr.13	A. R. House, services as selectman,	25 00
Aug.29	B. F. Davis, services as assessor,	25 00
31.	I. D. Haskell, services as selectman,	45 00
Sept.1.	H. C. M. Howe, services as assessor,	28 00
Nov.30	L. D. Potter, services as assessor,	32 00
1871.		
Feb.18.	H. M. Potter, services as selectman,	45 00
	H. M. Potter, services as constable,	10 00
	Ransom Woods, services as assessor,	6 00
23.	A. Moody, collecting taxes,	57 29
	A. Moody, services as treasurer,	50 00
	A. Moody, services as constable,	10 00
		$401 54

NOTES AND INTEREST.

1870.		
Apr. 5.	Paid Clarke Sampson part principal and interest on note,	$92 00
7.	C. W. Hawes, interest on note,	55 50
Aug.20	Daniel Bartlette, interest on note,	13 50
	Wm. W. Howe, interest on note,	112 75
31.	Lyman Shearer, interest on note,	36 00
Dec.31	Hannah Howe, interest on note,	42 00
1871.		
Jan. 4.	Amherst Savings Bank, interest,	55 42
7.	Clarke Sampson, part principal on note,	50 00
Feb.22.	Henry Fobes, interest on two notes,	77 00
		$534 17

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

Assessors' order for abatement of tax in 1869,	$10 21
A. Moody, discount on taxes,	477 00
	$487 21

STATE AID.

Paid A. Randall, guardian,	$88 00
Lewis H. Downing,	66 00
Mary Sloan,	52 00
	$206 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State Tax,	$1,600 00
County Tax,	962 63
	$2,562 63

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	20,768 37
Roads and bridges,	1,398 04
Schools,	1,565 27
Paupers,	336 56
	$24,068 24

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Amount of demand notes,	$6,526 91
Obligations for A. and E. R. Road,	16,390 00
Accumulated interest on rail road obligation,	227 46
	$23,144 37

CONTRA.

Due from town of Amherst or Belchertown, for aid to Thayer Family,	$60 00	
Due for State aid to families,	248 42	
Due from State for Armory rent,	134 40	
Due from State for bal. of corporation tax,	587 40	
Funds in Treasury,	2,166 34	—3,196 56
Net Liabilities,		$19,947 81

Respectfully submitted.

IRA D. HASKELL,
E. E. CABOT,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, TR., *in acc't with the* TOWN OF ENFIELD, *Dr.*

1870.		
Feb. 25.	To funds in Treasury,	$1,637 81
Mar. 18.	To armory hall rents, of Commonwealth,	134 40
" 18.	To militia bounty, of Commonwealth,	504 00
" 18.	To balance corporation tax, of Commonwealth,	421 20
" 21.	To cash from sale of school books,	66 50
April 18.	To balance dog fund of County Treasurer,	67 34
Aug. 1.	To cash of Selectmen,	3,000 00
" 25.	To taxes assessed,	8,647 33
Nov. 18.	To cash of Selectmen,	3,000 00
" 26.	To State aid, of Commonwealth,	300 00
" 26.	To corporation tax, in part,	318 73
Dec. 8.	To cash of Selectmen,	2,990 00
1871.		
Jan. 6.	To cash for plank,	1 40
" 25.	To school fund, of Commonwealth,	138 29
Feb. 8.	To cash of Selectmen,	7,141 41
" 20.	To cash sale of school books,	115 83
" 21.	To cash for plank,	1 77
" 21.	To cash of Gillett & Case,	11 20
" 23.	To cash of Selectmen,	300 00
		$28,797 21

1870.		*Cr.*
Oct. 20.	By paid County tax,	$962 63
Dec. 2.	By paid State tax,	1,600 00
	By paid Selectmen's warrants,	24,068 24
1871.		
Feb. 25.	By cash in Treasury,	2,166 34
		$28,797 21

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 25, 1871.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.

For the year ending Feb. 24, 1872.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNT.

	Town Appropriation,	$2,000	00.
1871.			
April 4.	P'd part installment on A. & E. R. R. stock,	$3,980	00
8.	Revenue stamps on bonds,	6	70
17.	Clark Stone, timber for railing and posts,	8	23
	Bal. of installment on R. R. stock,	2,000	00
28.	A. Moody, Treasurer's book,	3	60
May 11.	Ninth and Tenth installments on A. & E. R. Road stock,	5,980	00
July 1.	C. C. Davis, repairing dials to town clock,	14	32
13.	G. M. Fisk & Co., printing town reports,	14	00
	I. D. Haskell, expenses removing William Newbury,	17	25
	I. D. Haskell, counsel in Chas. Smith case,	1	00
Aug. 30.	Samuel Tinkham, figures for town clock,	20	00
	Samuel Tinkham, coffin for Geo. Gibbs' wife,	14	00
Nov. 18.	A. J. Cadwell, repairing school house,	20	75
Dec. 13.	Edward Ring, damage sustained on highway,	500	00
30.	N. D. Potter, printing school report,	6	00
	N. D. Potter, repairs on school houses,	3	88
Jan. 16.	Arthur Ward, repairing runners to hearse,	1	00
22.	Wm. G. Moores, care of clock and town hall,	25	00
	I. D. Haskell, wall paper, nails, &c.,	6	06
	Wm. B. Downing, scraper,	6	00
	I. D. Haskell, storing hearse,	2	00

Jan. 22.	I. D. Haskell, stamps and stationery,	$2 00
	A. Moody, express, postage, &c.,	5 88
	A. Moody, return of births, marriages & deaths,	11 30
24.	Warren Sadler, repairing town clock, 2 years,	10 00
	Amount of orders drawn,	$12,658 97
	Expended above appropriation,	10,658 97
		$2,000 00

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Amount of Appropriation, $1,800 00.

1871.		
April 3.	Paid Henry Squires, work on highway,	$3 80
4.	A. J. Cadwell, " "	7 00
May 6.	Isaac Packard, " "	38 90
July 1.	J. Q. Randall, " "	15 00
5.	Leander W. Newcomb, " "	31 70
25.	H. M. Potter, " "	50 00
29.	C. Eveleth, " "	12 43
Aug. 17.	H. E. Stone, " "	41 00
21.	Leander W. Newcomb, " "	29 60
22.	Isaac Packard, " "	23 70
24.	Z. Hutchingson, " "	64 67
26.	D. Hunter, " "	53 80
	Wm. W. Hanks, " "	83 40
31.	Calvin Eveleth, " "	9 40
	A. J. Cadwell, " "	100 00
	J. Q. Randall, " "	26 95
Sept. 1.	John Eddy, " "	100 00
	L. Thurston, land to repair road,	5 00
	F. W. Shaw, work on highway,	115 50
30.	A. J. Cadwell, " "	36 80
Nov. 29.	H. M. Potter, " "	21 30
Dec. 1.	C. Eveleth, " "	16 97
2.	Henry Squires, " "	66 10
6.	Isaac Packard, " "	45 20
30.	David Hunter, " "	24 70
26.	E. E. Cabot, work on bridges,	15 52
31.	L. Thurston, timber for bridges,	30 00
Feb. 1.	N. D. Potter, plank for bridges,	66 52
14.	Zina Hutchingson, work on highway,	7 20
23.	Wm. W. Hanks, " " "	26 00
	Amount of orders drawn,	$1,168 16
	Balance unexpended.	631 84
		$1,800 00

SCHOOLS.

Amount of Town Appropriation,	$1,250 00	
Received from State Fund,	130 20	
Portion of Dog Fund,	56 00	
	$1,436 20	
Mar. 29.	Paid N. D. Potter, support of schools,	$60 25
April 1.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	122 26
May 23.	Mrs. Webber, teaching schools,	24 00
24.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	40 00
	N. D. Potter, sawing wood for schools,	7 30
	Ezra Webber, board of teacher,	24 00
28.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	205 00
July 3.	W. F. Chapin, wood for schools,	11 25
8.	John Eddy, support of schools,	70 00
10.	N. D. Potter, " "	28 00
18.	N. D. Potter, " "	65 00
Aug. 15.	N. D. Potter, care of school room,	2 00
Sep. 30.	A. J. Cadwell, wood for schools,	12 00
Oct. 21.	John Eddy, support of schools,	56 00
26.	N. D. Potter, wood, etc., support of schools,	11 25
27.	N. D. Potter, " " "	8 31
Nov. 21.	N. D. Potter, " " "	15 00
	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	80 00
Dec. 2.	N. D. Potter, " "	88 00
	N. D. Potter, wood for schools,	9 75
15.	John Eddy, support of schools,	18 45
30.	N. D. Potter, building fires for schools,	5 50
1872.		
Jan. 22.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	251 00
Feb. 1.	N. D. Potter, " "	273 93
24.	N. D. Potter, " "	71 00
Amount of orders drawn,		$1,559 25
Expended above appropriation,		123 05
		$1,436 20

SCHOOL BOOK ACCOUNT,

As rendered by the School Committee.

Amount of books on hand from last report,	$193 15

CONTRA.

By books delivered to teachers,	$24 68	
By books on hand,	119 02	
Lesson Books returned,	2 38	
Cash paid Treasurer,	47 07	
		$193 5

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

	Town Appropriation,	$500 00.
April 3.	Paid Henry Squires in settlement of acc't Town Farm,	$108 43
Mar. 4.	N. D. Potter, wood for O. Hanks,	3 00
Sep. 1.	Henry Squires, support of paupers,	100 00
Oct. 11.	State Almshouse, support of Wm. Newbury,	7 00
	Town of Gorham, support of Chas. Underwood,	5 00
14.	I. D. Haskell, two comfortables, (poor farm),	5 00
	J. M. Crosby, goods for paupers,	2 50
Feb. 23.	G. E. Walker, " " "	2 00
	Rob't Powers, digging grave for Wm. Newbury,	4 50
	E. A. Kemp, medical attendance,	15 25
	I. D. Haskell, aid, Orman Hanks' family,	7 52
	I. D. Haskell, aid, paupers on Town Farm,	17 96
		$278 16

TOWN OFFICERS.

May 6.	Paid H. Brown,	services as	school committee,	$11 25
10.	R. D. Woods,	"	" "	21 75
	N. D. Potter,	"	" "	27 75
Aug. 21.	B. F. Davis,	"	assessor,	32 50
Sept. 1.	L. D. Potter,	"	"	39 12
Nov. 18.	J. L. Wilson	"	selectman,	10 00
Dec. 30.	Ransom Woods,	"	assessor,	12 00
Jan. 26.	Elbridge Cabott,	"	selectman,	25 00
Feb. 21.	I. D. Haskell,	"	"	50 00
	A. Moody,	"	treasurer,	50 00
	A. Moody,	"	constable,	10 00
	A. Moody,	"	collecting taxes,	49 66
				$339 03

NOTES AND INTEREST.

	Town Appropriation,	$2,100.
1871.		
Feb. 24.	Paid L. Thurston, interest on bonds,	$28 93
April 1.	C. W. Hawes, interest on notes, 1 year,	70 00
3.	Wm. W. Howe, " "	131 54
17.	Ezra Cary, notes and interest,	6,123 30
20.	Clarke Sampson, interest on note,	58 63
July 1.	Interest on town bonds,	420 00
Sept. 2.	Commonwealth of Mass., interest on notes,	343 00
Aug. 16.	Daniel Bartlett, interest on note,	15 75
Sept. 4.	Wm. W. Howe, note and interest,	1,934 74

Sep. 23.	Lyman Shearer, interest on note,	$36 00
	Solomon Howe, note and interest,	642 20
Jan. 2.	Amherst Savings Bank, interest on bonds,	420 00
13.	L. & J. Thurston, " "	112 00
23.	Henry Fobes, interest,	77 00
24.	Henry Fobes, note and interest,	1,100 73
	Amount of orders drawn,	$11,513 82
	Expended above appropriation,	9,413 82
		$2,100 00

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Assessors' order for abatement of taxes,	$289 36
A. Moody, discount on taxes,	552 00
	$841 36

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Paid State tax,	$1,600 00
County tax,	1,050 14
	$2,650 14

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$25,353 18
Roads and bridges,	1,168 16
Schools,	1,559 25
Paupers,	278 16
	$28,358 75

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

To Mrs. O. Chandler, bonds,	$400 00
R. G. Thurston, "	600 00
L. & J. Thurston, "	600 00
A. Moody, "	1,000 00
Amherst Savings Bank, bonds,	12,000 00
Commonwealth of Mass., notes,	14,000 00
	$28,600 00
Accumulated interest to date,	626 13
Total amount of R. R. debt,	$29,226 13
Amount of demand notes,	$2,822 88
Am't carried forward,	$32,049 01

Am't brought forward,		$32,049 01
CONTRA.		
Due for State aid to families,	$49 35	
Due from State for Armory rent,	100 80	
Funds in Treasury,	3,365 21	
		$3,515 36
Net liabilties,		$28,533 65

Respectfully submitted,

IRA D. HASKELL,
E. E. CABOTT,
HORACE HUNT,
Selectmen of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Tr.*, *in acc't with* TOWN OF ENFIELD, *Dr.*

1871.			
Feb'ry	25.	To funds in Treasury,	$2,166 34
	28.	To balance of corporation tax,	587 40
	28.	To armory hall rents,	33 60
April	1.	To cash of Selectmen,	3,252 50
	11.	To cash of Selectmen,	9,000 00
	27.	To cash of Selectmen,	79
May	10.	To cash of Selectmen,	5,000 00
July	1.	To cash of Selectmen,	1,000 00
	7.	To town's proportion of dog fund,	56 00
	8.	To cash of Selectmen,	3 50
		To Assessors' certificate of taxes,	10,454 96
Dec'r	1.	To State aid, of Commonwealth,	199 07
	1.	To Corporation tax,	903 51
	1.	To National Bank tax,	1,483 76
1872.			
Jan'ry	26.	To income school fund of State,	130 20
Feb'ry	19.	To proportion dog fund for 1871,	55 40
	19.	To cash from sale of school books,	47 07
			$34,374 10

			Cr.
1871.			
Sept'r	5.	By paid County tax,	$1,050 14
Dec'r	5.	By paid State tax,	1,600 00
		By paid Selectmen's warrants,	28,358 75
1872.			
Feb'ry	24.	By funds in Treasury,	3,365 21
			$34,374 10

A. MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 24, 1872.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.,

For the year ending Feb. 22, 1873.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Town Appropriation,—Contingencies, $500 00

1872.		
April 6.	G. M. Fisk & Co., printing town reports, and 1400 blanks,	$17 15
May 10.	Henry Brown, repairing school house,	1 40
Sept. 2.	N. D. Potter, printing school reports,	7 50
30.	N. D. Potter, school books,	90 43
Oct. 16.	J. Knights, care of Martin Jones,	4 75
Nov. 1.	D. B. Gillett, time and expenses to Holyoke,	5 00
"	L. D. Potter, cash paid for plan of a Town Line,	3 00
20.	Henry Squares, repairing building, town farm,	39 25
21.	Lyman Webber, work town farm,	4 87
25.	H. Hunt, attending court at Holyoke and expenses,	2 50
"	I. D. Haskell, attending court Holyoke and expenses,	4 25
29.	William B. Downing, lumber for Town Farm,	51 65
Dec. 24.	A. J. Cadwell, lumber for hearse house,	12 64
1873.		
Jan. 10.	Charles Scott, care of M. Jones,	3 25
30.	E. E. Cabot, expenses in George Gibbs' case,	10 70
"	" nails for town farm,	6 75

Feb. 13.	Jared Gould, perambulating town line,	1 50
14.	Wm. G. Moore, care of town house and clock,	25 00
22.	Charles Richards, for administering oaths,	50
	A. Moody, births, marriages and deaths,	17 15
	" express, postage, &c.,	5 62
	I. D. Haskell, postage and stationery,	1 15
	Warren Sadler, repairing clock,	3 50
		$319 51
	Balance unexpended,	180 49
		$500 00

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Amount of Appropriation, $1,800 00.

1872.		
Mar. 28.	Paid David Hunter,	8 00
April 1.	Calvin Eveleth,	5 40
6.	A. J. Cadwell,	12 00
10.	J. H. Stone,	11 45
Aug. 30.	John Eddy,	5 00
	E. E. Cabot,	400 00
Oct. 28.	E. E. Cabot,	500 00
Nov. 16.	Isaac Packard,	4 00
1873.		
Jan. 2.	E. E. Cabot,	250 00
Feb. 22.	E. E. Cabot, work on highway,	28 98
		1,224 83
	Balance unexpended,	575 17
		$1,800 00

SCHOOLS.

Amount of Town Appropriation,	$1300 00
Received from State Fund,	133 39
Portion of Dog Fund,	83 61
	$1,417 00

1872.			
Mar. 26.	N. D. Potter, support of schools, Center District,		$108 85
April 4.	W. B. Kimball, wood	"	5 81

May 20.	Henry Squares, support of schools,	23 00
June 1.	W. F. Chapin, wood,	19 20
12.	John Eddy, support of schools,	56 00
21.	R. K. Aldrich, "	48 80
July 1.	N. D. Potter, "	140 00
11.	N. D. Potter, "	140 00
16.	N. D. Potter, "	60 00
30.	John Eddy, wood,	10 00
31.	Reuben Aldrich, wood,	18 00
Sept. 2.	N. D. Potter, taking care school houses,	4 00
19.	A. J. Cadwell, wood,	15 00
Oct. 8.	H. E. Brown, wood,	9 50
Nov. 16.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	56 00
19.	N. D. Potter, " "	104 00
Dec. 6.	N. D. Potter, " "	64 00
	N. D. Potter, wood,	32 00
1873.		
Jan. 15.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	193 00
23.	N. D. Potter, " "	119 00
Feb. 8.	N. D. Potter, " "	48 00
	John Eddy,	145 50
		$1,419 66
	Expended above appropriation,	$2 66

TOWN OFFICERS.

1872.		
Mar. 26.	Paid H. Hunt, services as selectman,	$25 00
Sept. 2.	N. D. Potter, " school committee,	18 00
	H. E. Brown, " "	15 75
2.	R. D. Woods, " "	16 50
Dec. 18.	B. F. Davis, " as assessor,	58 25
	L. D. Potter, " "	45 00
	L. D. Potter, cash paid for assessors,	4 52
	Ranson Woods, services as assessor,	15 00
20.	Ira D. Haskell, services as selectman,	45 00
	E. E. Cabot, " "	25 00
	B. F. Davis, services as constable,	10 00
1873.		
Feb. 20.	B. F. Davis, services as collector of taxes,	67 96
22.	A. Moody, " treasurer,	50 00
		$395 98

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

1872.			
	Town Appropriation,	$500 00	
Mar. 28.	Paid Henry Squares, settlement Town Farm,		$214 85
Aug. 9.	E. A. Kemp,		11 00
14.	Samuel Tinkham, coffin, Wm. Newbury,		14 00
30.	Henry Squares, support of paupers,		125 00
Sept. 15.	J. W. Gibbs, support of Gibbs children,		5 00
Oct. 24.	J. W. Gibbs, " "		15 00
	Ira D. Haskell, support of M. Jones,		21 00
	Ira D. Haskell, support of Gibbs family,		4 89
25.	E. H. Rockwood, medicine and attendance, S. Wilson's wife,		38 00
	I. D. Haskell, journey Northampton, pension M. Jones,		3 00
Dec. 17.	A. Moody, support of M. Jones,		24 00
	A. Moody, cash E. A. Kemp, attendance on Mrs. Hanks,		54 75
Feb. 7.	Mrs. Dixon, making clothes, Gibbs children,		1 00
20.	J. M. Crosby, goods for paupers,		2 80
	B. T. Harwood, meat for Mr. Hanks,		8 10
	I. D. Haskell, goods for Paupers, Town Farm, &c.,		23 69
22.	H. M. Potter, carrying M. Jones to Northampton,		6 00
			$572,08
	Expended above appropriation,		72 08

NOTES, BONDS, AND INTEREST.

	Town Appropriation,	$2,200 00	
1872.			
Mar. 4.	Paid Commonwealth interest on note,		$455 00
April 1.	C. W. Hawes, interest on note 1 year,		70 00
9.	Clark Sampson, interest on note,		56 00
July 1.	Amherst Savings Bank, Town bonds,		420 00
Aug. 21.	D. Bartlet, interest on note,		15 75
31.	Lyman Shearer, interest on note,		36 00
	Commonwealth of Mass., interest on note,		455 00
Nov. 14.	Clark Sampson, part principal on note,		50 00
1873			
Jan. 2.	Amherst Savings Bank, interest on bonds,		420 00
7.	L. Thurston, interest on Town bonds,		112 00

Feb. 22.	A. Moody, to pay interest on notes for Commonwealth,	455 00
22.	A. Moody, interest on bonds,	105 00
	C. W. Hawes, note and interest,	1,063 00
		$3,712 75
	Paid above appropriation,	$1,512 75

STATE AID.

1873.		
Jan. 2.	To Alvan Randall, guardian,	$36 93
9.	To Mary Sloan,	47 21
11.	To Lewis H. Downing,	54 00
		$138 14

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

1873.		
Feb. 20.	Assessors' order for abatement to B. F. Davis, of taxes,	$31 54
	B. F. Davis, discount on taxes,	440 95
22.	Assessors' abatement to A. Moody for 1871,	35 40
		$507 89

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

State Tax,	$1,060 00
County Tax,	978 14
Assessment on National Bank tax,	70 02
	$2,108 16

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	319 51
Roads and bridges,	1,224 83
Schools,	1,419 66
Paupers,	572 08
Notes and interest,	3,712 75
	$7,248 83

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Mrs. O. Chandler, bonds,	$400 00
R. G. Thurston, "	600 00
L. & J. Thurston, "	600 00
A. Moody, "	1,000 00
Amherst Savings Bank bonds,	12,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	14,000 00
	$28,600 00
Accumulated interest on notes,	147 51
Total Amount of R. R. Debt,	$28,747 51
Amount of Demand Notes,	1,716 24
	$30,463 75

CONTRA.

Amount of funds in Treasury,	$2,830 55
Nett Liabilities,	27,632 20

Respectfully submitted,

IRA D. HASKELL,
E. E. CABOT,
HORACE HUNT,
Selectmen of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treas., in acc't with* TOWN OF ENFIELD, *Dr.*

1872.			
Feb'ry	24.	To cash in Treasury,	$3,365 21
"		" of Town of Worthington,	2 00
June	28.	To cash for Cow sold from farm,	33 00
	28.	To cash of Commonwealth, bal. corporation tax,	2 70
Aug.	10.	To cash of Selectmen, from C. Smith's estate,	64 23
	24.	To Assessors' certificate of taxes,	8,495 96
	25.	To cash of Selectmen,	54 75
Nov.	4.	To cash of Selectmen, funds of Martin Jones,	62 95
Dec.	2.	To cash of Commonwealth, State aid,	168 00
	2.	To cash of Commonwealth, corporation tax,	713 79
	24.	To cash of Selectmen, funds of Martin Jones,	24 00
1873.			
Jan.	9.	To cash of Selectmen,	12 00
	27.	To cash of Commonwealth, income school fund,	133 39
Feb'ry	1.	To cash of County Treasurer. proportion dog fund,	83 61
	20.	To cash of Selectmen,	14 00
			$13,229 59

1872.			*Cr.*
Oct.	16.	By paid County tax,	$978 14
Dec.	2.	By paid State tax,	1,060 00
	2.	By paid bank tax discounts,	70 02
	2.	By paid Selectmen's warrants,	8,290 88
1873.			
Feb'ry	22.	By cash in Treasury,	2,830 55
			$13,229 59

A. MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 25, 1873.

G. M. Fisk & Co., Printers, Palmer.

1873-74

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.

For the year ending February, 1874.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Town Appropriation Contingences, $900.

1873.			
March 3.	Work preparing ground for hearse house, E. E. Cabot,	$4	20
13.	N. D. Potter, money for School books,	18	81
April 8.	Wm. B. Downing, lumber for hearse house,	85	40
12.	N. D. Potter, cash paid for printing school reports,	7	00
May 3.	I. D. Haskell, printing town report,	14	00
Nov. 12.	Bridgeman & Brothers, lowering room for Town Clerk,	35	00
Dec. 12.	Charles Richards, lowering and cleaning town clock,	15	00
6.	G. Saul, county map,	10	00
16.	N. D. Potter, building school house,	275	03
18.	Wm. Chandler, repairing chain and weight to clock,	4	88

1874.		
Jan. 1.	N. D. Potter, for labor and material for school house,	$150 45
	N. D. Potter, repairing brick school house,	10 12
27.	E. E. Cabot, cash paid H. A. Longley, in Gibbs, case,	13 50
Feb. 17.	Wm. B. Kimball, for land for hearse house,	55 00
18.	I. D. Haskell, for storing hearse,	3 00
19.	Wm. G. Moore, care of clock and Town Hall,	25 00
	B. F. Davis, killing dogs,	3 00
	A. Moody, deaths, births and marriages,	16 80
	A. Moody, express and postage,	3 65
20.	I. D. Haskell, postage and stationery,	1 51
	I. C. Ward, work on hearse house,	18 01
		$769 36

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Amount of appropriation, $1,800.

1873.		
April 8.	E. E. Cabot, breaking roads,	$150 00
10.	Joseph Root, repairing roads, 1871,	1 90
June 9.	E. E. Cabot, breaking roads,	133 35
Aug. 14.	E. E. Cabot, repairing roads,	300 00
Sept. 23.	E. E. Cabot, work on highway,	400 00
Oct. 27.	E. E. Cabot, " "	400 00
1874.		
Jan. 1.	E. E. Cabot, " "	172 66
		$1,557 91

SCHOOLS.

Amount of appropriation, $1500.

1873.		
March 3.	Henry R. Squares, for schools,	$118 75
June 30.	H. M. Smith, " "	56 00
Sept. 4.	N. D. Potter, schools,	324 00
Oct. 16.	A. J. Cadwell, wood for schools,	10 00
Sept. 23.	Henry Brown, " "	10 50

1873.		
Nov. 12.	Clark Sampson, sawing wood for schools,	$7 00
15.	R. Aldrich, wood and glass for schools,	7 16
Dec. 16.	N. D. Potter, for support of schools,	187 18
28.	W. F. Chapin, wood for schools,	19 50
1874.		
Jan. 1.	N. D. Potter, maps for schools,	12 00
30.	N. D. Potter, schools,	436 95
Feb. 10.	N. D. Potter, "	80 00
17.	N. D. Potter, "	182 00
		$1,451 04

SCHOOL BOOK ACCOUNT.

Books on hand as per last report,	$119 02
Cash received from Treasurer for books,	109 24
	$228 26

CONTRA.

1874.		
Feb. 1.	By books on hand,	$134 10
	By cash paid Treasurer,	94 16
		$228 26

TOWN OFFICERS.

1873.		
Sept. 12.	N. D. Potter, services as school committee,	$26 00
Aug. 28.	H. Hunt, services as selectman,	25 00
Aug. 30.	I. D. Haskell, services as selectman,	46 00
Sept. 1.	N. D. Potter, making taxes,	42 25
	B. F. Davis, " "	49 50
4.	Ransom Woods, " "	17 50
Dec. 16.	Henry E. Brown, school committee,	16 50
Feb. 18.	E. E. Cabot, selectman,	30 00
19.	B. F. Davis, services as constable,	5 00
	A Moody, " "	5 00
	B. F. Davis, for collecting taxes,	80 98
	A. Moody, treasurer,	50 00
		$393 73

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

1873.			
	Town Appropriation,	$600.	
March 1.	Marshall Rider, supporting Gibbs' boy,		$12 63
3.	Mrs. Maria Ward, " " "		12 84
29.	M. Rider, " " "		6 00
April 2.	Mrs. Marah Ward, " " "		6 00
7.	H. R. Squares, settlement Town Farm,		121 09
8.	Cash paid for boarding M. L. Jones,		22 21
May 3.	Mrs. M. Ward, for Gibbs' boy,		6 00
31.	M. Rider, " " "		13 50
June 3.	Mrs. M. Ward, " " "		7 50
28.	M. Rider, " " "		6 00
Aug. 6.	Cash for support of M. L. Jones,		46 95
30.	Henry Squares,		125 00
Sept. 4.	M. Ward, support of Gibbs' boy,		19 50
4.	M. Rider, " " " "		13 50
Oct. 31.	M. Rider, " " " "		13 50
Nov. 12.	Dr. E. A. Kemp, attendance on D. Crowley,		12 00
Dec. 6.	M. Rider, support of Gibbs' boy,		6 00
18.	Swift River Co., cloth for Gibbs' boy,		2 00
	B. Crowley, for care of D. Crowley,		8 62
1874.			
Jan. 1.	M. Ward, for Gibbs' boy,		25 50
12.	M. Rider, " "		6 00
Feb. 2.	M. Ward, " "		7 50
17.	E. H. Rockwood, medical attendance, Mrs. Wood,		4 75
18.	E. E. Cabot, expenses to Northampton in Gibbs' case,		3 50
18.	I. D. Haskell, getting guardian appointed for Martin L. Jones,		5 00
19.	E. A. Kemp, medical attendance on Mrs. McGrath,		30 00
	I. D. Haskell, sundries for paupers,		43 78
	H. Hunt, " " "		5 50
20.	M. Rider, Gibbs' children,		7 50
			$599 87

NOTES, BONDS AND INTEREST.

Amount of Appropriation, $2,200.

1873.		
June 28.	Paid Amherst Savings Bank, interest,	$420 00
Aug. 28.	Daniel Bartlet, interest on Note,	15 75
29.	Lyman Shearer, " "	37 73
Aug. 30.	Interest State Treasury,	455 00
Oct. 3.	Clark Sampson, interest on Note,	80 78
1874.		
Jan. 1.	Amherst Savings Bank,	420 00
5.	Lysander Thurston, interest on Bonds,	112 00
Feb. 19.	A. Moody, interest on Bonds,	70 00
	Interest to Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	455 00
20.	Lyman Shearer, Note taken up,	621 70
	Daniel Bartlett, Note taken up,	235 18
	A. Moody, Bond taken up,	1,008 33
		$3,931 47

STATE AID.

1873.		
Dec. 18.	Lewis H. Downing,	$18 00
1874.		
Jan. 13.	A. Randall, guardian for Tisdate children,	16 93
		$34 93

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

1874.		
Feb. 19.	B. F. Davis, discount on taxes,	$458 20
	B. F. Davis, Assessor's certificate of abatements,	41 96
	A. Moody, Assessor's certificate of abatements for 1871,	31 85
		$532 01

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

State Tax,	$1,192 50
County Tax,	978 14
	$2,170 64

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$769 36
Roads and bridges,	1,557 91
Schools,	1,451 04
Town officers,	393 73
Pauper account,	599 87
Notes and interest,	3,931 47
State aid,	34 93
Discount and abatements,	531 91
	$9,270 22

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$14,000 00
Amherst Savings Bank,	12,000 00
Mrs. O. Chandler, Bonds,	400 00
R. D. Thurston,	600 00
L. & J. Thurston,	600 00
	$27,600 00
Accumulated interest,	158 66
Amount of demand Notes,	834 75
	$28,593 41

CONTRA.

Cash in the Treasury,	$2,970 47
Net liabilities of the Town,	$25,622 94

Respectfully submitted,

IRA D. HASKELL,
E. E. CABOT,
HORACE HUNT,
Selectmen of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer, in acc't with* TOWN OF ENFIELD, *Dr.*

1873.		
Feb. 24.	To cash in the Treasury,	$2,830 55
25.	To cash for sale of school-books,	50 07
Apr. 14.	To cash for land sold for non-payment of taxes,	88 63
June 28.	Balance of corporation for 1872,	12 60
Oct. 16.	Cash of selectmen,	8 34
Dec. 1.	State aid,	34 93
	Corporation tax in part,	746 63
	Bank tax,	1,405 22
26.	Income of school fund,	133 14
1874.		
Feb. 10.	Balance of corporation tax for 1873,	59 80
19.	Income from sale of school-books,	44 09
	Assessor's certificate of taxes,	8,997 34
		$14,411 34

1873.		*Cr.*
Nov. 5.	County Tax paid,	978 14
Dec. 1.	State Tax paid,	1,192 50
	Selectmen's Warrants paid,	9,270 23
1874.		
Feb. 20.	Funds in Treasury,	2,970 47
		$14,411 34

A. MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 20, 1874.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SELECTMEN,

Overseers of the Poor,

AND

TREASURER,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE

Year ending February, 1875.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
CLARK W. BRYAN & COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1875.

REPORTS.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

	Town Appropriation,	$1,000 00
1874.		
Mar. 30.	A. Moody, insurance on buildings at town farm,	$17 00
April 6.	H. R. Squires, repairs on poor farm,	3 89
29.	B. F. Davis, assessors' books,	6 02
30.	E. E. Cabot, Delano & Hammond's bill in Geo. Gibbs case,	40 62
May 6.	C. W. Bryan & Co., printing town report,	10 50
June 6.	Albert Dwight, work and material for hearse house,	25 87
Aug. 14.	E. E. Cabot, material and labor for hearse house,	52 06
Sept. 1.	I. D. Haskell, paint and material for hearse house,	20 06
1875.		
Jan. 9.	D. B. Gillett, ex. to commissioners' court,	6 00
Feb. 20.	A. R. House, ex. to commissioners' court,	3 00
22.	I. D. Haskell, ex. to commissioners' court,	2 25
	W. G. Moore, care town hall and clock,	25 00
23.	B. F. Davis, killing dog,	1 00
	A. Moody, recording births, deaths and marriages,	16 70
	A. Moody, express charges, &c.,	4 75
	E. E. Cabot, rod for hearse house,	1 00
		$235 72

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

	Town Appropriation,	$1,800 00
1874.		
June 6.	E. E. Cabot, repairs of roads and bridges,	$300 00
July 8.	E. E. Cabot, " " "	400 00

Sept. 1.	E. E. Cabot, repairs of roads and bridges,	$300 00
26.	E. E. Cabot, " " "	400 00
Oct. 26.	E. E. Cabot, " " "	200 00
Dec. 30.	E. E. Cabot. " " "	265 00
1875.		
Feb. 9.	E. E. Cabot, " " "	41 49
		$1,906 49

SCHOOLS.

Town Appropriation, $1,500 00

1874.		
Mar. 27.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	$54 75
April 6.	N. D. Potter, " "	120 00
May 29.	N. D. Potter, " "	110 00
July 1.	N. D. Potter, " "	425 00
Sept. 1.	N. D. Potter, " "	23 19
14.	R. Aldrich, " "	6 30
Nov. 17.	N. D. Potter, " "	331 00
Dec. 7.	N. D. Potter, " "	64 00
	H. M. Smith, " "	31 26
Dec. 31.	N. D. Potter, " "	44 87
1875.		
Jan. 6.	B. F. Davis, " "	24 05
9.	R. K. Aldrich, " "	5 00
Feb. 20.	N. D. Potter, " "	702 25
		$1,941 67

TOWN OFFICERS.

1874.		
Mar. 4.	I. D. Haskell, services as selectmen,	$46 00
26.	Horace Hunt, " "	30 00
	E. E. Cabot, " "	30 00
Sept. 1.	B. F. Davis, " as assessor,	49 50
	A. R. House, " "	38 75
	R. Woods, " "	24 00
	N. D. Potter, " as school committee,	35 00
Dec. 31.	H. E. Brown, " " "	17 00

1875.		
Feb. 23.	E. G. Wells, services as constable,	$10 00
	B. F. Davis, " as collector, 1874,	81 74
	A. Moody, " as treasurer,	50 00
		$411 99

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

Town Appropriation, $600 00.

1874.		
Feb. 28.	Marshall Ryder, support Gibbs boy,	$6 00
	Mrs. Maria Ward, support Gibbs boy,	6 00
Mar. 27.	N. D. Potter, paid expense small pox patients,	35 10
April 3.	H. Hunt, merchandise for small pox patients,	3 99
6.	H. R. Squires, settlement town farm,	121 34
6.	John Foley, services for small pox patient,	11 50
13.	Marshall Ryder, support Gibbs boy,	9 00
May 8.	Mrs. Maria Ward, support Gibbs boy,	13 50
20.	E. A. Kemp, attendance small pox patients,	15 00
June 6.	Mrs. Maria Ward, support Gibbs boy,	7 50
	E. E. Cabot, clothing for B. Gibbs,	8 57
July 8.	Mrs. Maria Ward, support Gibbs boy,	6 00
20.	J. E. Woods, provisions to small pox patients,	20 87
Aug. 3.	E. H. Rockwood, medical attendance to D. Eddy,	11 25
	Mrs. Maria Ward, support Gibbs boy,	6 00
Sept. 1.	H. R. Squires, support of paupers,	150 00
	I. D. Haskell, goods for small pox patients,	9 15
	N. D. Potter, goods for small pox patients,	56 57
14.	Mrs. Maria Ward, support Gibbs boy,	7 50
Oct. 12.	" " " " " "	6 00
Nov. 18.	" " " " " "	6 00
25.	B. F. Harwood, meat for small pox patients,	4 70
Dec. 2.	H. M. Smith, bedding for pest house,	20 00
11.	Mrs. Maria Ward, support Gibbs boy,	7 50
30.	Warren Saddler, support Gibbs boy one year,	15 00
30.	E. E. Cabot, expenses for Herbert U. Young,	45 00
1875.		
Jan. 6.	J. M. Crosby, goods for paupers,	$11 49
	J. M. Crosby, goods for small pox patients,	6 50

Jan. 9.	Mrs. Maria Ward, support of Gibbs boy,	$6 00
	E. A. Kemp, medical attendance on Herbert U. Young,	34 00
Feb. 8.	Mrs. Maria Ward, support of Gibbs boy,	7 50
15.	E. E. Cabot, coffin for D. Eddy,	15 00
20.	Amos Hunter, services to small pox patients,	3 80
23.	W. B. Kimball, rent of pest house,	20 00
		$713 33

NOTES, BONDS AND INTEREST.

Amount of appropriation, $2,000 00.

1874.		
July 3.	Clark Sampson, on account note,	$50 00
7.	Coupons taken up at Amherst Savings Bank,	420 00
Sept. 2.	Interest to Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	455 00
Oct. 8.	Clark Sampson, on account note,	50 00
13.	Clark Sampson, interest on note,	51 62
Dec. 31.	Coupons taken up at Amherst Savings Bank,	420 00
	Coupons taken up of L. Thurston,	112 00
Feb. 23.	Interest to Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	455 00
		$2,013 62

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

1875.		
Feb. 23.	B. F. Davis, discount on taxes,	$517 54
	" " " abatement on taxes,	31 22
	" " " error in tax, 1874,	25 28
	" " " abatement tax, 1873,	4 00
		$578 04

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

State tax,	$1,060 00
County tax,	978 14
	$2,038 14

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$235 72
Roads and bridges,	1,906 49

Schools,	$1,941 67
Town officers,	411 99
Pauper account,	713 33
Notes and interest,	2,013 62
Discount and abatements,	578 04
	$7,800 86

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

To Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$14,000 00
Amherst Savings Bank,	12,000 00
Mrs. O. Chandler, bonds,	400 00
R. D. Thurston,	600 00
L. & J. Thurston,	600 00
	$27,600 00
Accumulated interest,	159 00
Amount of demand notes,	735 80
	$28,494 80

CONTRA.

Cash in Treasury,	$2,373 33	
Amount of loans at 7 per cent.,	3,500 00	
		$5,873 33
Net liabilities of the town,		$22,621 47

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. CABOT,
N. D. POTTER,
JOHN EDDY,
Selectmen of the Town of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer, in acc't with the* TOWN OF ENFIELD, *Dr.*

1874.		
Feb'ry 19.	To cash in Treasury,	$2,970 47
23.	To cash, H. M. Potter, auctioneer's liceense,	2 00
April 7.	To dog fund of 1873,	43 04
	To cash of town of Prescott for schools,	3 00
Aug. 17.	To Assessors' certificate of taxes,	10,217 58
Sept. 19.	To cash for State paupers,	10 00
Dec'r 1.	To Bank tax,	1,238 37
1.	To Corporation tax,	888 07
1875.		
Jan'y 26.	To Income of school fund,	245 09
30.	To dog fund of 1874,	94,71
		$15,712 33

1874.		*Cr.*
July 2.	By paid Amherst Savings Bank, coupons,	$420 00
Sept. 1.	By paid Commonwealth, interest,	455 00
1.	By paid County tax,	978 14
Dec'r 1.	By paid State tax,	1,060 00
30.	By paid Amherst Savings Bank, January coupons,	420 00
1875.		
Jan'y 1.	By paid L. Thurston, coupons on bonds,	112 00
Feb'y 23.	By paid Commonwealth, coupons interest,	455 00
	By paid Selectmen's warrants,	9,438 86
	By funds in Treasury,	2,373 33
		$15,712 33

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, Feb. 24, 1875.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN AND TREASURER,

OF THE

Town of Enfield, Mass.,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 26, 1876.

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
JOHN L. MONTAGUE, PRINTER.
1876.

Selectmen's Report.

At the Annual meeting in March, 1875, the town granted to cover the following appropriations,

Contingent, ...	$1,000.00
Highway and Bridges, ...	1,800.00
Schools, ...	1,500.00
Paupers, ...	600.00
Interest, ...	1,900.00
Debts, ...	1,000.00

CONTINGENT,

TOWN APPROPRIATION. $1,000.00

Mar. 16,	N. D. Potter, Wood for Town Hall,	$3.10
" 22,	Warren Sadler, repairing Town Clock,	3.00
"	A. Moody, Town Reports, ...	11.00
"	" School Reports, ...	5.00
27,	Blake & Allen, Gravestone, E. A. Hager,	22.00
June 17,	Metcalf & Co. printing blanks,	2.00
25,	N. D. Potter, Shingles for School-house,	77.62
July 2,	L. Boynton, damage to wagon on Highway,	1.50
16,	B. Davis, books & stationery for Assessors,	3.75
Aug. 27,	N. D. Potter. rent of Chapel Room,	40.00
"	F. A. Bartlette, cleansing Beds,	2.50
"	B. F. Davis, Books and Stationery,	5.00
"	N. D. Potter, Black Boards, ...	36.20
"	L. D. Potter, for Blanks, ...	2.50
"	N. D. Potter, repairs on School-house,	39.18
Oct. 15,	Dwight Parker for shingling, ...	10.00
Nov. 11,	W. Johnson, work on Town Farm house,	17.00
18,	A. J. Cadwell, Timber for "	9.72

Dec. 1,	Chas. Ward, for damage on Highway,	200.00	
30,	Wm. B. Downing, shingles & boards for Town Farm, ...	69.10	
"	Wm. G. Moores, digging grave, D. Eddy,	5.00	
1876.			
Jan. 19,	H. Hunt, Surveying Road, near Wilder's,	2.00	
26,	J. E. Woods, Paper &c. for School-houses,	3.24	
Feb. 3,	F. A. Snow, repairing Bell, ...	.75	
"	B. F. Davis, meeting Tax Commissioners,	3.40	
16,	W. Moores, care Town House, Clock &c.	25.00	
24,	B. F. Davis, council for Assessors,	10.00	
25,	L. D. Potter, perambulating Town lines,	7.00	
"	I. D. Haskel, " "	6.00	
"	I. D. Haskell, postage, stationery & express,	3.25	
"	Henry Squaires, work, shingling and board,	10.00	
"	L. D. Potter, meeting Tax Commissioners,	3.40	
"	A. Moody, Express and Postage, ...	5.06	
"	A. Moody, births, deaths and marriages,	14.15	
"	L. D. Potter, services to Northampton,	5.00	
"	A. J. N. Ward, for Lumber, ...	.88	$664.30

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES,

TOWN APPROPRIATION, $1,800.00

Mar. 16.	Josephus Wilder, breaking roads,	$5.05	
May 28.	A. Cadwell, Timber for Bridge, near Cabot's,	50.42	
	" work on Highway,	150.00	
July 14.	" Posts and Railing,	24.05	
	Wm. W. Hanks, working Highway,	91.00	
16.	B. F. Davis, " "	4.00	
24.	E. Cabot, working and breaking roads,	43.03	
Aug. 2.	J. H. Stone, working Highway & Bridge,	94.90	
	Edwin Ayres, working Highway,	45.00	
28.	Leander Newcomb, "	37.50	
	A. J. Cadwell, "	146.10	
	J. W. Flint, "	40.00	
31.	L. Thurston, "	36.70	
	Wm. W. Hanks, "	90.00	
	J. Rohand, "	2.00	

Oct. 16.	Edwin Ayres, working Highway,		56.15
	J. W. Flint,	" "	100.00
23.	A. J. Cadwell, building Road & Bridge,		668.00
Nov. 8.	" Ext. filling & railing for new road,		93.00
10.	J. W. Flint, working Highway,		42.70
13.	P. Rohand,	" "	2.00
15.	E. F. Shaw,	" "	201.45
18.	A. J. Cadwell,	" "	29.87
Dec. 10.	Willie Bartlette,	" "	4.00
	L. Thurston,	" "	31.62
Feb. 15.	J. H. Stone,	" "	41.50
22.	Isaac Packard,	" "	3.40
			$2,133.44

SCHOOLS,

TOWN APPROPRIATION, $1,500.00

Mar. 6,	Reuben Aldrich, for Wood, ...	$5.00	
16,	N. D. Potter, support of Schools,	54.67	
17,	N. D. Potter, " "	17.00	
June 25,	N. D. Potter, " "	438.00	
Sept. 21,	N. D. Potter, for wood, ...	38.61	
Nov. 10,	J. W. Flint, for Wood, ...	14.75	
	N. D. Potter, support of Schools,	438.40	
18,	A. J. Cadwell, for wood, ...	4.00	
	N. Potter, making fire, care of school room,	5.10	
Jan. 7, '76,	N. D. Potter, for Schools, ...	50.00	
20,	Reuben Aldrich, for wood, ...	10.78	
21,	N. D. Potter, support of Schools, ...	131.70	
	J. W. Flint, for wood, &c.	7.15	
22,	N. D. Potter, support of Schools,	197.00	
Feb. 15,	B. F. Davis, for wood, building fires &c.	23.37	
22,	N. D. Potter, for Schools, ...	138.00	1,573.53

TOWN OFFICERS.

Mar. 17,	N. D. Potter, services as School Com.	$35.00
	N. D. Potter, services as Selectman,	30.00
May	E. E. Cabot, " "	45.00
Aug. 11,	Henry Brown, " School Committee,	17.50
26,	B. F. Davis, services as Assessor, ...	65.00
	Ransom Woods " "	50.00
	John Eddy, services as Selectman,	15.00
Sept. 1,	L. D. Potter, services as Assessor,	45.00
Feb. 15,	B. F. Davis, services as School Committee,	5.00
Feb. 19,	N. D. Potter, services as School Committee,	33.00
	B. F. Davis, Collecting Taxes,	92.77
	A. Moody, Services as Treasurer,	50.00
	W. A. Sargent. Services as Constable,	5.00
	E. G. Wells, " "	5.00
	I. D. Haskell, " Selectman, 1875 & '76,	45.00
	L. D. Potter, " "	30.00
	A. J. N. Ward, " "	10.00
	Wm. B. Kimball, " School Com.	27.50
		$605.77

PAUPER,

TOWN APPROPRIATION, $600.00

Mar. 22	Warren Saddler, clothing Gibb's boy,	$6.00
April 5	H. Squires, Town Farm & Pauper acc't,	114.56
June 19	C. Thrasher, repairing Shoes, Mrs. Woods,	.85
21	E. Kemp, medical attendance Town farm,	12 00
July 1	Moriah Ward, board of C. B. Gibbs,	30.00
Oct.. 28	A. Aldrich, aid to Mrs. Powers, ...	7.00
Dec. 9	Lewis Hawes, Boots C. B. Gibbs, ...	3.00
Jan. 1, '76,	Henry Squires, support of Paupers,	100.00
8	Oristes Ruggles, " "	15.00
26	J. E. Woods, goods for Paupers, ...	6.47
	I. D. Haskell, " "	39.48
Feb. 4	Moriah Ward, board of C. B. Gibbs, ...	45.00
	Total,	$379.36

NOTES AND INTEREST.

June	28	Amherst Saving Bank, ...	$420.00	
July	7	Clarke Sampson, Endorsed on Note,	50.00	
Sept.	1	Int. to the Common wealth, ...	455.00	
Oct.	28	Clarke Sampson, Endorsed on Note, ..	94.00	
Dec.	14	F. W. Shaw, Note and Int.	68.00	
Jan.	1	'76, L. Thurston, Interest, ...	112.00	
	3	Amherst Savings Bank, Interest, ...	420.00	
	6	Bonds taken up at Amherst S. Bank,	2,001.95	
Feb.	24	Int, to the Commonwealth, ...	455.00	4,075.95

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

Nov,	16	D. Blodget abate's. on Mrs. Osgood's tax,	$7.25	
		B. F. Davis, discount on Taxes, ...	523.57	
		B. F. Davis, abatement on Taxes, ...	63.36	594.18

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

State Tax, $1,060.00 County Tax, $992,20 Total, $2,052.20

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent Orders, ...	$664.30	
Roads and Bridges, ...	2,133.44	
Schools, ...	1,573.53	
Town Officers, ...	605.77	
Pauper account, ...	379.36	
Notes and Interest, ...	4,075.95	
Discounts and abatements, ...	594.18	$10,026.53

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Commonwealth of Mass.	$14,000.00	
Amherst Savings Bank, ...	10,000.00	
Mrs. O. Chandler, Bonds, ...	400.00	
R. G. Thurston, "	600.00	
L. & J. Thurston, "	600.00	$25,600.00
Accumulated Interest, ...	126.30	
Amount of demand Note, ...	568.05	694.35
	Total,	$26,294.35

CONTRA.

Cash in Treasury, ...	3,790.67	
Amount of Loans at 7 per cent, ...	2,519.25	6,309.92
Net Liabilities of the Town,		$19,984.43

Respectfully submitted,

IRA D. HASKELL,
LYMAN D. POTTER,
A. J. N. WARD,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Treasurer's Report.

A. MOODY, TREAS. IN ACC'T. WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1875.		*Dr.*
Feb. 23	To cash in Treasury, ...	$2,373.33
May 17	E. G. Wells, License to sell Liquor,	100.00
	Assessors certificate of taxes.	10,030.94
Sept. 28	Cash for plank, ...	.40
Dec. 3	Bank Tax, ...	1,248.67
	Corporation Tax, ...	569.59
	B. F. Davis, Auctioneer's License, ...	2.00
	Cash of Selectmen, paid by Town of Belchertown,	1.50
Jan. 1, '76,	Cash of H. Hunt, to pay note and interest,	1,926.00
	" E. E. Cabot, " "	749.00
10	Cash from Town of Warwick, ...	2.00
25	Interest on Downing's & Cadwell's note,	70.00
26	Income of School fund, ...	233.68
31	Corporation tax, ...	8.29
Feb. 2	Town of Petersham, Herbert V. Young case,	79.00
		$17,394.40

1875.		*Cr.*
May 18	By paid Commonwealth, 4 receipts for Licenses,	$25.00
Sept. 3	" County tax, ...	992.20
Dec. 2	" State tax,	1,060.00
	" Orders of the Selectmen,	11,526.53
Feb. 26 1876	.By cash in Treasury, ...	3,790.67
		$17,394.40

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, FEB. 26, 1876.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

FEBRUARY 26, 1877.

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
JOHN L. MONTAGUE, PRINTER,
1877.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

At the Annual meeting in March 1876, the Town granted to cover the following appropriations,

Contingent,	$800.
Highways and Bridges,	1,200.
Schools,	1,300.
Paupers,	500.
Interest,	1,600.

CONTINGENT,

TOWN APPROPRIATION, $800.

Feb'y. 28.	Order to Wm. G. Moores, return of deaths.	$5.00
March 8.	E. S. Lauree, Town Reports.	10.45
	E. E. Butler, work on Tomb,	2.00
	N. D. Potter, School Reports,	3,00
	N. D. Potter, Dictionary,	10.56
July 28.	C. H. Dow, mowing Burying Ground,	1.00
Aug. 22,	J. W. Flint, painting School House,	35.00
	L. D. Potter, cash paid for counsel,	2.00
Sept. 23.	N. D. Potter, repairs on School House,	27.87
Oct. 5,	I. D. Haskell, pay for counsel,	3.00
12.	N. D. Potter, rent of Chapel,	40.00
16,	Swift R. Co. for Land & building Sc'l House,	1,000.00
1877. Jan. 1,	Wm. G. Moores, return of deaths,	5.00
Jan. 1,	Order to A. J. N. Ward, expense to Amherst.	2.30
	J. E. Woods, for School Books,	10.97
Feb. 8.	N. D. Potter, 24 Chairs for Sch'l-house,	15.00
9,	Baxter Cowan, Guide Boards,	24.00
19,	Warren Sadler, care of Town Clock,	3.00
20,	Wm. G. Moores, " " and Hall,	25.00
24,	L. D. Potter, services to Southbridge,	8.00
	" " " " Palmer.	2.00
	I. D Haskell, goods for Paupers,	28.75
	A. Moody, return deaths, births & marriages,	19.05
	" Express and Postage,	4.62
	I. D. Haskell, Express, Postage & Stationery,	3.08
		$1,290.65

HIGHWAYS & BRIDGES.

APPROPRIATION, $1,200.

May 6,	Order to Lysander Thurston,	work on	Highway,	$2.00
30,	Edwin Ayres,	"	"	7.80
June 6,	B. F. Davis,	"	"	4.50
Aug. 9,	Edwin Ayres,	"	"	40.65
22,	John Eddy,	"	"	62.00
24,	E. F. Shaw,	"	"	116.41
26,	Ocran Bartlette,	"	"	81.10
	Leander Newcomb,	"	"	51.65
28,	J. Q. Randall,	"	"	22.44
29,	Henry Brown,	"	"	45.00
	J. W. Flint,	"	"	24.00
Sept. 1,	Reuben Fleming,	"	"	47.70
	H. C. M. Howe,	"	"	32.00
7,	Joseph Howe,	"	"	22.50
Nov. 7,	Henry Squires,	"	"	36.60
15,	A. R. House,	"	"	51.60
25,	J. W. Flint,	"	"	47.63
	J. Q. Randall,	"	"	25.22
26,	E. F. Shaw,	"	"	62.62
Jan. 1, 1877,	John Rohan,	"	"	2.00
	Patrick Rohan,	"	"	2.00
13,	O. H. Bartlette,	"	"	17.37
16,	Henry Stone,	"	"	1.40
	Watson Hanks,	"	"	7.20
30,	Henry Squires,	"	"	23.75
31,	Leander Newcomb,	"	"	17.55
Feb. 12,	E. F. Shaw,	"	"	9.00
	J. Q. Randall,	"	"	13.80
16,	Henry Brown,	"	"	25.00
	B. F. Davis,	"	"	8.00
22,	A. R. House,	"	"	17.85
23,	H. C. M. Howe,	"	"	39.02
	Reuben Fleming,	"	"	13.08
	Joseph Howe,	"	"	4.20
	Edwin Ayres,	"	"	15.30
	J. W. Flint,	"	"	7.71
	E. F. Shaw,	"	"	52.03
$206.38 of the above was expended breaking Roads.				$1,059.08

SCHOOLS.

APPROPRIATION, $1,300.

April 1,	Order to N. D. Potter, support of Schools,		$115.85
Jan. 1,	B. F. Davis,	" "	24.00
12,	N. D. Potter, care of School Room,		5.00
	" support of Schools,		35.00
22,	A. R. House,	" "	50.00
Sept. 23,	N. D. Potter,	" "	239.85
Nov. 7,	"	" "	101.00
9,	R. K. Aldrich,	" "	11.78
29,	N. D. Potter,	" "	382.64
Jan. 4,	J. W. Flint, for Wood,		14.00
Feb. 8,	N. D. Potter, support of Schools,		519.71
			$1,498.83

TOWN OFFICERS.

Aug. 2,	Order to B. F. Davis, services as Assessor,		$30.65
26,	L. D. Potter,	" "	25.00
Sept. 5,	Luther Hunt,	" "	28.85
Feb. 8,	N. D. Potter,	" School Committee,	35.00
17,	Wm. B. Kimball,	" "	25.00
24,	J. W. Flint,	" Constable,	5.00
27,	E. G. Wells,	" "	5.00
	I. D. Haskell,	" Selectman,	45.00
	L. D. Potter,	" "	25.00
	A. J. N. Ward,	" "	10.00
	A. Moody,	" Treasurer,	50.00
	J. W. Flint, collecting Taxes,		59.00
			343.50

PAUPERS.

APPROPRIATION, $500.

March 28,	Order to Maria Ward, Board of C. B. Gibbs,	12.00
April 29.	H. Squires, settlement of Town Farm account,	47.73
	Mrs. Maria Ward, Board of C. B. Gibbs,	13.50
June 1.	E. Kemp, Med'l attend'e Mrs. Woods & C. Gibbs.	30.00
13.	I. D. Haskell, for support of Orestes Ruggles.	33.00
July 31.	James Thayer, support of Wilson children.	26.00
	H. Hunt, clothing C. B. Gibbs.	2.24
	Maria Ward, board of "	13.50
Sept. 4.	" " "	7.50
12.	L. D. Potter, support of Mrs. D. Mahoney.	23.00
Oct. 9.	J. Thayer, board Wilson children.	20.00
Nov. 7.	Henry Squires, support of Paupers.	100.00
	Dr. Town, medical attendance on C. Thrasher.	16.00
Jan. 3. 1877.	Maria Ward, board of C. B. Gibbs.	25.50
17.	J. Thayer, support of Wilson children.	28.28
Feb. 3.	Maria Ward board of C. B. Gibbs.	7.50
24.	A. Moody, support of Orestes Ruggles.	54.00
		$459.75

NOTES, BONDS & INTEREST.

APPROPRIATION, $1,600.

March 14,	Bonds, taken up at Amherst S. Bank.	$1,021.67
April 26.	Order to Mrs. C. Sampson, endorsed on Note.	37.74
July 1,	Interest at Amherst S. Bank.	315.00
24,	En'd on Mrs. C. Sampson's Note.	35.00
Sept. 1.	Interest to the Commonwealth.	455.00
9.	En'd on Mrs. C. Sampson's Note.	50.00
Oct. 18.	" " "	100.00
Jan. 1. 1877.	Interest Amherst S. Bank.	315.00
	A. Moody, to take up Bonds.	3,000.00
	Lysander Thurston, Interest on Bonds.	112.00
Feb. 24.	Interest to Commonwealth.	455.00
	A. Moody, to take up Note to Mrs. C. Sampson.	369.91
	" to take up Bonds at Amherst S. Bank.	1,010.69
		$7,277.01

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

1877, Feb. 23, Order to J. Flint, for abatement on taxes,		$24.00
" " Discount on taxes,		388.98
" B. F. Davis, abatement "		6.42
		$419.40

State Tax, $756. County Tax, $1,071.14.

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent Orders,	$1,290.65	
Roads and Bridges,	1,059.08	
Schools,	1,498,83	
Town Officers,	343.50	
Pauper account,	459.75	
Notes and Interest,	7,277.01	
Discounts and abatements,	419.40	$12,348.22

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$14,000.	
Amherst Savings Bank,	5,000.	
Mrs. O. Chandler,	400.	
R. G. Thurston,	600.	
L. & J. Thurston,	600.	20,600.00
Accumulated Interest,		68.80
	Total,	$20,668.80
Cash in Treasury,		1,717.43
Net Liabilities of the Town,		$18,951.37

IRA D. HASKELL,
LYMAN D. POTTER.
A. J. N. WARD,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

A. MOODY, TREAS., IN ACC'T WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1876.		*Dr.*
Feb. 26.	To cash in Treasury,	$3,790.67
March 3,	Dog Fund of 1875,	80.26
May 6,	E. G. Wells, Liquor License,	100.00
16,	Cow sold from farm,	25.00
Aug.	Assessors certificate of Taxes,	7,375.62
Dec. 4,	Bank Tax,	963.35
	Corporation Tax,	608.09
16,	W. B. Downing, part payment of Note,	563.78
18,	H. Hunt, Note and Interest,	531.73
22,	E. E. Cabot, Note and Interest,	1,068.44
Jan. 1,	W. B. Downing, balance on Note,	501.16
	Town of Spencer, support of Wilson children,	1.45
25,	Income from School Fund,	227.78
Feb. 6,	Dog Fund of 1876,	78.46
23,	B. F. Davis, Auctioneer's License,	2.00
		$15,917.79

1876.		*Cr.*
May 3,	By paid State Treasurer, Liquor License,	25.00
July 23,	County Tax,	1,071.14
Dec. 1,	State Tax,	756.00
	Orders of the Selectmen,	12,348.22
Feb. 26, 1877,	By Cash in the Treasury,	1,717.43
		$15,917.79

AUGUSTUS MOODY, *Treasurer.*

Enfield, Feb. 26, 1877.

REPORT

—OF THE—

SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

—OF THE—

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

For the Year Ending Feb. 23, 1878.

BELCHERTOWN, MASS.:
JOHN L. MONTAGUE, PRINTER.
1878.

SELECTMENS' REPORT.

At the Annual meeting in March 1877, the Town granted to cover the following Appropriations,

Contingent,	$1000.00	Paupers,	500.00
Highways and Bridges,	1500.00	Interest,	1400.00
Schools,	1300.00	Debts,	1000.00

CONTINGENT.

TOWN APPROPRIATION, $1,000.00

1877.

March 14	J. L. Montague, printing Town Reports,	8.25
	L. D. Potter, expense to Northampton, Recording Deed,	4.55
	N. D. Potter, Stove Pipe &c. U. Vill. School-house,	19.06
19	J. R. Collis, by order of S. G. Brown, for Tax he paid Lumbard Estate, to be deducted from Lumbard fund,	7.69
	L. D. Potter, cash paid Dr. Miner, Hanks' case,	10.00
	H. Hunt, Survey and Deed, U. Vill. Sch'l. House Lot,	1.00
April 21	J. Wilder, Stove, Curtains, fixtures, going to Ware,	11.50
	N. D. Potter, printing School Reports,	8.00
30	J. R. Collis, to pay S. G. Brown & F. Lumbard's shares for money deposited from sale of Land.	36.62
May 5	L. D. Potter, Clothing for C. B. Gibbs,	6.25
7	C. B. Albee, making Straps for lowering Coffins,	3.50
	C. E. Potter, taking Census of School Children,	12.50
	J. L. Hunt, Books for Assessors,	2.50
	Wm. Stutson, Timber and Lumber to repair Barn,	108.24
	Charles Ward, Work on Town Farm Barn,	36.50

Sept. 11	N. D. Potter, Rent of School-room in Chapel,	40.00
Oct. 1	E. E. Cabot, Work and material for Barn,	28.77
19	Andrew Mason, work on Gibb's House,	1.50
Nov. 6	L. D. Potter, services to Amherst and Northampton,	7.00
Dec. 13	E. Newell, for Painting Guide-board,	1.00
1878.		
Jan. 22	N. D. Potter, for Stove, and Repair on Sch'l-house,	15.28
	W. Frederick, Painting Town-house, and Bridge,	13.64
Feb. 7	Bond Brothers & Botton, Legal Services,	52.88
16	Warner Hanks, Damage on Highway,	300.00
	W. G. Moores, care Town Clock, &c,	20.00
	L. D. Potter,, Services and expense to Northampton,	4.50
	I. D. Haskell, Express, Postage, and Stationery,	4.50
	" " Team and services to Amherst,	3.00
	" " Merchandise, for Town Farm, &c.	53.75
	" " Perambulating Town Line,	1.50
	E. E. Cabot, " " "	2.50
	" " Team and Services to New Braintree,	5.00
	Secretary of State, Blank Register,	.83
	J. E. Woods, for Merchandise,	3.11
	A. Moody, Express, and Postage,	3.57
	" Recording Births, Deaths, and Marriages,	20.35
	W. G. Moores, Recording Deaths,	4.75
		$863.59

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

APPROPRIATION, $1,500.00

March 31	Henry Squires, for shoveling Snow,	$1.50
May 4	John Eddy, " Work on Highway,	20.00
28	Leander Newcomb, " "	18.00
Aug. 6	Henry Squires, " "	42.00
29	H. Brown, " "	45.00
	A. R. House, " "	1.50
	John Eddy, " "	70.00
30	E. D. Chaffee, " "	52.18
	H. W. Richards, " "	41.17
Sept. 1	Edwin Ayers, Work on Highway,	25.00
	R. Fleming, " "	26.03

Sept.	1	John Rohand, Work on Highway,	$2.00
		H. C. M. Howe, " "	30.00
		R. Fleming, — Montgomery, "	19.00
	15	A. Randall, Work on Bridge,	21.00
Oct.	1	James Thayer, " "	31.50
		E. E. Cabot, " and material for Bridge,	45.38
		E. F. Snow, Iron, and Work on Bridge,	55.54
		C. W. Parker, Work on Bridge,	9.75
		C. Ward, " "	35.00
	2	W. Bartlette, " "	28.00
	17	Andrew Mason, " "	28.50
		Frank Downing, " "	43.00
		Martin Woods, " "	15.00
	23	Joseph Howe, Work on Highway,	41.75
		H. W. Richards, " "	13.50
		J. Q. Randall, " "	35.59
		Isaac Packard, " "	80.15
Nov.	6	L. Shearer, " "	35.25
		W. B. Downing, Timber & Lumber for Bridge,	294,07
		Reuben Fleming, Work on Highway,	44.33
	24	E. D. Chaffee, " "	6.60
		H. E. Brown, " "	9.30
Dec.	22	Edwin Ayers, " "	23.60
		E. F. Shaw, " "	99.32
		Henry Squires, " "	15.48
		H. C. M. Howe, " "	45.44
		E. E. Cabot, " "	9.45
		H. E. Brown, Breaking Roads,	3.07
			$1,462,95

SCHOOLS.

TOWN APPROPRIATION. $1,300.00

March	15–24	N. D. Potter, Support of Schools,	$102.42
June	21	L. S. Boynton, " "	35.02
July	2	N. D. Potter, " "	410.50
Aug.	29	L. W. Newcomb, Wood for School,	10.00
		N. D. Potter, School Books and support of Schools,	40.68

Nov. 8	Josephus Wilder, Support of Schools,		44.33	
6	L. S. Boynton, " "		48.23	
6–24	N. D. Potter, " "		298.50	
Dec. 18	N. D. Potter, " "		100.85	
	N. D. Potter, Wood &c., "		9.63	
	J. W. Flint, " " "		23.13	
1878.				
Jan. 7	Josephus Wilder, Support of Schools,		41.25	
7–21	N. D. Potter, " "		378.27	
	L. S. Boynton, " "		73.17	1,615.99

TOWN OFFICERS.

Aug. 29	B. F. Davis, services as School Committee,		10.00	
30	L. D. Potter, " Assessor,		$25.00	
	B. F. Davis, " " "		31.00	
	J. L. Hunt, " " "		25.00	
	N. D. Potter, " School Committee,		38.00	
	B. F. Davis, Collecting Taxes,		55.77	
	" for Constable,		10.00	
	L. D. Potter, services as Selectman,		35.00	
	Ira D. Haskell, " "		40.00	
	E. E. Cabot, " "		8.00	
	A. Moody, " Treasurer,		50.00	
	Wm. B. Kimball, " School Committee,		30.00	357.77

PAUPERS.

TOWN APPROPRIATION, ~~$1,000.00~~ 500,

March 30	H. Squires, Settlement, Town Farm Account,		$52.45
Aug. 1	Maria Ward, Board of C. B. Gibbs,		37.50
Oct. 1	" " " " "		13.50
Feb. 2	" " " " "		27.50
24	Horace Hunt, Clothing, " "		6.70
Oct. 2	I. D. Haskell, support of Mrs. Joseph Powers,		26.00
Nov. 23	H. Squires, for support of Paupers,		100.00
Dec. 28	Ambros P. Hall, " Mrs. J. Powers,		36.00
Jan. 17	L. D. Potter, " Martin Jones,		59.27
12	Dr. Town, Medical attendance on Turner,		1.75
19	Stilman Downing, for support of Turner,		48.62
22	C. Hitchcock, Board of Orestes Ruggles,		78.00
			$487.29

NOTES AND INTEREST.

May 3	I. D. Haskell, Bonds at Amherst S. Bank.		$4,097.22
Aug. 31	A. Moody, Interest to Commonwealth.		520.00
Sept. 22	" Bonds at Amherst.		1,051.50
"	" take up Note to I. D. Haskell.		302.40
1878, Feb. 22	A. Moody, Interest to Commonwealth.		555.00
"	" Note to L. & J. Thurston,		858.36
"	" " Mrs. Chandler,		214.58
			$7,599.06

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

Feb. 22	B. F. Davis, Discount on Taxes,	$428.02	
"	Excess on Taxes,	25.06	
"	Abatement on Taxes,	30.64	$483.72

State Tax, $630. County Tax, 1,071.14 $1,701.14

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent Orders,	$863.59	Pauper account,	487.29
Roads and Bridges,	1,462.95	Notes and Interest,	7,599.06
Schools,	1,615.99	Discount and abatements,	483.72
Town Officers,	357.77	Amount,	$12,870.37

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$18,000.00	
R. G. Thurston,	643.88	
Warner Hanks,	300.00	18,943.88

CONTRA.

Cash in Treasury,	2,346.07
Net Liabilities of the Town,	$16,597.81

The Town have lodged 157 Tramps, at a cost of $0.40 a night.

IRA D. HASKELL,
L. D. POTTER,
} SELECTMEN OF ENFIELD.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

A. MOODY, *Treas.*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD. *Dr.*

1877.			
Feb.	26	To Cash in Treasury,	$1,717.43
March	7	" from Mr. Charles Thrasher,	16.00
April	2	" " Selectmen,	.50
May	4	" borrowed of Commonwealth,	4,000.00
	11	" E. G. Wells, Liquor License,	100.00
Aug.	1	" from Selectmen,	300.00
Dec.	1	" National Bank Tax,	1,055.48
		" Corporation Tax,	678.34
1878.			
Jan.	5	To Cash from Selectmen,	50.37
	25	Income School Fund,	220.86
Feb.	5	Dog Fund, 1877,	64.71
	8	To refund Town for cash paid support M. Jones.	59.27
	16	Rent of Town Building,	60.00
		Assessors' Certificate of Taxes,	8,580.62
	22	To Cash from School Committee,	35.75
		" " Selectmen.	3.25
			$16,942.58

1877.			*Cr.*
May	15	By paid Commonwealth, on Liquor License,	$25.00
Dec.	1	" State Tax,	630.00
	1	" Orders of Selectmen,	13,941.51
1878, Feb.	23	By Cash in Treasury,	2,346.07
			$16,942.58

A. Moody, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, FEB. 23, 1878.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen and Treasurer

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 21, 1879,

AMHERST, MASS.:
McCloud & Williams, Printers,
1879.

SELECTMENS' REPORT.

At the annual meeting in March, 1878, the town granted to cover the following appropriations:

Contingent,	$1,000 00
Highways and bridges,	2,400 00
Schools,	1,300 00
Paupers,	600 00
Interest,	1,150 00

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $1,000

1878.		
Mar. 15.	Paid Josephus Wilder, painting school-house,	$12 88
19.	E. S. Laurie, printing town reports,	8 00
25.	F. W. Shaw, work at town farm in 1877,	11 50
April 1.	N. D. Potter, printing school reports,	9 00
	W. B. Downing, lumber and work at town farm, 1877,	13 40
	W. B. Downing, sidewalks,	75 00
May 10.	Myron Collis, repairs on clock, 1877,	4 00
June 8.	N. D. Potter, insurance on school-house No. 2,	22 50
29.	L. D. Potter, services to Warren,	3 00
	L. D. Potter, guide boards,	3 00
	L. D. Potter, order blanks,	3 00
July 2.	John Jordan, damages on the highway,	75 00
27.	Robert Powers, mowing cemetery,	3 00

Sept.	2.	N. D. Potter rent of school-room,	40 00
Oct.	26.	E. E. Butler, work on school-room,	10 00
Nov.	12.	Bond Bros. & Bottum, Chickering case,	16 72
	21.	R. D. Woods, repairs on tomb,	32 42
	23.	N. D. Potter, repairs on school-house No. 6,	83 04
	26.	Joseph Latham, work at town farm house,	6 75
	29.	N. D. Potter, repairs on school-house,	20 76
		N. D. Potter, repairs on school-house No. 6,	40 00
		N. D. Potter, lime, hair, etc.,	3 15
Dec.	28.	N. D. Potter, repairs on school-house No. 6,	157 27
1879.			
Jan.	8.	W. B. Downing, temporary bridge and removing the same,	37 00
Feb.	3.	Edwin Moore, care town clock, etc.,	20 00
	12.	D. B. Gillett, lumber, etc.,	4 65
	20.	William G. Moore, return of deaths,	3 25
		W. B. Kimball, recording births, deaths and marriages,	16 70
		W. B. Kimball, express and postage,	5 73
		W. B. Kimball, for counsel,	2 00
		W. B. Kimball, counterfeit script in treasury,	4 00
		Henry E. Brown, repairs on school-house,	5 18
		L. F. Thayer, services as engineer,	15 00
		R. D. Woods, expenses to Chicopee,	2 50
		Charles Richards, for services,	1 00
		L. D. Potter, books for assessors,	1 80
		L. D. Potter, counselor at Northampton,	2 00
		L. D. Potter, express, postage, telegrams, etc.,	5 38
		L. D. Potter, services to Northampton,	5 00
		L. D. Potter, " Chicopee,	4 00
		L. D. Potter, " Westfield,	3 00
		Clesson Loveridge, for axe,	1 00
		N. D. Potter, making school census,	7 00
		N. D. Potter, repairs on school houses,	76 30
			$875 88

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropriation, $2,400.

Mar. 25.	Paid L. W. Newcomb, shoveling snow	$ 3	00
Apr. 1.	E. D. Chaffee, breaking roads,	2	03
3.	H. R. Squires, " "	1	20
May 6.	H. R. Squires, support of highway,	12	82
June 20.	H. R. Squires,	26	25
29.	J. Q. Randall, " "	43	07
July 13.	L. W. Newcomb, " "	26	50
Aug. 9.	Edwin Ayers, " "	20	00
14.	Isaac Packard, " "	75	70
	Isaac Packard, bridge plank,	10	00
21.	R. Fleming, support of highway,	65	56
31.	H. W. Richards, support of highway, 1877,	4	97
	H. W. Richards, " "	45	89
	John Eddy, " "	68	60
	H. E. Brown, " "	50	00
	E. D. Chaffee, " "	36	97
	H. C. M. Howe, " "	25	00
	John Rohan, " "	2	00
Sept. 28.	Eli I. Brockett, iron bridge,	1,600	00
	J. Q. Randall, support of highway,	11	25
Oct. 7.	Selectmen, work and material about Center bridge,	349	72
	Selectmen, building culvert,	50	00
	H. R. Squires, support of highway,	9	90
Nov. 15.	John Eddy, putting up fence railing,	30	24
21.	H. E. Brown, support of highway,	8	35
29.	L. W. Newcomb, " "	23	25
	J. J. Howe, " "	18	00
Dec. 14.	H. W. Richards, " "	12	53
21.	Isaac Packard, " "	15	00
28.	E. D. Chaffee, " "	6	41
	R. Fleming, " "	32	70
	R. D. Woods, fence railing,	36	84
	Isaac Packard, repairs on bridge,	55	55
1879.			
Jan. 8.	W. B. Downing, rep. on road near E. Cary's,	153	87

		W. B. Downing, drain pipe for highway,	20 00
		W. B. Downing, plank for upper village bridge,	18 00
		W. B. Downing, work on highway near Daniel Montgomery's,	12 50
Jan.	11.	Henry R. Squires, support of highway,	15 57
Feb.	11.	Lyman Shearer, " "	58 50
	20.	Edwin Ayers, " "	30 40
		E. F. Shaw, " "	71 95
		L. D. Potter, " "	2 00
		A. J. N. Ward, work on fence railing,	3 50
			$3,165 09

SCHOOLS.—Appropriation, $1,300.

Mar.	19.	Paid N. D. Potter, support of schools,	$ 19 13
	25.	L. W. Newcomb, for wood,	5 00
June	13.	L. S. Boynton, support of schools,	57 20
	19.	N. D. Potter, " "	307 00
July	1.	Josephus Wilder, " "	66 00
Aug.	31.	H. E. Brown, for wood,	6 00
		Reuben Aldrich, transporting children to school,	20 00
Sept.	2.	N. D. Potter, support of schools,	16 35
	23.	N. D. Potter, " "	41 40
Nov.	6.	L. S. Boynton, " "	54 87
	12.	N. D. Potter, " "	295 00
	29.	N. D. Potter, " "	16 31
Dec.	18.	Josephus Wilder, " "	63 63
	21.	N. D. Potter, " "	41 79
1879.			
Jan.	22.	N. D. Potter, " "	151 00
Feb.	7.	L. S. Boynton, " "	60 92
		B. F. Davis, for wood,	8 00
		J. E. Woods, for school books,	21 65
		N. D. Potter, support of schools,	13 03
		N. D. Potter, " "	152 70
			$1,416 98

TOWN OFFICERS.

Aug. 31.	Paid J. L. Hunt, services as assessor,	$20 00
	B. F. Davis, " "	35 00
	L. D. Potter, " "	25 00
Sept. 24.	B. F. Davis, services as school com., 1877,	5 00
	B. F. Davis, " " " 1878,	5 00
Feb. 20.	B. F. Davis, services as selectman,	20 00
	W. B. Kimball, services as treasurer,	50 00
	W. B. Kimball, services as school committee,	32 50
	L. D. Potter, services as selectman,	40 00
	J. W. Flint, services as collector of taxes	48 54
	J. W. Flint, services as constable,	10 00
	N. D. Potter, services as school committee,	37 50
		$328 54

PAUPERS,— Appropriation, $600.

April 3.	Paid H. R. Squires, settlement town farm account,	$60 60
	L. D. Potter, settlement for support of Herbert Young,	5 00
	L. D. Potter, support of Mrs. Joseph Powers,	26 00
27.	Maria Ward, board of C. B. Gibbs,	6 64
May 25.	George Gibbs,	5 00
June 29.	George Gibbs,	14 50
July 10.	L. D. Potter, support of Mrs. Joseph Powers,	26 00
27.	George George,	6 00
Sept. 18.	L. D. Potter, support of Dexter Barton,	5 00
28.	George Gibbs,	12 00
	H. R. Squires, support of paupers,	100 00
Oct. 7.	L. D Potter, support of Dexter Barton,	10 00
18.	L. D. Potter, " Mrs. Joseph Powers,	26 00
30.	L. D. Potter, " Dexter Barton,	10 00
Nov. 2.	George Gibbs,	7 50
21.	L. D. Potter, support of Dexter Barton,	10 00
1879.		
Jan. 3.	L. D. Potter, support of Mrs. Powers,	26 00
15.	Selectmen, support of Mrs. Hall and child,	58 80

		Selectmen, support of Mrs. Boyle and children,	11 97
Feb.	12	L. D. Potter, boots for Myron Gibbs,	3 25
		L. D. Potter, support of Benjamin Loveridge,	34 00
		L. D. Potter, support of Dexter Barton,	10 00
	20.	J. E. Woods, goods for paupers,	9 54
		H. R. Squires, support of paupers,	4 35
		L. D. Potter, support of Orestes Ruggles,	78 00
		Ira D. Haskell, goods for paupers,	10 24
			$576 39

The Town have lodged and fed 118 tramps at 40 cts. each.

NOTES AND INTEREST.—Appropriation, $1,150.

Mar.	20.	Paid Warner Hanks, note,	$ 300 00
Apr.	1.	Royal G. Thurston, note,	647 77
Aug.	6.	W. B. Kimball, interest on money,	3 85
	31.	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, note,	1.000 00
		W. B. Kimball, interest to Commonwealth,	555 00
Sept.	2.	Ware Bank, note,	700 00
Feb.	20.	W. B. Kimball, interest to Commonwealth,	530 00
			$3,736 62

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Feb. 20.	Paid Josiah W. Flint, excess and abatements,	$ 26 93
	Josiah W. Flint, discount on taxes,	416 98
		$443 91

State tax, $420.00. County tax, $1,071.14.

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$ 875 12
Highways and Bridges,	3,165 09
Schools,	1,416 98
Town Officers,	328 54
Pauper account,	576 39
Notes and Interest,	3,736 62
Discount and Abatements,	443 91
	$10,542 65

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$17,000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Balance in the hands of treasurer,	1,351 63
Balance of liabilities over resources,	$15,648 38

LYMAN D. POTTER,
RUFUS D. WOODS,
BENJ. F. DAVIS,
Selectmen of Enfield,

TREASURER'S REPORT.

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, in account with the TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1878.		*Dr.*	
Mar.	15.	To Cash in treasury,	$2,330 07
May	7.	Cash from E. G. Wells, liquor license,	150 00
Aug.	6.	Cash from Selectmen,	700 00
Oct.	7.	B. F. Davis, auctioneer's license,	2 00
Nov.	21.	Cash from Selectmen, (old bridge),	13 33
Dec.	11.	Corporation tax,	530 36
		National bank tax,	934 13
1879.			
Jan.	28.	Income school fund,	220 74
Feb.	12.	Cash from Selectmen, (Chickering note),	262 25
		Cash from Belchertown acct. of Myron Gibbs,	3 25
	19.	Dog fund, 1878,	71 57
	20.	Hardwick school money,	30 57
		Greenwich "	45 15
		Assessors, certificate of taxes,	8,090 25
	21.	Rent of town building,	40 00
			$13,423 67

1878.		*Cr*	
May	10.	By cash paid Commonwealth, liquor license,	$ 37 50
Dec.	11.	Cash paid for State tax,	420 00
		Cash paid orders of Selectmen,	11,614 55
1879.			
Feb.	21.	Cash in treasury,	1,351 62
			$13,423 67

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, TREASURER.

Enfield, Feb. 21, 1879.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen and Treasurer

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

For the Year ending February 19, 1880.

AMHERST, MASS.:
J. E. Williams, Printer.
1880.

List of Jurors for 1880.

Frederick A. Abbott,
Benj. F. Davis,
Ira D. Haskell,
Ambrose Munsell,
Leander W. Newcomb,
Edward P. Smith,
Lyman F. Shearer,
Isaac N. Spencer, Jr.,
Henry G. Webster,
Sanford E. Chamberlain,
Lyman D. Potter,
James G. Ford,
William C. Demond,
Charles Richards,
Michael S. Holley,
Benjamin T. Harwood,
Addison Tucker.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To Josiah W. Flint, one of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Monday, the first day of March, instant, at one o'clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1.—To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2.—To choose all necessary town officers for the ensuing year.

Article 3.—To hear the report of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Town Treasurer, and School Committee, and act thereon.

Article 4.—To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and appropriate the same.

Article 5.—To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges, and fix a price for labor thereon, for the ensuing year.

Article 6.—To see if the town will raise money to pay any part of the town debt.

Article 7.—To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, in anticipation of the taxes, to borrow such sums of money as may be necessary to pay the current expenses of the town.

Article 8.—To see if the town will accept of the list of Jurors.

Article 9.—To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes, paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

Article 10.—To choose a Committee to act under the Whiting Street Will, for the year ensuing.

Article 11.—To see what action the town will take in regard to selling lumber from Town farm.

Article 12.—To see what action the town will take in regard to providing buildings for lockup and engine-house, and also for bringing water into the street for public use.

Article 13.—To see what action the town will take in regard to rebuilding the upper village bridge.

Article 14.—To see what action the town will take in regard to providing oil for street-lamps and taking care of same.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attsteed copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said Enfield, seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Clerk of the the said town of Enfield, on or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at Enfield, the nineteenth day of February, A. D. 1880.

LYMAN D. POTTER,
BENJAMIN F. DAVIS,
A. J. N. WARD,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Selectmen's Report.

At the annual meeting in March, 1879, the town granted to cover the following appropriations:

Contingent,	$1,000 00
Highways and bridges,	1,900 00
Schools,	1,400 00
Paupers,	600 00
Interest,	1,060 00
Debts,	1,000 00

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $1,000.

1879.

March 1,	Paid N. D. Potter, insurance on town farm buildings,	10 50
14,	McCloud & Williams, printing reports,	10 00
24,	Myron Collis, repairing clock,	4 80
Apr. 10,	N. D. Potter, printing school reports,	10 00
14,	L. D. Potter, expenses and services to Whately,	5 00
14,	L. D. Potter, books for assessors,	1 70
May 17,	Engine committee for fire engine,	473 25
"	" " freight on engine,	36 73
"	B. F. Davis, services and expenses to Springfield,	3 00
"	B. F. Davis, counsel at Springfield,	2 00
19,	L. D. Potter, chest for assessors books,	1 50
June 18,	Selectmen, repairs on cemetery gate,	14 42
"	" painting hearse,	31 75
"	H. R. Squires, work at town farm,	6 00

July 29,	Selectmen, work at church cemetery,	$13 62
Aug. 9,	John H. Hawes, clearing lower cemetery,	14 00
30,	H. E. Brown, repairs on school house, No. 8,	4 97
"	W. B. Downing, shingles, town house,	42 50
"	Charles Stetson, lumber, "	14 14
"	Ira D. Haskell, paints, school house, 6,	11 93
Sept. 6,	James Foster, shingling town house,	16 50
10,	B. F. Davis, repairs, school house No. 5,	3 00
12,	W. B. Kimball, furniture, school room,	158 00
Oct. 4,	L. D. Potter, books for assessors,	1 00
21,	H. E. Brown, labor and material for chappel school room,	25 10
Nov. 7,	E. P. Smith, furniture for school room,	4 95
"	Swift River Co., paints and work at the school house No. 2,	21 67
15,	B. F. Davis, repairs on school house, No. 5,	2 00
Dec. 5,	B. F. Davis, services and expenses to Chicopee,	5 00
1880.		
Jan. 29,	E. H. Moore, care town hall and clock,	20 00
Feb. 18,	James Foster, services as sexton,	37 00
"	Ira D. Haskell, paints for school room,	3 49
"	J. E. Wood, nails, lock, etc., town house,	5 68
"	" chimneys for street lamps,	90
"	" stationery,	74
"	L. D. Potter, express and postage,	3 90
"	" freight, cemetery gate,	30
"	" repairs on street lamp,	30
"	Charles Richards, services,	1 00
"	L. D. Potter, services and expenses to Northampton,	5 00
"	W. B. Kimball, recording births, marriages, and deaths,	21 40
"	W. B. Kimball, express, postage, and stationery,	9 00
"	E. G. Wells, use of pound,	3 00
"	S. R. Towne, rent of school room,	40 00

Feb. 18,	W. G. Moore & Son, return of deaths,	$4 50
		$1,105 24

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropriation $1,900.

Feb. 27,	Paid H. C. M. Howe, support highways, '78	37 55
Mar. 1,	Isaac Packard, for railing,	15 00
27,	E. D. Chaffee, breaking roads,	4 43
Apr. 3,	John Eddy, support of highways,	18 00
7,	E. B. Downing, steam pipe, work, '78,	5 32
"	J. Q. Randall, breaking roads,	11 52
8,	H. R. Squires, work on road,	83
11,	H. W. Richards, breaking roads,	5 40
14,	Edwin Ayers, "	9 60
June 18,	James D. Woods, land for road,	100 00
23,	R. Fleming, part pay, making road,	80 00
Aug. 9,	H. W. Richards, support of highway,	45 62
11,	Elbridge Packard " "	20 00
27,	Isaac Packard, " "	43 15
30,	L. W. Newcomb, " "	32 30
"	John H. Hawes, " "	35 00
"	Selectmen, repairs on bridge and culvert at upper village,	19 94
"	John Eddy, support of highway,	63 87
"	H. E. Brown, " "	50 00
"	E. D. Chaffee, " "	53 61
"	W. B. Downing, timber and plank for Packardville bridge,	17 70
"	Charles Stetson, support of highway,	42 72
Sept. 1,	John Rohan, " "	2 00
"	L. Thurston, " "	30 00
11,	Selectmen, building railing,	27 00
"	R. Fleming, building road,	95 00
"	Selectmen, building culvert,	2 00
Oct. 31,	Isaac Packard, support of highway,	21 25
Nov. 4,	Lyman Shearer, " "	36 00
"	E. D. Chaffee, " "	15 12

Nov. 6,	Elbridge Packard " "	$13 00
10,	Watson Hanks, " "	72 25
"	" " timber and plank, for the upper village bridge,	31 70
15,	George Dunlap, support of highway,	25 00
19,	O. H. Bartlett, " "	42 00
22,	Selectmen, repairs on bridge near John H. Hawes,	76 76
"	H. W. Richards, support of highway,	9 25
1880		
Feb. 7,	John H. Hawes, " "	27 46
14,	E. F. Shaw, " "	76 78
19,	A. J. N. Ward, work and material for bridge,	6 63
		$1,320 76

SCHOOLS.—Appropriation $1,400.

Apr. 9,	Paid N. D. Potter, support of schools,	101 07
May 5,	" " " "	92 65
Jan. 4,	" " " "	43 39
16,	Josephus Wilder, " "	38 00
23,	N. D. Potter, " "	313 31
July 5,	L. S. Boynton, " "	54 44
Aug. 29,	R. K. Aldrich, transporting children to school,	20 00
30,	J. Q. Randall, trans. children to school,	20 00
"	H. E. Brown, wood for district No. 5,	11 00
Nov. 4,	Josephus Wilder, support of schools,	64 75
15,	B. F. Davis, " "	51 00
22,	H. E. Brown, " "	330 50
Dec. 13,	W. B. Kimball, " "	65 65
1880.		
Jan. 20,	Josephus Wilder, " "	54 03
28,	B. F. Davis, " "	46 00
Jan. 29,	W. B. Kimball, " "	11 23
Feb. 18,	W. B. Kimball, " "	47 00

Feb. 19,	H. E. Brown,	" "	$327 07
			$1,691 09

PAUPERS.—Appropriation, $600.00.

Feb. 21,	Paid Overseers of Poor, support Benj. Loveridge,	$15 00
	" " Dexter Barton,	25 00
Mar. 18,	S.R.Town, medical attendance Benj. Loveridge,	74 50
April 8,	H. R. Squires, settlement farm account,	49 70
14,	Overseers support Benj. Loveridge,	25 00
	" " Mrs. Joseph Powers,	26 00
	" " Wilcott Gibbs,	6 00
May 5,	" " Dexter Barton,	20 00
28,	" " Benj. Loveridge,	30 00
31,	S. R. Towne, attendance upon Wilcott Gibbs,	3 00
June 23,	R. Fleming, support of Ellen Hanks,	20 00
July 2,	F. A. Snow, support of Wilcott Gibbs,	11 00
8,	Overseers, support of Dexter Barton,	15 00
29,	" " Benj. Loveridge,	10 00
Aug. 11,	" " Mrs. Joseph Powers,	26 00
19,	" " Benj. Loveridge,	30 00
28,	" " and funeral expenses of Mrs. Joseph Powers,	46 25
Sept. 1,	Ira D. Haskell, goods for George Gibbs,	5 00
8,	Overseers, support of Dexter Barton,	15 00
	Ira D. Haskell, goods for paupers,	8 73
	Ira D. Haskell, goods Sylvester Packard,	3 52
	F. A. Snow, goods for Wilcott Gibbs,	9 00
	H. R. Squires, support of paupers,	100 00
	R. Fleming, support of Ellen Hanks,	1 50
Oct. 4,	Overseers, support of Dexter Barton,	30 00
	" " Benj. Loveridge,	10 00
	" Shoes for Ellen Hanks,	1 50
29,	" State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
31,	F. A. Snow, goods for Wilcott Gibbs,	8 00
Nov. 7,	Overseers, support Benj. Loveridge,	20 00
29,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
Dec. 29,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00

1880.		
Jan. 1,	F. A. Snow, goods for Wilcott Gibbs,	$9 00
23,	Overseers, support Benj. Loveridge,	15 00
29,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
Feb. 16,	Overseers, support Mary Hall and child,	63 29
18,	Overseers, support Orestes Ruggles,	78 00
	Ira D. Haskell, goods for paupers,	9 94
	J. E. Woods, goods for paupers,	7 29
19,	Overseers, support Wilcott Gibbs,	38 20
	H. R. Squires, support of paupers,	6 62
		$920 04

The town have lodged and fed 139 tramps at 40 cents per head.

It will be seen that the pauper expenses far exceed the appropriation, owing partly at least, for supporting Benj. Loveridge for the last fifteen months, at an expense of about $300.00, who has no settlement here. Your Overseers have been trying to locate him without the aid of the law, but fear that it will yet have to be resorted to. Dexter Barton, as will be seen, has been granted State aid, and one-half of the amount will be refunded by the State.

TOWN OFFICERS.

Mar. 26,	Paid H. E. Brown, services as school committee,	$17 50
Aug. 23,	B. F. Davis, services as assessor,	33 00
	J. W. Martindale, services as assessor,	28 00
	L. D. Potter, " "	28 00
Feb. 18,	Benj. F. Davis, services as selectman,	25 00
	Benj. F. Davis, services as school commitsee,	5 00
	W. B. Kimball, " "	29 00
	L. D. Potter, services as selectman,	40 00
	A. J. N. Ward, " "	20 00
	W.B. Kimball, " treasurer,	50 00
19,	J. W. Flint, collecting taxes,	67 68
	J. W. Flint, services as constable,	5 00
	E. G. Wells, services as constable,	5 00
		$353 18

NOTES AND INTEREST.—Appropriation, $2,060.00

Sept. 5,	Paid Ware Bank note (borrowed),	$1,050 00
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, note,	1,500 00
	Interest to Commonwealth,	530 00
18,	Chapin Bank, note (borrowed),	1,000 00
Feb. 19,	Interest to Commonwealth,	458 75
		$4,538 75

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Mar. 15,	Paid B. F. Davis, abatement of taxes 1877,	$4 65
Sept. 1,	J. W. Flint, " " 1878,	13 40
12,	R. D. Woods, excess on taxes,	13 13
Feb. 19,	J. W. Flint, abatement of taxes,	22 42
"	J. W. Flint, discount on taxes,	432 85
		$486 45

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders.	$1,105 24
Highways and Bridges,	1,320 76
Schools,	1,691 09
Pauper account,	920 04
Town Officers,	353 18
Notes and Interest,	4,538 75
Discount and Abatements,	486 45
	$10,415 51

County tax, $1,042.95. State tax, $210.00.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$15,500 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Balance in the hands of treasurer,	2,045 42
Balance of liabilities over resources,	$13,454 58

LYMAN D. POTTER,
BENJ. F. DAVIS,
A. J. N. WARD,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD, DR.

1879.		
Feb. 21,	To cash in treasury,	$1,351 62
April 9,	Balance corporation tax,	29 52
May 2,	E. G. Wells, liquor licenses,	150 00
June 19,	Received from Selectmen, (borrowed money),	981 53
Aug. 8,	" " "	1,044 22
Oct. 24,	" " (cemetery acc't.,)	39 04
Dec. 8,	Corporation tax,	564 21
	National Bank tax,	775 19
Dec. 12,	Received, Selectmen, (cemetery account),	5 00
1880.		
Jan. 26,	Income school fund,	217 03
Feb. 16,	Dog fund,	68 76
18,	Rent of town building,	40 00
19,	Use of hearse,	3 50
	B. F. Davis, auctioneer's license,	2 00
	From Selectmen,	1 50
	Assessors' certificate of taxes,	8,479 76
		$13,752 88

CR.

1879.		
May 2,	By cash Commonwealth (liquor license),	$37 50
Dec. 8,	Cash paid for State tax,	210 00
1880.		
Feb. 19,	Cash paid orders of Selectmen,	11,459 96
	Cash in treasury,	2,045 42
		$13,752 88

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, Treasurer.

Enfield, Feb. 19, 1880.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen and Treasurer

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

For the Year ending February 18, 1881.

AMHERST, MASS.:
J. E. Williams, Printer.
1881.

List of Jurors for 1881.

Ambrose Munsell,
George H. Webster,
S. E. Chamberlain,
L. D. Potter,
Chas. Richards,
Michael S. Holly,
Benj. T. Harwood,
Henry W. Richards,
Henry M. Downing,
Hiram Aldrich,
Wm. W. Hanks,
Jonah Shepard,
Lauriston Towne,
John Eddy,
Wm. Delano,
Josiah W. Flint,
Henry R. Squires.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To Edmund G. Wells, one of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Monday, the seventh day of March, instant, at one o'clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1.—To choose a Moderator to preside at said mehting.

Article 2.—To choose all necessary town officers for the ensuing year.

Article 3.—To hear the report of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Town Treasurer, and School Committee, and act thereon.

Article 4.—To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and appropriate the same.

Article 5.—To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges, and fix a price for labor thereon, for ensuing year.

Article 6.—To see if the town will raise money to pay any part of the town debt.

Article 7.—To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, in anticipation of the taxes, to borrow such sums of money as may be necessary to pay the current expenses of the town.

Article 8.—To see if the town will accept the list of Jurors.

Article 9.—To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

Article 10.—To choose a Committee to act under the Whiting Street will, for the ensuing year.

Article 11.—To see what action the town will take in regard to providing a building for a lock-up.

Article 12.—To see what action the town will take in regard to providing for street-lamps and taking care of same.

Article 13.—To see what action the town will take in regard to the Railroad crossing near the Grist Mill, and to transact any other business that may legally come under said article.

Article 14.—To see what action the town will take in regard to the title of Springs leased from Zeremby Randall to the town of Enfield, and transact any other business that may legally come under said article in regard to the other town Water Works.

Article 15.—To see what action the town will take in regard to changing the annual town meeting from the first Monday in March to the third Monday in March.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said Enfield, seven days at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Clerk of the said town of Enfield, on or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at Enfield, the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1881.

LYMAN D. POTTER,
BENJAMIN F. DAVIS,
A. J. N. WARD,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Selectmen's Report.

At the annual meeting in March, 1880, the town granted to cover the following appropriations:

Contingent,	$1,000
Highways and bridges,	1,500
Schools,	1,500
Paupers,	800
Debts,	1,000
Interest,	900
Public Aqueduct,	800

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $1,000.

1880.

March 1,	Paid Clark Sibley, damage to carriage,	$ 3	00
6,	J. E. Williams, printing reports,	12	00
12,	George Lamson, support of street lamps,	50	00
30,	J. E. Woods, rent of town officers' room,	30	00
April 5,	Wm. B. Kimball, printing School reports,	10	00
30,	Henry Johnson, work on town bell,	1	00
June 5,	Wm. B. Kimball, school house repairs,	217	55
19,	H. Hunt, services as civil engineer,		75
Aug. 18,	Horatio Brown, work on school house,	3	30
19,	Support of church cemetery,	6	00
31,	Support of lower cemetery,	2	40
Sept. 29,	J. E. Woods, nails, screws, butts, etc., for school house.	4	71
Oct. 4,	Wm. B. Kimball, school house furniture,	125	01
22,	B. F. Davis, auction bills for sale of lumber,	2	00
30,	B. F. Davis, repairs on school house,	1	10

Oct. 30,	Wm. B. Kimball, freight on furniture for school house,	$12 99
"	B. F. Davis, as auctioneer for sale of lumber,	3 00
Nov. 19,	Wm. B. Kimball, repairs on school house, No. 3,	1 50
26,	Myron Collis, repairs on town clock,	5 00
Dec. 3,	B. F. Davis, services to Northampton,	4 50
"	B. F. Davis, perambulating town lines,	7 50
8,	L. D. Potter, investigation of Loveridge case, '79–80,	30 00
"	M. P. Knowlton, advice on aqueduct question,	3 00
"	L. D. Potter, services to Springfield,	3 00
"	L. D. Potter, perambulating town lines,	9 00
"	Selectmen, for town hall lamps,	3 40
"	Selectmen, for recording leases,	1 25
1881.		
Feb. 7,	Edwin H. Moore, care town hall and clock,	18 00
"	Edwin H. Moore, return of deaths,	4 50
9,	B. T. Harwood, lumber for school houses,	39 30
18,	Chas. Richards, administering oaths,	5 25
"	E. C. Ewing, books, postage and express,	1 91
"	W. B. Kimball, express, postage, blanks, etc.,	14 45
"	W. B. Kimball, recording births, marriages and deaths,	18 70
"	Ira D. Haskell, mdse. for school houses,	6 67
"	E. G. Wells, for use of pound,	3 00
"	Chas. Richards, making out leases,	4 50
"	James Foster, services as sexton,	63 85
"	Jared Gould, mdse. for street lamps,	4 45
"	Jared Gould, stove for tramp room,	4 00
"	Jared Gould, mdse. for school house,	2 71
"	J. E. Woods, mdse. for street lamps,	3 28
"	J. E. Woods, mdse. for school house,	90
"	A. J. N. Ward, services to Northampton,	4 50
"	L. D. Potter, express, postage, etc.,	3 73
		$756 66

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropriation $1,500.

1880.			
April	17,	Paid Lysander Thurston, support of highway, 1879,	$23 21
June	4,	B. F. Davis, building Frank Downing road,	18 00
	14,	H. W. Richards, support of highways,	46 16
	19,	L. D. Potter, " "	21 75
	21,	R. Fleming, " "	25 63
July	2,	O. H. Bartlett, " "	50 00
	19,	R. Fleming, " "	12 50
Aug.	11,	Henry E. Smith, " "	41 18
	28,	John Eddy, " "	59 25
	30,	George Dunlap, " "	16 00
	"	L. D. Potter, repairs on Upper Village bridge,	91 79
	31,	John H. Hawes, support of highway,	64 55
	"	Chas. Stetson, " "	50 00
Sept.	1,	H. E. Brown, " "	50 00
	"	S. E. Chamberlain, land damages on Frank Downing road,	15 00
	3,	Isaac Packard, support of highway, 1879,	5 50
	7,	L. D. Potter, " "	5 00
	11,	A. R. House, " "	56 45
	24,	L. W. Newcomb, " "	35 62
	25,	L. F. Shearer, " "	54 12
Oct.	22,	W. W. Hanks, " "	55 00
Nov.	16,	H. W. Richards, " "	14 12
Dec.	3,	Henry E. Smith, " "	5 54
	"	B. F. Davis, railing for highway,	45 00
	13,	John Eddy, support of highway,	25 00
	20,	George Dunlap, " "	9 99
1881.			
Jan.	1,	W. B. Downing, plank and timber for bridges,	54 86
	"	W. B. Downing, land damages for Frank Downing road,	15 00
	"	W. B. Downing, for drain pipe,	5 00
	5,	O. H. Bartlett, support of highway,	67 98
Feb.	14,	Henry E. Smith, for breaking roads,	14 00

Feb. 17,	L. F. Shearer, "	$6 61
18,	H. E. Brown, support of highways,	16 50
"	H. W. Richards, for breaking roads,	8 38
"	B. F. Davis, "	35
"	John H. Hawes, "	3 50
"	E. Franklin Shaw, support of highways,	40 76
		$1,129 30

SCHOOLS.—Appropriation $1,500.

April 3,	Paid B. F. Davis, support of schools,	$ 10 00
June 5,	W. B. Kimball, for books,	4 00
17,	M. E. Davis, support of schools,	50 00
19,	B. F. Davis, " "	1 00
July 22,	W. B. Kimball, " "	350 55
"	W. B. Kimball, for books,	115 63
Oct. 29,	W. B. Kimball, support of schools,	2 50
Nov. 18,	B. F. Davis, " "	56 00
19,	W. B. Kimball, " "	25 25
Dec. 18,	W. B. Kimball, " "	381 00
1881.		
Jan. 3,	W. B. Kimball, " "	120 91
Feb. 18,	W. B. Downing, wood for school house,	11 25
"	Chas. Loveridge, care of school room,	4 00
"	B. F. Davis, support of schools,	63 25
"	W. B. Kimball, " "	125 84
		$1,321 18

PAUPERS.—Appropriation, $800.

March 1,	Paid State aid to Dexter Barton,	$12 00
11,	Support of Wilcott Gibbs,	10 00
16,	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	20 00
30,	State Aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
	Support of Mrs. Coleman Hanks,	12 00
April 5,	H. R. Squires, settlement of account,	67 90
14,	Support of Wilcott Gibbs,	5 00
30,	State Aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00

April	"	Dr Thompson, attendance upon Mrs C. Hanks,	25 00
	"	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	5 00
	"	Support of Paupers,	2 75
May	15,	Support of Wilcott Gibbs,	7 53
	28,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
June	15,	S. R. Towne, attendance upon tramp,	7 50
	"	S. R. Towne, attendance upon Wilcott Gibbs,	3 75
	19,	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	5 00
	28,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
July	13,	State aid to Maria M. Allen,	4 00
	29,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
	31,	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	10 00
Aug.	13,	State aid to Maria M. Allen,	4 00
	28,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
Sept.	1,	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	10 00
	"	Support of Wilcott Gibbs,	12 28
	"	W. G. Moore & Son, coffin, robes, etc., for Wilcott Gibbs,	14 00
	20,	State aid to Maria M. Allen,	4 00
	28,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
	"	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	58 00
Oct.	14,	State ald to Maria M. Allen,	4 00
	29,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
Nov.	1,	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	5 00
	2,	H. R. Squires, support of paupers,	75 00
	13,	Support of Benj. Loveridge,	7 50
	28,	State aid to Maria M. Allen,	4 00
	"	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
Dec.	3,	S. R. Towne, on acc't of Benj. Loveridge,	3 00
	20,	State aid to Maria M. Allen,	4 00
	24,	Funeral expenses of Orestes Ruggles,	22 00
	"	Support of Orestes Ruggles,	130 50
	27,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00
1881.			
Jan.	1,	State aid to Maria M. Allen,	4 00
	31,	State aid to Dexter Barton,	12 00

Feb.	7,	W. G. Moore & Son, coffin and robe for Sylvester Packard,	14 00
	"	Support of Sylvester Packard,	19 00
	9,	State aid to Isabella Wares,	4 00
	18,	Ira D. Haskell, goods for paupers,	23 56
	"	S. R. Towne, attendance upon S. Packard,	2 25
	"	J. E. Woods, goods for paupers,	5 16
			$758 68

What has been expended on account of Benj Loveridge for the past year, $123 50, has been refunded by the town of Whately; also, State aid due from the above account, $104 00, leaves the net expenses for the year, $531 18.

TOWN OFFICERS.

March	9,	Paid M. C. Potter for N. D. Potter's services, as school committee,	$15 00
	22,	H. E. Brown, services as school committee, (1879)	27 50
Sept.	20,	B. F. Davis, services as assessor,	35 00
	"	L. D. Potter, " "	30 00
	"	J. W, Martindale, "	30 00
1881.			
Feb.	18,	E. C. Ewing, services as school committee,	15 88
	"	B. F. Davis, " " "	5 00
	"	S. R. Towne, " " "	31 25
	"	W. B. Kimball, services as treasurer,	50 00
	"	W. B. Kimball, " school commitee,	25 00
	"	B. F. Davis, " selectman	30 00
	"	L. D. Potter, " "	45 00
	"	E. G. Wells, " constable,	5 00
	"	J. W. Flint, " "	5 00
	"	J. W. Flint, collecting taxes,	82 51
	"	A. J. N. Ward, services as selectman,	25 00
			$457 14

NOTES AND INTEREST.—Appropriation, $1,900 00.

1880.				
Sept.	1,	Paid	Commonwealth of Masssachusetts, note,	$1,000 00
	"		Interest to Commonwealth,	458 75
1881.				
Feb.	1,		Ware Bank, note (borrowed),	1,500 00
	18,		Interest to Commenwealth,	433 75
				$3,392 50

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

1881.				
Feb.	18,	Paid	J. W. Flint, discount on taxes,	472 36
	"		J. W. Flint, abatement of tuxes,	4 00
	"		J. W. Flint, excess on taxes,	19 31
				$495 67

PUBLIC AQUEDUCT.

1980.				
May	11,	Paid	Zeremby Randall, for lease of water,	$100 00
	28,		Chas. Hawes, damages for laying pipe,	15 00
	"		A. J. N. Ward, freight on pipe,	19 89
June	10,		Chas. Scott, for work on aqueduct,	155 67
July	22,		W. B. Kimball, for pipe and freight on same,	361 96
	24,		James Thayer, freight on water tank,	4 50
Oct.	23,		Wm. M. Ayres, work on aqueduct building,	9 20
Dec.	25,		L. F. Shearer, work on aqueduct,	11 43
1881.				
Jan.	1,		W. B. Downing, for water tank,	10 00
	"		W. B. Downing, for plank,	7 50
Feb.	18,		A. J. N. Ward, work and material,	39 00
				$734 15

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$756 66
Highways and Bridges.	1,129 30

Schools,	1,321 18
Pauper account,	758 68
Town Officers,	457 14
Notes and interest,	3,392 50
Discounts and abatements,	495 67
Public aqueduct,	734 15
	$9,045 28

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$14,500 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Balance in the hands of treasurer,	$5,325 42	
Balance due from town of Whately,	62 50	
State aid due from Commonwealth,	116 00	
		$5,503 92
Balance of liabilities over resources,		8,996 08
		$14,500 00

LYMAN D. POTTER,
BENJ. F. DAVIS,
A. J. N. WARD,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD, DR.

1880.			
Feb. 28,	To Cash in treasury,	$2,045	42
"	Cash from R. K. Aldrich, part payment of bridge,	5	00
Mar. 20,	Town of Greenwich, (school money),	38	75
May 31,	E. G. Wells, liquor licenses,	150	00
July 1,	Ware bank, (borrowed money),	1,484	25
21,	C. Endicott, treasurer pauper acct.,	7	71
Oct. 22,	B. F. Davis, auctioneer's license,	2	00
Nov. 13,	Town of Whately,	306	84
Dec. 10,	Corporation tax,	1,187	03
"	National bank tax,	809	70
"	State aid, by C. Endicott, treasurer,	24	00
1881.			
Jan. 11,	Dog fund,	66	81
12,	Selectmen, sale of timber,	550	00
17,	Town of Hardwick, (school money),	6	87
25,	Income school fund,	218	25
Feb. 18,	Selectmen, cemetery account,	9	75
"	School committee, sale of books,	4	92
"	James Foster, sexton,	8	35
"	Assessors' certificate of taxes,	9,183	69
		$16,109	34

CR.

1880.			
May 31,	By Cash, Commonwealth, (liquor license),	$ 37	50

July 1,	Cash county tax,		1,071 14
Dec. 10,	Cash State tax,	630 00	
Feb. 18,	Orders of Selectmen,		9,045 28
"	Cash in treasury,		5,325 42
			$16,109 34

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, Treasurer,

Enfield, Feb. 18, 1881.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN, TREASURER,

AND

SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

For the Year ending March 10, 1882.

AMHERST, MASS.
J. E. WILLIAMS, PRINTER.
1882.

List of Jurymen for 1882.

Henry C. M. Howe,
Albert R. House,
Charles Richards,
Benj. T. Harwood,
Ira D. Haskell,
William W. Hanks,
Lauriston H. Towne,
William Delano,
Henry E. Brown,
Nathan Barton,
Edward Rohan,
Henry W. Richards,
Royal G. Thurston,
Joel W. Martindale,
Reuben K. Aldrich,
Josiah W. Flint,
Henry R. Squires.

Town Warrant.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To Josiah W. Flint, one of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Monday, the twentieth day of March, instant, at one o'clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To see if the town will accept of the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 3. To hear the annual report of the Selectmen, School Committee and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 4. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 5. To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street Fund, for the town of Enfield.

ART. 6. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

Art. 7. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and appropriate the same.

Art. 8. To see if the town will raise money to pay any part of the town debt.

Art. 9. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, in anticipation of the taxes, to borrow such sums of money as may be necessary to pay the current expenses of the town.

Art. 10. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

Art. 11. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

Art. 12. To bring in their ballots, "Yes," or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town."

Art. 13. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax for the benefit of the public library.

Art. 14. To see what action the town will take in regard to leasing the surplus water from the public aqueduct to private parties.

Art. 15. To see whether the town will, by its vote or otherwise, ask the Legislature to extend to women who are citizens the right to hold town offices, and to vote in town affairs, on the same terms as male citizens.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of March A. D., 1882.

LYMAN D. POTTER,
JARED GOULD,
JOEL W. MARTINDALE,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Appropriations.

	For 1881.	Recommended for 1882.
Contingent expenses,	$1,000	$1,000
Highways and bridges,	1,500	1,500
Schools,	1,500	1,500
Paupers,	500	500
Interest,	750	525
	$5,250	$5,025

Selectmen's Report.

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $1,000.

Paid F. A. Tucker, for the care of street lamps,	$ 62 50
J. E. Woods, rent of town officers' room,	30 00
H. S. Taft, damages on highway,	75 00
W. B. Kimball, printing school reports,	11 75
J. E. Williams, printing town reports,	15 00
W. E. Smith, work on school house,	2 50
W. B. Kimball, books for assessors,	1 78
Selectmen, building reservoir,	158 38
Selectmen, support of lower cemetery,	7 10
Selectmen, repairs on aqueduct,	10 10
Selectmen, repairs on town clock,	8 42
D. B. Gillett, rent of engine room,	20 00
Selectmen, support of church cemetery,	6 00
Selectmen, perambulating town lines,	3 00
W. F. Howe, mdse. for street lamps, (1879)	1 35
Bond Brothers & Bottum, bill, (1879)	5 00
Edwin H. Moore, return of deaths,	5 50
Edwin H. Moore, care of hall and clock,	20 00
L. D. Potter, order blanks,	2 00
Charles Richards, administering oath,	1 25
L. D. Potter, expenses of settlement of Ruggles case,	12 80

Paid L. D. Potter, express and postage,	$2 89
E. G. Wells, use of pound,	3 00
Jared Gould, mdse. for street lamps,	5 01
John Merriam, care of street lamps,	25 00
J. E. Woods, mdse. for street lamps,	4 42
W. B. Kimball, recording births, marriages and deaths,	22 35
W. B. Kimball, express and postage,	8 78
Jared Gould, mdse. for street lamps,	4 70
	$535 58

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropriation, $1,500.

Paid Charles Stetson, support of highways, (1880)	$20 78
A. R. House, " " "	10 25
L. W. Newcomb, " " "	4 75
Reuben Fleming, " " "	6 94
H. E. Brown, " " "	6 00
W. W. Hanks, " " (1881)	6 00
O. H. Bartlett, " " "	9 20
W. B. Downing, bridge plank, (1880)	26 20
W. B. Downing, "	13 28
Elbridge Packard, support of highways,	55 03
L. W. Newcomb, " "	60 80
George Joslyn, " "	46 87
Selectmen, " "	21 85
Henry Woods, " "	50 00
George Holden, " "	96 45
R. K. Aldrich, " "	40 25
Henry E. Smith, " "	75 25
John Eddy, " "	123 00
Daniel P. Hatch, " "	3 00
George W. Downing, " "	35 32
George Dunlap, " "	19 95
John H. Hawes, " "	59 59
Charles Felton, " "	60 45
Alexander Bartlett, " "	57 73

Paid Selectmen,	support of highways,	$80 02
L. F. Shearer,	" "	61 50
E. F. Shaw,	" "	106 00
John Rohan,	" "	2 00
H. E. Brown, building railing,		8 25
J. W. Flint,	"	4 00
Selectmen, building culvert,		29 62
Elijah Newell, painting center bridge,		24 00
William Chandler, work on bridge,		50
George Joslyn, breaking roads,		12 80
E. F. Shaw,	" "	5 00
Charles Felton,	" "	6 90
		$1,249 53

SCHOOLS.—Appropriation, $1,500.

Paid W. B. Kimball, support of schools, (1880)		51 00
" " " "		337 02
" " "		350 65
" " "		78 32
" " "		445 45
" " "		45 18
" " "		24 90
" " "		57 75
" " "		420 30
B. F. Davis,	" "	62 35
B. F. Davis,	" "	61 50
B. F. Davis,	" "	5 00
M. E. Davis,	" "	50 50
G. H. Ewing,	" "	2 12
W. L. Brown,	" "	2 50
Charles Loveridge,	" "	6 50
Edmund Dewing,	" "	13 27
O. H. Bartlett,	" "	2 30
Jared Gould,	" "	9 53
S. R. Towne,	" "	9 34
W. F. Chapin,	" "	3 00
		$2,038 48

PAUPER ACCOUNT.—Appropriation, $500.

Paid Maria M. Allen, State aid, $4 per month,	$52 00
Isabella Wares, State aid, $4 "	52 00
Dexter Barton, " $12 "	24 00
Overseers of poor, of Warren, support of Willie Hall,	52 00
H. R. Squires, settlement of farm account,	22 85
Overseers of poor for support of Mrs. Dexter Barton,	52 80
Burial expenses of Dexter Barton,	15 00
Overseers of poor for support of Eliza E. Gilman, of Leicester,	30 00
Overseers for support of Nellie Hanks,	14 00
Support of Mrs. John Montgomery,	23 00
H. R. Squires, support of paupers,	80 00
Ira D. Haskell, mdse. for paupers,	7 51
J. E. Woods, merchandise for paupers,	8 24
	$433 40

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid J. W. Martindale, services as assessor,	33 00
A. R. House, " "	30 00
L. D. Potter, " "	30 00
W. B. Kimball, " school committee,	28 75
E. C. Ewing, " "	21 50
S. R. Towne, " "	20 00
L. D. Potter, " selectman,	50 00
Jared Gould, " "	10 00
J. W. Martindale, " "	5 00
W. B. Kimball, " treasurer,	50 00
J. W. Flint, " collector,	37 50
J. W. Flint, " constable,	5 00
E. G. Wells, " "	5 00
	$325 75

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Paid J. W. Flint, abatements of taxes,	$28 22
J. W. Flint, discount on taxes,	386 36
	$414 58

WHITING STREET ACCOUNT.

Paid Overseers of Whiting Street Fund,	$50 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$535 58
Highways and bridges,	1,249 53
Schools,	2,038 48
Pauper account,	433 40
Town officers,	325 75
Discounts and abatements,	414 58
Whiting Street Fund,	50 00
	$5,047 32

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note payable to State Treasurer, Sept. 1, 1883,	$5,000 00
" " Sept. 1, 1884,	1,000 00
" " Sept. 1, 1884,	3,000 00
	$9,000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in treasury, March 10, 1882,	$2,794 83	
State aid due from Commonwealth,	104 00	
		$2,898 83
Balance of liabilities over resources,		6,101 17
		$9,000 00

LYMAN D. POTTER,
JARED GOULD,
JOEL W. MARTINDALE,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

William B. Kimball,

In Account with the Town of Enfield.

Dr.

1881.			
Feb.	18,	To Cash in treasury,	$5,325 42
Mar.	4,	From town of Whately,	62 50
	7,	Selectmen,	4 25
May	20,	E. G. Wells, liquor licenses,	150 00
July	25,	Whiting Street Fund,	50 00
Oct.	5,	Town of Leicester,	30 00
Dec.	3,	B. F. Davis, auction license,	2 00
	6,	Pedlar's license,	6 00
	6,	Corporation tax,	1,068 75
	6,	National Bank tax,	885 30
	6,	State aid,	72 00
	6,	Relief indigent soldiers and sailors,	24 00
1882.			
Jan.	10,	Dog fund,	47 44
	26,	School fund,	217 50
Feb.	2,	Estate of Orestes Ruggles,	250 00
	28,	Town of Greenwich, (school)	36 67
Mar.	9,	Selectmen, cemetery account,	13 75
	9,	Assessors' certificate of taxes,	7,501 33
	9,	School committee, sale of books,	9 30
	9,	Town of Hardwick, (school)	45 83
		Amount,	$15,802 04

Cr.

1881.		
May 21,	By Cash, to Commonwealth, liquor licenses,	$ 37 50
Aug. 3,	County tax,	1,071 14
Sept. 3,	Commonwealth, town note,	4,500 00
Sept. 3,	Commonwealth, interest,	433 75
Dec. 6,	State tax,	630 00
1882.		
Feb. 28,	State, town note,	1,000 00
Feb. 28,	State, interest,	287 50
Mar. 9,	Orders of selectmen,	5,047 32
Mar. 9,	Cash in treasury,	2,794 83
	Amount,	$15,802 04

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, Treasurer.

Enfield, March 10, 1882.

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of Enfield:—

Of all the duties pertaining to the corporate life of any town, some of the most important and responsible are entrusted to its board of education. Wisdom, prudence, energy, and economy are qualities essential to the right and faithful discharge of these duties. Probably no other department of our associated life is made the subject of so frequent remark and so general criticism as the conduct of the public schools. Your committee are conscious of this fact, and have endeavored, according to their best judgment, to promote the highest educational welfare of the town. In view of the difficulties inevitably attaching to the work, we flatter ourselves that a gratifying measure of success has attended it during the past year; and we are happy to render this report of our doings.

There were one hundred and sixty-seven children of school age resident here May 1, 1881; a diminution of five from the year preceeding. Of this number, one hundred and forty-six have been in attendance upon our public schools for at least six months; while nine from other towns, sixteen over fifteen years of age, and twenty-two who attended less than six months increased the enrollment list to one hundred ard ninety-three.

The following table of resources and expenditures offers a concise showing of the financial affairs of the several schools for the year:

RESOURCES.

Appropriation,	$1,500 00	
State fund,	217 50	
Dog tax,	47 44	
		$1,764 94

EXPENDITURES.

Teaching, District No. 1,	338 00	
" " 2,	250 60	
" " 3,	238 50	
" " 4,	110 00	
" " 5,	170 50	
" " 6,	165 00	
" " 7,	150 00	
Books, etc.,	137 90	
Supplies, repairs, etc.,	89 96	
Total,		$1,650 46

For the most part the schools have done efficient work and have made commendable progress. Not all teachers indeed are equally diligent and earnest, nor all scholars equally studious and obedient. While therefore we cannot offer unqualified and indiscriminate praise, we gladly recognize and honor those, both teachers and pupils, who have shown themselves faithful in discharging their respective duties. These few are worthy of special mention as having been neither absent nor tardy throughout the entire year: Alice R. Chapin, Cora Davis, Henry Davis, Charles E. Ewing, and Mary Holley.

The Grammar school has been, throughout the year, under the efficient tuition of Miss I. E. Heidenrich, a graduate of the Normal school at Westfield, who had already attained success as a teacher elsewhere. A few of the pupils here are scarcely equal to the grade of the school; but as a whole they have manifested an encouraging enthusiasm in their studies and a disposition to improve their advantages. Aside from the ordinary branches of study, some special features have been introduced, such as drawing, music, and English literature. Familiar lectures on scientific topics have been given by members of the committee, which have been well received, a feature which may be continued with profit.

Number 2 was taught in the spring by Mrs. A. Munsell, whose former services in the same line had secured for her the confidence of parents, the obedience of pupils, and the praise of committees. During the remainder of the year Miss C. A. Thurston of Springfield has taken charge of it, and, by the introduction of new measures, has endeavored, with varying success, to infuse new life into its members. Effort has been made to substitute a more natural method of instruction for that routine and mechanical repetition of words which is too prevalent in all schools; which effort receives the full endorsement of the committee, and has not been wholly in vain.

Number 3 has continued under the direction of Mrs. D. H. G. Crosby, who, during two previous years, had qualified herself for increased efficiency, and who merits praise for the ardor and devotion which she has given to her work, and congratulation upon the measure of success which has attended it.

Only three children from our own town were in attendance upon school Number 4, which for that reason was in session only twenty weeks. The town of Greenwich, however, furnished four additional pupils, and Hardwick five, together with their proportional share of funds for carrying it on. It was successfully conducted, as previously, by Miss Fannie P. Newcomb.

Miss M. E. Davis has had charge of Number 5, which also is a school of small size. Under her instruction the pupils of this school have made commendable progress in their studies. Your committee have long been of the opinion that if some arrangement could be made for combining this with school Number 4, it would be for advantage to both and a decided saving of expense to the town. We have not been authorized however to incur expense for this desirable end. We respectfully solicit such authority for the year to come.

School Number 6 was taught in the spring by Miss E. L. Montgomery, and during the fall and winter by Mr. W. H. Vaill. The number of pupils has increased from nineteen to twenty-two, though the average membership for the year was less than fifteen, and only ten attended for the space of six months. In this section of the town, as in some others, parents need reminding of the importance

of promptness and regularity on the part of their children in the matter of school duties.

Number 7, still our smallest school, has been acceptably taught by Miss F. L. Martindale, to the entire satisfaction of the committee and parents. Nothing of special note has occurred in connection with this school during the year.

No change of text-books has taken place, except to complete the change in arithmetics begun last year, and which we regard as a decided improvement, It is important, however, that a new series of readers be adopted in place of those that have long been in use; so long, in fact, that their contents have come to be familiar to the pupils, who are tempted therefore to repeat from memory rather than read from the book. This evil has been partially remedied in some of the Primary schools by the introduction of an elementary book of history, used as a reader.

The following table will indicate at a glance the relative condition of the several schools for the year:

No	Weeks Taught.	Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Cost.	Cost Per Pupil.
1	34.2	32	21.36	$338 00	$10 56
2	35.8	51	40.83	250 60	4 91
3	34.5	51	37.63	238 50	4 68
4	20	12	9.66	110 00	9 17
5	31	16	13	170 00	10 62
6	30	22	12.46	165 00	7 50
7	30	9	6.5	150 00	16 67

W. B. KIMBALL,
E. C. EWING,
S. R. TOWNE,
} *Committee.*

Enfield, March 13, 1882.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 7, 1883.

AMHERST, MASS.
J. E. WILLIAMS, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1883.

List of Jurymen for 1883.

Henry C. M. Howe,
Benj. T. Harwood,
William W. Hanks,
Lauriston H. Towne,
William Delano,
Henry E. Brown,
Edward Rohan,
Royal G. Thurston,
Joel W. Martindale,
Reuben K. Aldrich,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
William Bester,
Henry M. Smith,
Benj. F. Davis,
Charles Felton,
Charles Scott,
William B. Kimball.

Town Warrant.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To either of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the nineteenth day of March, instant, at one o'clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened ; then and there to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4. To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street Fund, for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and appropriate the same.

ART. 7. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of the taxes of the next ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote are hereby made payable from said taxes.

ART. 8. To see if the town will raise money to pay any part of the town debt.

ART. 9. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 10. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 12. To bring in their ballots "Yes," or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors for the year ensuing."

ART. 13. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax for the benefit of the public library.

ART. 14. To see what action the town will take in regard to building a new town hall.

ART. 15. To fix the amount of the salary of the town Treasurer, as per law; see Section 110, Chap. 27, Public Statutes.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this eighth day of March, A. D., 1883.

LYMAN D. POTTER,
BENJAMIN F. DAVIS,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Appropriations.

	For 1882.	Recommended for 1883.
Contingent expenses,	$1,000	$1,000
Highways and bridges,	1,500	1,500
Schools,	1,500	1,500
Paupers,	500	800
Interest,	525	365
Town debt,		1,000
	$5,025	$6,165

Selectmen's Report.

The Selectmen of the town of Enfield submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn by the approval of the various officers chosen by the town, for the year ending March 7th, 1883.

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $1,000.

Paid M. L. Collis, repairs on town clock,	$ 3 49
J. E. Williams, printing town reports,	17 00
J. E. Woods, rent of town officers' room,	30 00
P. Hannum, highway damage,	2 00
Francis H. Pitsinger, work at town farm,	5 00
D. B. Gillett, rent of engine room,	20 00
Charles Richards, blank book for records,	5 00
John Merriam, care of street lamps,	59 62
Delano & Hammond, advice on pauper case,	2 00
Charles Wright, care of street lamps,	6 45
B. F. Davis, books and stationery for assessors,	2 11
Charles Richards, administering oath,	50
Reuben Fleming, care of street lamps,	13 03
S. R. Towne, vaccinating school children,	32 50
L. D. Potter, services to Northampton,	5 00
Myron Harwood, for book-case,	20 00
Samuel Allen, services as civil engineer,	75
Weaver & Shipman, printing posters on account of incendiary,	3 50

Paid B. F. Davis, services to Springfield,	$4 00
Reuben Fleming, care of street lamps,	4 00
B. F. Davis, perambulating town lines,	2 00
Selectmen, support of church cemetery,	4 00
Selectmen, for voters' register,	1 00
Selectmen, support of lower cemetery,	5 00
Wm. B. Kimball, chairman of Whiting Street Fund committee,	50 00
Ira Woods, wood at town house,	1 50
Weaver & Shipman, check list,	3 15
John Foley, care of street lamps,	2 50
Wm. Hannum, care of street lamps,	20 00
Mrs. M. S. Howe, Treas., for benefit of public library (dog fund),	77 26
W. G. Moore & Son, return of deaths,	3 75
E. H. Moore, care of hall and clock,	20 00
W. F. Howe & Co., mdse. for street lamps,	4 91
Wilber Chapin, care of street lamps,	11 75
Charles Scott, perambulating town lines,	1 20
Charles Scott, services to Springfield,	4 00
E. G. Wells, use of pound,	3 00
Jared Gould, labor, and mdse. for street lamps,	12 10
J. E. Woods, mdse. for street lamps,	1 51
E. C. Ewing, express on books,	3 15
E. C. Ewing, postage,	29
Charles Richards, administering oaths,	3 50
L. D. Potter, investigation of Wm. E. Keep case,	8 00
L. D. Potter, express and postage,	2 75
Jared Gould, repairs on street lamp,	1 00
Charles Richards, recording births, marriages, and deaths,	13 50
Selectmen, posters, on account of dogs,	1 00
	$497 77

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropriation, $1,500.

Paid R. K. Aldrich, support of highways, (1881)	$ 12 62
George Downing, " " "	6 00
Henry Woods, " "	10 41

Paid Elbridge Packard,	support of highways,	$15 00
O. H. Bartlett,	" "	47 05
Selectmen,	" "	140 44
William Avery,	" "	25 50
R. K. Aldrich,	" "	26 60
Elbridge Packard,	" "	52 00
Wm. Jones,	" "	30 00
H. E. Brown,	" "	40 00
R. K. Aldrich,	" "	24 05
Alexander Bartlett,	" "	41 10
Charles Felton,	" "	45 45
Selectmen,	" "	166 08
William Jones,	" "	21 90
Elbridge Packard,	" "	15 00
F. A. Tucker,	" "	3 00
O. H. Bartlett,	" "	71 25
H. E. Brown,	" "	21 50
E. F. Shaw.	" "	96 32
R. K. Aldrich,	" "	24 75
George Downing,	" "	34 50
Henry Stone,	" "	56 75
L. F. Shearer,	" "	58 00
Charles Scott,	" "	9 60
L. D. Potter,	" "	2 10
Selectmen,	" "	6 74
Samuel Rohan, bridge plank,		5 60
Wm. B. Downing, plank and bridge timber,		162 00
H. M. Downing, work on bridge,		23 75
L. M. Morton, building railing,		30 00
Elijah Newell, painting bridge,		15 00
J. E. Woods, nails, &c.,		4 05
		$1,344 11

SCHOOLS.—Appropriation, $1,500.

Paid B. F. Davis,	support of schools,	$ 10 00
Wm. B. Downing, bill for wood,		21 39
E. C. Ewing,	support of schools,	107 77
Wm. B. Kimball,	" "	58 00

Paid H. E. Brown,	support of schools,	$56 50
E. C. Ewing,	" "	11 34
Wm. B. Kimball,	" "	363 20
S. R. Towne,	" "	84 00
H. E. Brown,	" "	73 00
Wm. B. Kimball,	" "	214 00
S. R. Towne,	" "	77 00
H. R. Squires,	" "	10 00
F. L. Martindale,	" "	60 50
Fanny P. Newcomb,	" "	66 00
A. R. House,	" "	15 65
S. R. Towne,	" "	6 00
H. E. Brown, bill for wood,		16 50
E. C. Ewing,	support of schools,	193 78
B. F. Davis,	" "	62 50
H. R. Squires,	" "	66 00
A. R. House,	" "	66 00
E. C. Ewing,	" "	1 11
S. R. Towne,	" "	198 83
		$1,839 07

PAUPER ACCOUNT.—Appropriation, $500.

Paid Maria M. Allen, State aid, $4 per month.	$ 48 00
Isabella Wares " " 4 " "	48 00
Henry C. Wester, " "	8 00
Support of Mrs. John Montgomery,	30 00
H. R. Squires, settlement of farm account,	29 10
Support of Wm. E. Keep,	34 50
Support of Mrs. John Montgomery,	58 00
H. R. Squires, support of Mrs. Woods,	112 50
Abner Hutchinson, support of McMellen children.	99 00
Support of Daniel P. Hatch,	27 50
Support of Mrs. John Montgomery,	24 00
Overseers of poor of Barre, for support of Mrs. Martin McGrath,	50 25
Overseers of poor of Warren, support of Willie Hall,	26 00

Paid Ira D. Haskell, mdse. for paupers,		$ 5 81
J. E. Woods,	" "	10 01
S. R. Towne, professional services,		4 75
		$615 42

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid Joel Martindale, services as assessor,			$ 32 50
B. F. Davis,	"	"	35 00
H. E. Brown,	"	"	32 50
E. C. Ewing,	"	school committee,	27 25
S. R. Towne,	"	" "	17 50
Charles Richards,	"	treasurer,	50 00
L. D, Potter,	"	selectman,	50 00
B. F. Davis,	"	"	25 00
Charles Scott,	"	"	10 00
James Foster,	"	Sexton, (1881)	54 50
James Foster,	"	" (1882)	41 60
E. G. Wells,	"	constable,	5 00
J. W. Flint,	"	"	5 00
J. W. Flint,	"	collector,	49 65
			$435 50

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Paid R. M. Woods, excess of taxes,		$ 7 00
Porter Plimpton, " "	(1881)	1 95
J. W. Flint, abatement of taxes,	(1881)	16 49
J. W. Flint, " "	(1882)	67 40
J. W. Flint, discount on taxes,		367 41
		$460 25

RECAPITULATION.

Contingent orders,	$ 497 77
Highways and bridges,	1,344 11
Schools,	1,839 07

Pauper account,	$615 42
Town officers,	435 50
Discounts and abatements,	460 25
	$5,192 12

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note payable to State Treasurer, Sept. 1, 1883.	$5,000 00
" " Sept. 1, 1884,	1,000 00
" " Sept. 1, 1884,	3,000 00
	$9,000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in treasury, March 7th, 1883,	$4,812 62	
State aid due from Commonwealth,	96 00	
		$4,908 62
Balance of liabilities over resources,		4,091 38
		$9,000 00

LYMAN D. POTTER,
BENJAMIN F. DAVIS,
CHARLES SCOTT,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES RICHARDS,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

Dr.

1882.			
Mar. 29,	Received of Wm. B. Kimball, ex-Treasurer,		$2,974 83
Apr. 22,	James Foster, sexton,		3 00
May 19,	Selectmen, on account of Mrs. Dexter Barton,		75 00
29,	E. G. Wells, license,		150 00
July 6,	B. F. Davis, auction license,		2 00
10	Whiting Street Will Fund,		55 00
Oct. 9,	Selectmen, on account of Neil McMellen,		23 71
	COMMONWEALTH.		
	Corporation tax,	$960 72	
	Nat. bank tax,	862 41	
	State aid,	96 00	
	Relief of indigent soldiers and sailors,	18 00	
			1,937 33
1883.			
Jan. 8,	Dog fund refunded,		77 26
26,	Income of school fund,		216 65
Feb. 14,	W. G. Moore & Son, use of hearse,		50
20,	Town of Hardwick, support of Union school,		10 15
	Town of Greenwich, support of Union school,		30 46
	Books sold (School Committee),		10 98
	Selectmen,		10 98
	Assessors' certificate of taxes,		7,092 50
			$12,490 35

Cr.

1882.		
May 29,	Paid State Treasurer $\frac{1}{4}$ of license,	$ 37 50
July 10,	Expense and time to collect Whiting Street Will Fund,	5 00
Aug. 9,	County tax,	1,071 14
29,	Interest on state notes,	262 50
Nov. 8.	Expense to Belchertown, to attend meeting of town clerks,	1 00
	State tax,	840 00
1883.		
Feb. 26,	Interest on state notes,	262 50
	Express, postage, and moving safe,	5 97
	Town orders,	5,192 12
	Cash on hand,	4,812 62
		$12,490 35
Cash to account of 1883,		$4,812 62

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer,

Enfield, March 10, 1883.

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of Enfield :—

In presenting to you our annual statement of the condition of the public schools, we desire to call your special attention to the intimate relation that exists between the parent and the teacher. This connection is closer and of larger importance than many are disposed to imagine. A school may be greatly aided, and the duties of the teacher greatly simplified, if the homes from which the children come be what they are intended to be ; while, on the other hand, the object for which a school is established and a teacher employed may be largely defeated by a lack of certain important elements in the home life of the pupils. It would not be difficult for one conversant with the affairs of a given school to deduce certain inferences concerning the families with which the several scholars are connected.

The statute law requires that all public teachers " exert their best endeavors to impress on the minds of the children and youth committed to their care and instruction, the principles of piety and justice and a sacred regard to truth, love of their country, humanity, and universal benevolence, sobriety, industry, and frugality, chastity, moderation and temperance ; and those other virtues which are the ornament of human society, and the basis upon which a republican constitution is founded ; and it shall be the duty of such instructors to endeavor to lead their pupils, as their ages and capacities will admit, into a clear understanding of the tendency of the abovementioned virtues to preserve and perfect a republican constitution and secure the blessings of liberty, as well as to promote their future happiness, and also to point out to them the evil tendency of the opposite vices." Chap. 44, sect. 15.

In accordance with this direction your committee have endeavored to employ such teachers as are fitted to confer a broader and nobler training than that which is included in the study of books; and the teachers thus employed, for the most part, have faithfully endeavored to inculcate lessons of morality, politeness, and good order, as well as lessons in geography, arithmetic and the like. Without disparaging the efforts of others, it may be proper to add that special success in this line has been manifest during the past year in the schools of Mrs. Crosby and Miss Smith.

We cannot afford to forget that the interests and welfare of this community will soon pass into the hands of those who now are, or should be, in our public schools. Nor can we afford not to give unto the children and youth of to-day the best possible training for the positions of trust and influence which they are soon to occupy. No wiser expenditure of money is made by this town, or any other, than that which goes to support its public schools. No greater care is necessary than in the choice of officers who shall manage this branch of the town's affairs. No employees of the town are doing more to shape its future than the teachers of our public schools. And no other line of effort should more surely enlist the sympathies and co-operation of tax-payers and parents.

The reason why the world is not further advanced than it is to-day in matters of truth and virtue is largely, perhaps mainly, that parents and teachers in the past have failed to keep clearly before their eyes some high standard of excellence, and have been content that children grow up after a hap-hazard style, with little of method and an easily flagging ambition. The future will surely be an improvement upon the past, if every parent were to desire for his children that they rise to a higher level than he has himself succeeded in doing, in the attainment of knowledge and virtue, and would then make use of the schools, and other agencies, as means to this worthy end. Let parents unite with teachers in aiming high in behalf of the children committed to their charge; let them seriously and earnestly set about the task of preparing the next generation for positions of usefulness in advance of their own; let them furnish for it those advantages which promise most in the way of a wise and symmetrical development of mind, and heart, and soul; let them hold up before their children the highest and strongest incentives to a noble life which they can lay hold upon; let them recognize always the existence of broad fields of truth, and virtue, and activity, which yet remain to be

explored; and let their children learn that, with the advantages bestowed upon them, it is expected as matter of course that they will rise to some higher level than that to which their birth introduced them; and we may well hope that from age to age progress will be made toward that state of human perfection which is the hope and aim of all true men. It is expecting quite too much of the teacher, to require her in the school-room to make good the lack of parental instruction, and influence, and government at home.

The number of children in this town between the ages of five and fifteen, May 1, 1882, was 151. One hundred and eighty-one have been enrolled in the public schools within the year; including 4, less than five years of age, and 12 over fifteen. In general, the schools have made commendable progress, and we believe are advancing from year to year to greater efficiency and to a larger measure of success. At the same time, there is occasion to say that teachers should bear in mind that most faithful work is only their duty, and they are as responsible when employed by the town as when engaged in any other work. The practice of shortening regular school hours, of making up lost time by appropriating noons, recesses, and odd moments before and after school, and of using school hours for other than school purposes, has been justly complained of and is condemned.

Without attempting any statement in detail of the several schools, particular reference should be made to number 4. This school is supported in part by Hardwick and by Greenwich. During the Spring it was under the direction of the latter town, and only the Fall term was taught by us. This arrangement was regarded as on the whole more desirable than to transport our own pupils to some other school, as we were authorized to do, by vote of the town a year ago. Accordingly, the expense of this school has been but slight.

The financial resources at our disposal are—first, the town's appropriation of $1,500, and next the income from the state fund, $216.65, making an aggregate of $1,716.65. Our expenditures have been as follows: for payment of teachers, $1,526.04; for books, &c., $193.13; for repairs and supplies, $119.90: in all, $1,839.07. The bill for teaching, however, is reduced $40.61 by money received for school number 4, as stated above; and the bill for books is reduced $10.98 by the sale of books to that amount. The net expense for schools is therefore $1,787.48.

The excess of expenditure for books over the appropriation for that purpose, is owing in part, perhaps, to the inadequacy of the appropriation, but chiefly to the fact that during the year we have made purchase of a large number of books in advance of the actual need of them, your committee esteeming it economy, on the ground of the large discount made from regular rates for the introduction of new books; Supplementary Readers and Swinton's Language Lessons being the new books in question.

The following table will indicate the relative condition of the several schools during the year.

School Number.	Weeks Taught.	Pupils Enrolled.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Cost.
1	35.6	39	29	27.44	$356.00
2	36	47	38	35.75	264.00
3	34.6	41	34.74	32.85	242.20
4	12	13	13	12.3	33.73
5	34	15	10.74	10.18	187.00
6	35	15	10.7	9.97	210.00
7	35	11	7.4	6.44	192.50

W. B. KIMBALL,
E. C. EWING,
S. R. TOWNE,
Committee.

Enfield, March 9, 1883.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1884.

AMHERST, MASS.
J. E. WILLIAMS, STEAM PRINTER.
1884.

List of Jurymen for 1884.

Benj. T. Harwood,	Ambrose Munsell,
William W. Hanks.	Arthur J. N. Ward,
Lauriston H. Towne,	Royal G. Thurston,
Reuben K. Aldrich,	John Cuddihey,
Charles Felton,	Charles Richards,
Charles Scott,	Hollis Dodge,
John H. Stone,	Charles W. Hawes,
Edward B. Downing,	Edmund D. Chaffee,

Ansel Hess.

Town Warrant.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To either of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in Elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said Enfield, on Monday the seventeenth day of March instant, at one of the clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened; then and there to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee, and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4. To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 7. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the next ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 8. To see if the town will raise money to pay any part of the town debt, and how much.

ART. 9. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 10. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 12. To bring in their ballots "Yes," or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale of intoxicating liquors for the year ensuing?"

ART. 13. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the public library.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to ask the County Commissioners to establish a truant school.

ART. 15. To fix the amount of the salary of the town Treasurer for the year past, as per law; see Section 110, Chap. 27, Public Statutes.

ART. 16. To see if the School Committee shall have permission to transport children to school, in accordance with the Public Statutes.

ART. 17. To see what action the town will take in the matter of the sidewalk from the house occupied by Nathan Barton to the house of William Bestor.

ART. 18. To see what action the town will take in the matter of the railroad crossing, on the road from the bridge in the center of the town to the town of Ware.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this third day of March, A. D., 1884.

LYMAN D. POTTER,
CHARLES SCOTT,
H. M. SMITH,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Appropriations.

	For 1883.	Recommended for 1884.
Contingent Expenses,	$1,000	$1,000
Highways and bridges,	1,500	1,500
Schools,	1,500	1,500
Paupers,	800	800
Interest,	365	680
Town debt,	1,000	1,000
	$6,165	$6,480

Selectmen's Report.

The Selectmen of the town of Enfield submit the following as their report of expenditures for the year ending March 1st, 1884.

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $1,000.

Paid J. E. Woods, rent of town officers' room,	$ 30 00
Charles Wright, care of street lamps, ('82),	12 00
William Hannum " " " ('82),	35 21
Printing town reports,	19 00
Smith & Hawks, for hearse pole,	18 00
Charles Richards, expenses to Boston,	7 00
Insurance on school house,	12 50
D. B. Gillett, rent of Engine room,	20 00
M. L Collis, repairs on town clock,	1 00
H. C. Davis, Esq., services on railroad crossing question,	25 00
For cow, for the benefit of Daniel P. Hatch,	30 00
G. M. Stearns, for legal advice,	5 00
Repairs on Aldrich school house,	26 75
Samuel Allen, as civil engineer,	3 00
Insurance on Town House,	100 00
F. A. Tucker, labor on school house,	4 00
L. D. Potter, books, express, telegrams, on account of Assessors,	4 02
L. D. Potter, perambulating town lines,	4 00
John Foley, care of street lamps,	8 00
Recording deed,	85
Wm. E. Bassett, Esq., legal advice,	9 00

Chas. E. Davis, work on town clock,	29 00
Edwin H. Moore, return of deaths,	5 75
" " fixtures for clock.	1 56
James Foster, repairs on cemetery gate,	3 65
" " mowing lower cemetery,	6 00
Edwin H. Moore, care of town clock and hall,	20 00
L. D. Potter, express, postage, and telegrams,	5 71
Chas. Richards, administering oaths,	3 50
L. D. Potter, services and expenses to Northampton twice,	9 50
Secretary of State, for plan of town boundaries,	1 00
State Sealer, for adjusting weights,	6 05
S. R. Towne, reporting births,	4 50
Insurance on town farm buildings,	7 00
Repairs on Upper Village school house,	32 25
E. G. Wells, use of Pound,	3 00
Chas. Richards, recording births, marriages and deaths,	18 60
" " express and postage,	4 90
Jared Gould, support of street lamps,	3 98
Repairs on Town Farm buildings,	17 68
	$557 96

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropriation, $1,500.

Paid William Avery, support of highways, ('82),	$ 6 70
John Bartlett. " " ('82),	14 00
William Jones, " "	9 60
Selectmen, " "	3 00
Elbridge Packard " "	35 00
Daniel Montgomery, " "	12 00
Selectmen, " "	6 00
William Hannum, " "	3 00
Selectmen, account of Pettengill bridge,	141 96
H. E. Brown, breaking road,	7 50
H. E. Brown, support of highways,	35 00
Daniel Montgomery, " "	6 30
R. K. Aldrich, " "	32 70
Charles Felton, " "	40 80
J. W. Flint, " "	23 70

John Bartlett,	support of highways,	39 05
Selectmen,	" "	5 00
James Thayer,	" "	36 75
Ellsworth Elmer,	" "	39 40
Selectmen,	" "	9 65
Elbridge Packard	" "	15 60
Elbridge Packard,	bridge plank,	7 50
L. F. Shearer,	support of highways,	51 25
Selectmen,	" "	95 90
Elijah Newell,	painting bridge,	11 75
E. F. Shaw,	support of highways,	295 75
O. H. Bartlett,	" "	17 90
George Downing,	" "	37 13
J. E. Woods,	nails, etc., for bridge,	4 15
R. K. Aldrich,	support of highways,	15 90
Chas. Scott,	" "	16 10
L. D. Potter,	" "	1 50
W. B. Downing,	bridge plank,	14 27
Selectmen,	support of highways,	8 25
		$1,100 06

SCHOOLS.—Appropriation, $1,500.

Paid Albert R. House,	support of Schools,	$ 23 47
Wilber Chapin,	" "	3 00
Henry M. Smith,	" "	52 67
S. R. Towne,	" "	85 50
H. E. Brown,	" "	13 50
S. R. Towne,	" "	48 00
Wilbur Chapin,	" "	66 15
S. R. Towne,	" "	144 00
H. W. Richards,	" "	60 50
S. R. Towne,	" "	58 00
C. E. Ewing,	" "	5 00
S. R. Rowne,	" "	34 45
W. B. Kimball,	" "	40 00
C. E. Ewing.	" "	3 35
S. R. Towne,	" "	85 50

H. W. Richards,	support of schools,	66 00
S. R. Towne,	" "	287 00
O. H. Bartlett,	" "	6 30
S. R. Towne,	" "	14 70
I. N. Beston,	" "	2 00
H. W. Richards,	" "	27 50
W. F. Chapin,	" "	36 00
S. R. Towne,	" "	130 69
W. B. Kimball,	" "	24 00
H. E. Brown,	" "	6 75
W. B. Kimball,	" "	114 51
H. M. Smith,	" "	25 04
W. B. Kimball,	" "	48 00
W. B. Kimball,	" "	80 00
Flora C. Smith,	" "	36 00
S. R. Towne,	" "	51 98
W. B. Downing,	" "	26 00
		$1,705 56

PAUPER ACCOUNT.—Appropriation, $800.

Paid, support of Mrs. John Montgomery,	$120 00
" Frank T. Wethereli,	77 85
" Mrs. Ransom Wood,	152 50
" McMullen children,	41 57
S. R. Towne, professional services rendered Mrs. Wood,	7 50
Support of John Traverse,	53 69
" Oscar H. Keeler,	19 00
" Ira L. Jones,	179 53
F. M. Gould, M. D., professional services rendered Ira L. Jones' family,	133 00
Support Daniel P. Hatch,	72 00
Ira D. Haskell, supplies for paupers,	35 92
J. E. Woods, " "	19 75
Support of Mrs. H. Hall's child,	52 00
S. R. Towne, professional services rendered Mrs. R. Woods,	1 50
S. R. Towne, professional services rendered Mrs. George Boynton,	6 00
	$971 81

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid W. B. Kimball,	services as	School Committee, ('83),	$ 26 25
A. J. N. Ward,	"	Assessor,	37 50
H. E. Brown,	"	"	37 50
L. D. Potter,	"	"	35 00
James Foster,	"	Sexton,	66 50
J. W. Flint,	"	Collector,	74 32
J. W. Flint,	"	Constable,	5 00
W. B. Kimball,	"	School Committee,	31 50
S. R. Towne,	"	School Committee,	30 25
L. D. Potter,	"	Selectman,	50 00
E. G. Wells,	"	Constable,	5 00
Chas. Richards,	"	Treasurer,	50 00
			$448 82

On account of the amount of money the Treasurer has been responsible for in the year past, the Selectmen recommend that he be paid $50 in addition for his services.

TOWN HALL BUILDING ACCOUNT.

Paid Enfield Improvement Co. for land,				$1,200 00
S. R. Towne, on account Town Hall Building,				7,481 12
H. M. Smith,	"	"	"	1,781 65
S. R. Towne, grading bill,				61 80
				$10,524 57

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Paid Swift River M'f'g. Co.,	excess of taxes,		$1,367 57
Horton Ward,	"	"	1 10
John Gross,	"	"	4 94
J. W. Flint, discount on taxes,			437 97
J. W. Flint, abatement of	"		39 21
			$1,850 79

STATE AID.

Paid Mrs. Isabella Wares,	$48 00
Maria M. Allen,	48 00
	$96 00

WHITING STREET FUND.

Paid W. B. Kimball, Chairman of Whiting Street Fund Committee,	$55 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid Mrs. M. S. Howe, Treas., (Dog Fund),	$80 03

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent Orders,	$ 557 96
Highways and bridges,	1,100 06
Schools,	1,705 56
Paupers,	971 81
Town officers,	448 82
Town Hall Building,	10,524 57
Discounts and abatements,	1,850 79
State Aid,	96 00
Whiting Street Fund,	55 00
Public library,	80 03
	$17,390 60

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note payable to State Treasurer, Sept. 1, 1884,	$ 1,000 00
" " " " Sept. 1, 1884,	3,000 00
Ten notes of $1,000 each, payable one note each year, from June 1, 1883, to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	10,000 00

Note of $2,000, payable to Worcester North Institution for Savings, Feb. 1, 1894,	2,000 00
	$16,000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury, March 1, 1884,	$ 3,250 53
State Aid due from Commonwealth,	96 00
Due from Commonwealth on account of Oscar H. Keeler,	15 00
	$ 3,361 53
Balance of liabilities over resources,	12,638 47
	$16,000 00

LYMAN D. POTTER,
CHARLES SCOTT,
H. M. SMITH,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES RICHARDS,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

Dr.

1883.			
March 7, Cash on hand from account of 1883,			$ 4,812 62
Apr. 14, Received from W. J. Newcomb, auction license,			2 00
May 8, " " Chas. Gardner, " "			2 00
June 1, Borrowed of Worcester North Inst. far Savings,			10,000 00
16, Received from E. G. Wells, license,			150 00
Aug. 11, " " Whiting Street will fund,			60 00
Dec. 3, STATE.			
Corporation tax,	$1,279 51		
Nat. bank "	868 96		
State aid,	96 00		
			$2,244 47
1884.			
Jan. 17, Dog tax refunded,			80 03
Feb. 4, School fund from State,			215 57
4, Corporation tax, (2d Dis.), from State,			55 99
4, Borrowed of Worcester North Inst. for Savings,			2,000 00
Mar. 1, Assessors' certificate of taxes,			8,258 12
1, Towards Town farm, (rent),			57 95
1, Use of water, (E. G. Wells),			10 00
1, Sale of cemetery lot,			23 50
1, H. Moore, use of Hall,			4 00
1, W. G. Moore & Son, use of hearse,			50
			$27,976 75

Cr.

1883.		
June 16,	Paid State Treasurer $\frac{1}{4}$ of license,	$ 37 50
6,	Expense to Boston, to borrow money,	10 00
Aug. 14,	County tax,	1,069 37
14,	Expense to Northampton, to collect Whiting Street will fund,	5 00
Sept. 1,	Paid interest on note, May 1, 1879,	162 50
1,	" " May 4, '77, and Sept. 1, '79,	100 00
1,	Note, May 1, '71,	5,000 00
Nov. 7,	Expense to Belchertown, (meeting of Clerks),	1 25
Dec. 1,	Paid interest on $10,000 notes,	200 00
3,	State tax,	645 00
3,	Expenses to Fitchburg,	5 00
1884.		
Mar. 1,	Paid Interest on notes, May 4, '77, and Sept. 1, '79,	100 00
1,	Orders,	17,390 60
1,	Cash on hand,	3,250 53
		$27,976 75
Cash to account of 1884,		$3,250 53

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer.

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your School Committee, nine in number, met and organized March 19, 1883. W. B. Kimball was chosen Chairman, and H. E. Brown Secretary, and these with Dr. S. R. Towne were constituted a Visiting Committee for the year. We respectfully submit the following report.

The number of children of school age May 1, 1883, was 159. There has been enrolled in the public schools during the year 174—including one under five and eight over fifteen years of age;—including also two from the town of Greenwich. Two of our children have attended the school in the easterly part of the town, which has been controlled and managed by the town of Greenwich, and the expense has been much less than the cost of transportation would have been.

There was appropriated for the support of schools $1,400, and for the purchase of books $100, and there has been received from the state $215.57, making a total of $1,715.57 as the financial resources at our disposal. There has been expended for payment of teachers, $1,337.70; for books, etc., $125.00; for repairs and supplies, $236.11, and to the town of Greenwich, on account of scholars sent to the school in the east part of the town, $6.75, leaving a balance of $10.01 belonging to school account.

There are various matters connected with the administration of school affairs which demand attention. This town has adopted in advance of legislation, the system of supplying text-books to all the

children in town. Your Committee believe this to be, on the whole, wise and equitable, but there is a liability to abuse and carelessness in this respect, and there is need of care and wisdom on the part of parents and guardians, as well as by teachers and pupils, to see that there is no unnecessary and foolish waste of books and material furnished. This town has not, in the years which have passed, been extravagant in the building of school-houses, but there has been a gradual and perceptible improvement in later years. Now, the time has come when the town is to be congratulated upon the completion of two attractive and healthful school-rooms, and these, with that at the Upper Village, so lately built, ought to give a decided impetus, a real quickening, to our educational prospects and interests, and in the future make it evident to all that these substantial and permanent improvements have come none too soon. There is much of education in the surroundings and accompaniments of our lives, especially in youthful days, and those who are advanced in years, know well that much more has been learned from observation and experience than from books. Your Committee have endeavored to obtain the most approved teachers, and believe that they have been able to raise the standard of teaching in our midst. "The true idea of education is to lead out, or to draw forth the faculties of mind and body into vigorous action."

"Education is the process of developing and training the powers and capacities of human beings."

"The mere acquisition of knowledge is not education."

"The great majority of mankind can spend but a very small part of their lives in acquiring it. To know how to use the mind or the body is to have given it a real education."

"The object of education is to build up and strengthen character, and fit those obtaining it for the important duties of life."

"Children instinctively imitate older persons, even in trifling particulars. The importance of good models and correct examples is therefore obvious. Education in manners, though it may seem to be merely superficial, has a closer connection with character than is often believed."

And thus we see the necessity of having trained teachers, those who have been especially educated to teach others.

Here we see and learn the benefit of our Normal schools; and your Committee believe that in this direction lies the future well-being of our common schools.

We are trying to avail ourselves of the perfected appliances and methods which Massachusetts so kindly and abundantly provides for the benefit of her sons and daughters. Let us adopt every approved and tested plan. Teachers should be well equipped. School-days are too short and time is too precious for indifferent and inferior workers in the school-room.

Our schools during the past year have been reasonably successful. Six schools have had ten teachers. The Grammar School (No. 1) was taught for two terms by Miss Minnie L. Dana, a graduate of the Amherst High School, and latterly by Mr. Marcus White, who has studied at Westfield Normal School, and at Oberlin. No. 2, at the Upper Village, has had Miss Ida E. Miner and Miss Esther H. Cross, both of whom have been students at the Westfield Normal School, and No. 3, the Village Primary, was taught for the year by Miss Nettie S. Lamberton, a graduate of Westfield. No. 5 has had for teacher Miss Eva May Scott of our own town, and No. 6 was taught the first term by Miss T. Lillian Howe, the second term by Miss Iola E. Whitman, and the third term by Miss Flora A. Smith. No. 7 has had for teacher Miss Whittaker of New Salem.

The larger schools have had a greater number of weeks, and the Grammar school most of all. Some fault has been found in certain quarters because some of the smaller children were not kept in school more hours of the day. In a crowded school-room, there is some reason for such action, not only for the benefit of the smaller scholars, but for the advantage of those who are older.

There has been but little change in text-books during the year, and there are in the hands of the Committee quite a variety of necessary books for the coming school year.

Your Committee have been much gratified by the interest taken in the schools, which has manifested itself in the increased attendance of parents and friends upon school sessions and examinations.

There has been during the year no sickness or disease to break in upon the regularity of attendance. We take pleasure in calling to your notice the remarkable success which has been achieved by the teacher of the Grammar school, and we do this without disparagement to others. We invite the friends of education, and all especially interested, to observe for themselves the methods used, and the clearness of his presentation of subjects, sometimes supposed to be dry and uninteresting. Some of our citizens make serious mistakes, when they take their children from school at an early age, and set

them at work in the mills or on the farms. Where the sum of advantage and attainment is limited, the amount of school-days should not be curtailed in the case of particular scholars.

The attention of citizens is called to the question of a truant school, and an article in the Warrant will explain the matter fully.

It is a recommendation of your Committee that the amount of money for school purposes be somewhat increased, so that we may be able to keep at the head of our Grammar school a teacher of first class ability and character, and may employ throughout the town the best available talent, and also give to all the children in town at least eight months of schooling during the year to come.

We ask authority from the town for the transportation of pupils, in case it should be thought necessary.

The following table will indicate the relative condition of the several schools during the year.

No.	Weeks	Pupils Enrolled	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Cost.	Per Pupil.
1	36	40	28	25	$363.67	$9.09
2	34	49	37	33	359.91	7.35
3	32	47	34	32	294.55	6.27
4						
5	27.6	15	13	11.6	167.50	11.17
6	28	16	11.3	10.2	185.76	11.61
7	29	7			171.15	24.45

W. B. KIMBALL,
S. R. TOWNE,
H. E. BROWN,
} *Committee.*

Enfield, March 10, 1884.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1885.

AMHERST, MASS.
J. E. WILLIAMS, STEAM PRINTER.
1885.

C

List of Jurymen for 1885.

Lauriston H. Towne,
Charles Scott,
Ambrose Munsell,
Charles Richards,
Josiah W. Flint,
Lysander Thurston,
J. Addison Tucker,
Henry M. Woods,
Reuben K. Aldrich,
Edward B. Downing,
A. J. N. Ward,
Myron W. Harwood,
Royal G. Thurston,
Lyman D. Potter,
Norman S. Chaffee,
Jared Gould,
Lyman M. Morton.

Town Warrant.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To either of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said Enfield, on Monday the sixteenth day of March instant, at one of the clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4. To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 7. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the next ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 8. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 9. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 10. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 11. To bring in their ballots "Yes," or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale of intoxicating liquors for the year ensuing?"

ART. 12. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the public library.

ART. 13. To see if the School Committee shall have permission to transport children to school, in accordance with the Public Statutes.

ART. 14. To see what action the town will take in the matter of the railroad crossing, on the road from the bridge in the Centre of the town to the town of Ware.

ART. 15. To see what action the town will take in regard to the disposal of the old Town House and Brick School House.

ART. 16. To see if the town will purchase the farm formerly owned by Samuel W. Crockett.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifth day of March, A. D., 1885.

LYMAN D. POTTER,
HENRY M. SMITH,
JARED GOULD,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Appropriations.

	For 1884.	Recommended for 1885.
Contingent Expenses,	$1,000	$1,000
Highways and bridges,	1,500	1,500
Schools,	1,700	1,700
Paupers,	800	800
Interest,	680	
Town debt,	1,000	
	$6,680	$5,000

Selectmen's Report.

The Selectmen of the town of Enfield submit the following as their report of expenditures for the year ending March 4, 1885.

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $1,000.

Paid printing town reports,	$ 19 00
Printing voters' list,	5 75
J. E. Woods, rent of town officers' room,	30 00
W. B. Kimball, repairs on school house,	37 10
Support of church cemetery,	4 00
F. A. Tucker, for labor on Sealers' weights and case for the same,	3 00
Bill of chairs for Town Hall,	13 50
H. E. Brown, for books, stationery and postage,	3 37
Bill of tables for Hall and officers' room,	32 50
Charles Richards, for freight bill on furniture,	1 13
" " for postage stamps on registration laws,	1 88
Printing election laws,	20 00
E. G. Wells, for team,	3 00
D. W. Bond, advice and services,	4 00
Myron Harwood, ballot-box case,	5 50
" " labor and materials for Town Hall fixtures,	11 98
D. B. Gillett, rent of engine room,	20 00
L. J. S. Parsons, highway damages,	15 00
Charles Richards, town officer, (book),	2 50

Paid Wm. G. Bassett, Esq., bill on account Town House matters and advice on pauper cases,	$69 00
Support of street lamps,	10 27
Edwin H. Moore, return of deaths,	3 25
Wood bill for Town House,	19 00
Edwin H. Moore, care of clock and Hall,	24 00
E. G. Wells, use of pound,	3 00
Selectmen, for lamp, stove and fixtures for town officers' room,	4 00
License votes, Yes and No,	50
Order blanks,	90
L. D. Potter, express, postage and telegrams,	3 40
" " Services to Northampton,	5 00
" " " and expenses to Leverett,	3 35
" " Expenses to Worthington,	8 47
" " Services to Worthington, (2 days),	4 00
Charles Richards, expense of ballot-box,	5 55
J. E. Woods, mdse.,	3 29
Charles Richards, recording births, marriages and deaths,	9 80
Jared Gould, services and expenses to Leverett,	5 50
Charles Richards, express and postage,	5 99
	$425 08

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropiation, $1,500.

Paid Ellsworth Elmer, support of highways,	$ 5 85
Geo. W. Downing, " "	9 87
James Thayer, " " (1883),	5 09
Elbridge Packard, " " (1883),	12 60
H. E. Brown, " " (1883),	16 80
James Thayer, " "	46 28
R. K. Aldrich, " "	96 51
Samuel Howe, " "	42 78
John Bartlett, " " (1883),	17 85
" " " "	45 00
R. K. Aldrich, " "	97 52
Repairs on sidewalk,	12 36
J. H. Stone, support of highways,	52 50

Paid H. E. Brown,	support of highways,	$48 50
James Thayer,	" "	10 02
Charles Felton,	" "	48 82
Repairs on Upper Village bridge,		60 10
Lyman F. Shearer,	support of highways,	48 60
Selectmen,	" "	28 07
Albert House,	" "	103 06
Charles Scott,	" " (1883),	20 00
Shaw & Bartlett,	" "	253 50
H. E. Brown,	" "	8 70
E. F. Shaw,	" "	6 40
George Dunlap,	" "	24 50
Geo. W. Downing,	" "	34 05
J. H. Stone,	" "	3 30
W. B. Downing,	" "	75 18
Ira D. Haskell, barbed wire, nails, etc.,		15 88
		$1,249 69

SCHOOLS.—Appropriation, $1,700.

Paid W. B. Kimball,	support of schools,	$2,095 64
H. E. Brown,	" "	99 95
Gillett & Flint, (wood bill),		9 00
W. F. Howe & Co.,		8 53
		$2,213 12

PAUPER ACCOUNT.—Appropriation, $800.

Paid, support of	Mrs. Geo. Boynton,	$ 20 00
"	Mrs. John Montgomery,	150 00
"	Mrs. Lucy Woods,	150 42
"	D. P. Hatch and wife,	140 74
"	Frank H. Wetherell,	52 28
"	Willie Hall,	10 00
"	Ellen Hanks,	29 43
"	Charles Parker,	62 00

Paid F. M. Gould, M. D., professional services rendered Ira L. Jones' family,	$10 00
Support of Daniel Montgomery,	4 93
" George W. Gibbs,	25 00
S. R. Towne, M. D., professional services rendered to D. P. Hatch,	12 25
	$669 52

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid H. E. Brown,	services as	School Committee,	$27 50
" "	"	Assessor,	36 25
A. R. House,	"	"	36 25
L. D. Potter,	"	"	18 75
W. B. Kimball,	"	School Committee,	59 61
W. F. Howe,	"	" "	7 00
E. G. Wells,	"	Constable,	5 00
J. W. Flint,	"	"	5 00
" "	"	Collector,	80 15
James Foster,	"	Sexton,	43 00
Registrar's salary,			10 00
Charles Richards,	services as	Treasurer,	50 00
L. D. Potter,	"	Selectman,	50 00
Jared Gould,	"	"	15 00
H. M. Smith,	"	"	10 00
			$453 51

TOWN HALL BUILDING ACCOUNT.

Paid Daniel B. Gillett,	$340 15
Henry M. Smith,	941 39
W. B. Downing,	83 02
S. R. Towne,	624 76
	$1,989 32

Report of Town Hall Committee for 1883—1884.

Appropriated,		$12,000.
Paid for building lot,	$1,200 00	
Baker, for masonry,	4,550 75	
Hobart, for carpentry, etc.,	4,801 63	
Colored glass,	95 00	
Slating,	580 00	
Grading,	67 20	
Sundries and expenses,	233 33	
W. F. Pratt & Son,	300 00	
		11,827 91
Balance not expended,		$172 09

Under Later Vote, for Heating, Seating and Lighting.

Paid for settees,	$284 75
Furnace,	210 00
Brick and setting furnace, privy, and stone and brickwork,	177 42
	$672 17

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Paid Josiah W. Flint, abatement of taxes,	$140 28
" " discount on "	444 34
	$584 62

STATE AID.

Paid Mrs. Isabella Wares,	$48 00
Maria M. Allen,	48 00
	$96 00

WHITING STREET FUND.

Paid W. B. Kimball,	$35 00
L. D. Potter,	25 00
	$60 00

NOTE PAID.

Paid Worcester North Institution for Savings,	$1,000 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid Mrs. M. S. Howe, Treas., (Dog Fund),	$72 53

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$ 425 08
Highways and bridges,	1,249 69
Schools,	2,213 12
Paupers,	669 52
Town officers,	453 51
Town Hall building,	1,989 32
Discounts and abatements,	584 62
State aid,	96 00
Whiting Street Fund,	60 00
Note,	1,000 00
Public Library,	72 53
	$8,813 39

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Nine notes of $1,000 each, payable one note each year, from June 1, 1884, to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	$9,000 00
Note of $2,000, payable to Worcester North Institution for Savings, Feb. 1, 1894,	2,000 00
	$11,000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury March 4, 1885,	$461 70
State aid due from Commonwealth,	96 00
	$557 70
Balance of liabilities over resources,	10,442 30
	$11,000 00

LYMAN D. POTTER,
HENRY M. SMITH,
JARED GOULD,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES RICHARDS,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1884. *Dr.*

March 3, Cash on hand,			$3,250 53
Pelham, account of Mrs. Geo. Boynton,			26 00
May 27, E. G. Wells, license,			150 00
June 31, Hampshire Savings Bank, borrowed.			1,500 00
Aug. 27, C. H. Gardner, auction license,			2 00
Aug. 28, Hampshire Savings Bank, borrowed.			5,000 00
Sept. 3, Whiting Street Will Fund,			60 00
Nov. 18, Simons & Mower, " Bad Boy," rent of hall,			10 00
Dec. 1, Commonwealth, Corporation tax,		$2,081 44	
"	Bank "	882 73	
"	State aid,	96 00	
			$3,060 17

1885.

Jan. 20, Dog fund refunded,			72 53
Jan. 27, School fund from Commonwealth,			210 34
Town of Greenwich, part support of school,			13 00
Feb. 27, From School Committee for sale of books,			12 43
March 2, E. H. Moore, rent of hall,			4 00
March 3, Assessors' Certificate of taxes,			8,861 60
March 4, Selectmen on cemetery lots sold,			16 25
"	Grass sold,		5 00
"	Water rent,		10 00
"	Wood sold,		3 25
"	W. B. Downing, rent poor farm,		88 15
"	Old town house rent,		20 00
			$22,375 25

1884. *Cr.*

May 10, Chas. Richards, as per vote,	$ 30	00
May 27, Commonwealth, $\frac{1}{4}$ license,	37	50
May 28, Worcester North Inst. for Savings, interest,	200	00
Aug. 1, " " " "	40	00
Aug. 28, County tax,	1,069	37
Sept. 1, Two Notes and Interest, State,	4,100	00
Sept. 8, Note and interest, Hampshire Co. Savings Bank,	5,006	87
Sept. 8, Expense, etc., to Northampton,	5	00
Sept. 8, Register for Registrars,	1	00
Nov. 5, Expense to Belchertown, meeting of Clerks,	1	25
Nov. 29, Worcester North Inst. for Savings, interest,	180	00
Dec. 1, State tax,	860	00
Dec. 2, Note and interest, Hampshire Co. Savings Bank,	1,529	17
1885.		
Feb. 1, Worcester North Inst. for Savings, interest,	40	00
March 4, Orders paid,	8,813	39
Cash on hand,	461	70
	$22,375	25
Carried to new account, $461 70		

CHAS. RICHARDS, *Treasurer.*

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of Enfield:—

The number of children, of school age, May 1, 1884, was 168. There have been 184 enrolled, in the public schools, during the year, including three under five years of age, and seventeen over fifteen, including also three from the town of Greenwich. Two of our children have attended school in Ware, at a slight expense, and thus the cost of transportation has been saved. There has been no school in the easterly part of the town. Seven schools have been maintained, and their length, relative cost, number of pupils and cost per pupil can be seen by reference to the table accompanying this report. Brief mention of these schools and of those in charge is here made. The Grammar, known as No. 1, has had for teacher, during the year, Mr. Marcus White, and his success has been marked. The school has gained continually. The attendance was remarkably even and regular during the spring and fall terms, and good in the winter, when the severity of the season is taken into the account. The order and deportment of this school was exceptionally good. Mr. White was untiring in his labors, and many of his pupils responded to his efforts. His services would have been retained if possible. Important assistance was rendered to Mr. White during the last term by Miss Agnes E. House, who helped in the hearing of recitations, taking her classes into an adjoining room, and additional aid has been furnished by the Directors of the library in the way of free access to books of reference, helping much in the study of History, Language and Grammar.

The Upper Village School (No. 2) has been taught during the year by Miss Carrie S. Porter, and the Village Primary (No. 3) by Miss T. Lillian Howe. Both of these schools are large, with many little scholars. Good progress has been made in both, especially in the

line of writing and drawing. The attendance in both has been uneven. Sickness has caused absence, but tardiness has been rare. Both schools have shown better results from faithful labor during the last term than heretofore. The school in No. 4 was taught for two terms by Mrs. R. C. Davis. Your committee thought it wise to establish this small school at the home of Mrs. Davis, rather than to transport several small scholars to the village at greater expense. The pupils made a great advancement while under this teacher's care. The number being few there was more time for each, and the scholars were remarkably punctual and regular in attendance. In District No. 5, Miss Eva May Scott taught during the spring term with good success, and Miss C. M. Howe during the fall and winter terms. This school has suffered exceedingly during the last two terms from sickness of various kinds, and the results attained have not been great. This has been a matter of regret to all, and has been a great disappointment to a faithful and successful teacher. The school in No. 6 was taught successfully during the spring term by Miss Agnes E. House, and in the fall and winter terms by Miss Mira A. Chapin. Miss Chapin, a graduate of the Springfield High School, brought much enthusiasm into her work and gained the esteem of all by her diligence and skill. The attendance in this school is not as good as it should be. The school in No. 7 was taught for three terms by Miss Mary J. Squires, was well cared for and industriously trained. The attendance here was very good. There has been a gratifying increase in the interest and attendance of parents and friends upon the several schools, and it is hoped that this may develop more and more. The new school-rooms occupied for the first time this year, prove to be convenient and comfortable. The success of a teacher depends upon thorough knowledge of what is to be taught, a good method, good government and enthusiasm. Good surroundings, and plenty of school supplies, help greatly in the labor of the school-room, but if a teacher lacks in either of the essentials named the school must suffer. Your committee have endeavored to secure such teachers, and have advised and encouraged teachers to visit the grammar school where each of these requisites of success was evidently present. There has been very little complaint of truancy, and wherever this has been found, the carelessness and indifference of parents seem to have been in good measure responsible. Truant officers were chosen in accordance with the law.

We ask the same appropriations for the year to come as for the

year past, and we believe that a good showing will be made for the money expended. We believe that due care has been exercised for the preservation of text-books and school supplies in general, both by teachers and scholars, and we have endeavored to have both share in the responsibility belonging thereto. No special change in text-books seems to be required at present. No extensive repairs on any of our buildings are demanded. The Upper Village school house should be painted. The old brick school house (formerly No. 3) might be sold and the proceeds used for the benefit of the town. Your committee ask for authority to transport pupils in case it should be thought necessary. The financial statement of the Secretary is appended, as well as the table referred to early in this report.

In conclusion, we desire to make grateful mention of the manner in which other members of the school board have aided and assisted us, of the courtesy and co-operation of many of our fellow-citizens, and the good success which has so generally crowned the labors of the year.

W. B. KIMBALL,
H. E. BROWN,
} *School Committee.*

Enfield, March 6, 1885.

Secretary's Financial Statement.

RESOURCES.

Town appropriation,	$1,700 00	
State School Fund,	210 00	
Received from Greenwich, tuition,	13 00	
		$1,923 00
Amount of orders approved by Sec'y for schools,		1,886 06
Unexpended balance,		$36 94

The following table will indicate the relative condition of the several schools for the year:—

No.	*Weeks taught.*	*Pupils.*	*Cost.*	*Cost per pupil.*
1	36	45	$526.76	$11.70
2	33	41	306.08	7.46
3	33	44	328.11	7.45
4	20	6	60.00	10.00
5	32	22	247.50	11.25
6	31½	16	233.11	14.56
7	28	10	168.00	16.80
			$1869.56	

Paid town of Ware, tuition,	$7 50	
Wood, Brick School House, (1883),	9 00	
		$16 50
Amount expended for schools,		$1,886 06

TEXT-BOOKS AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Under an Act to provide for the furnishing of free text-books and school supplies to the pupils of the public schools to take effect Aug. 1, 1884, books and supplies have been purchased amounting to		$327 06
Books sold and money returned to Town Treasurer,		12 43
Agent's inventory of Books and Supplies March 1, 1885,		97 02
Whole amount of orders approved by the Secretary,		2,213 12
Amount expended for schools,	$1,886 06	
" " " supplies,	327 06	
Total expenditure,		$2,213 12

H. E. BROWN, *Sec'y School Com.*

Enfield, Mass., March 4, 1885.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 2, 1886.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
WEAVER, SHIPMAN AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1886.

List of Jurymen Recommended for 1886.

Darius O. Chickering,
Edward B. Downing,
John M. Eddy,
Edwin H. Howe,
Lyman D. Potter,
Charles Richards,
Lysander Thurston,
Lauriston H. Towne,
Herbert H. Barlow,
Henry M. Downing,
Charles D. Haskell,
Ambrose Munsell,
John E. Rohan,
Charles Scott,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
Lyman F. Shearer,

J. Edwards Woods.

TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the fifteenth day of March instant, at one of the clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, *viz:*

ARTICLE 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the annual reports of the selectmen, school committee and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4. To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To bring in their ballots, yes or no, in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale of intoxicating liquors for the year ensuing?"

ART. 6. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 7. To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by the selectmen.

ART. 8. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 9. To see what action the town will take in regard to the disposal of the old Town Hall.

ART. 10. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 11. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 12. To see if the treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the next ensuing

year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 13. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the public library.

ART. 14. To see if the school committee shall have permission to transport children, in accordance with the public statutes.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept the report of the selectmen in the matter of laying out a town way on the petition of Jedediah P. Webster and others.

ART. 16. To see if the town will authorize the selectmen to deed to Edward Rohan a strip of land on the northeast side of the town hall lot, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of March, A. D., 1886.

JARED GOULD,
W. B. KIMBALL,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
Selectmen of Enfield.

APPROPRIATIONS.

	For 1885.	Recommended for 1886.
Contingent expenses,	$1,000	$800
Highways and bridges,	1,500	1,200
Schools,	1,700	1,700
School supplies,	250	300
Paupers,	800	1,000
	$5,250	$5,000

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

The Selectmen submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 2, 1886.

CONTINGENT.—APPROPRIATION, $1,000.

Paid John Foley, acct. street lamps, 1884,	$15 00
W. E. Lincoln & Co., insurance and copy of deed,	8 00
E. D. Chaffee, Crockett farm,	315 00
H. E. Brown, repairs, school-house No. 5,	123 22
D. B. Gillett, grading about Town Hall,	35 87
W. B. Kimball, services and expenses, Barre & Northampton,	8 50
J. E. Williams, printing reports, etc.,	21 50
J. Gould, postage, 80 cents; books, 45 cents; glass, 70 cents; work at hall, $1.40; chimneys, 16 cents; work, E. Rohan, $1.00; Shores, insurance, 25 cents,	4 76
W. B. Kimball, copying deeds, and stationery,	3 20
E. H. Moore, care of Town Hall and clock, 1884,	4 00
Mrs. S. A. Snow, chimneys,	32
F. A. Bartlett, care graveyard,	5 00
S. E. Chamberlin, wagon for I. L. Jones,	14 07
R. Fleming, care of lamps in 1883,	3 28
C. Richards, books, stationery, etc.,	4 25
C. Richards, index book,	4 00
W. B. Downing, shingles, Crockett farm,	10 00
F. B. Holden, labor at Crockett farm,	6 00
Miss Jane E. Clark, Treas., care of upper graveyard,	5 00
John Eddy, work, grading at school-house,	8 50
Elijah Newell, paint and labor at upper village school-house,	72 25
M. L. Collis, repairs, town clock,	6 50
W. E. Lincoln & Co., insurance, Town Hall furniture,	5 00
W. G. Moore & Son, funeral expenses, Mrs. Montgomery,	16 50
Joseph Walker, killing diseased horse,	8 00
W. F. Howe & Co., shades for school-rooms,	10 00
W. G. Moore & Son, funeral expenses, Fred. Kittridge,	14 50

Paid W. G. Moore & Son, funeral expenses, Mrs. S. Crockett,	$17 00
L. Thurston, assessors' books and blanks,	2 25
W. E. Lincoln & Co., insurance, poor farm buildings,	12 50
W. G. Moore & Son, returns of deaths,	4 50
H. M. Smith, nails, boards and plank at school-house,	2 46
Wm. Chandler, work on tank,	75
Ira D. Haskell, nails and fixtures,	52
Chas. Scott, work on tank,	1 00
Frank Foster, guide boards,	1 25
J. Gould, work, sheathing up clock,	6 70
J. Gould, for oaths, $1.00; ink, 55 cents; book, 10 cents; burners, 30 cents; making sheets, 60 cents; postage, 18 cents; envelopes, 17 cents; work at Town House, 50 cents,	3 40
J. Gould, strainer for tank, 25 cents; S. Allen, $2.00,	2 25
Selectmen, repairs, school-house No. 6,	22 95
Myron W. Harwood, repairs, Town Hall,	1 20
W. B. Downing, wood for Town Hall,	18 00
J. E. Woods, oil, 72 cents; I. D. Haskell, oil, chimneys, etc., $1.19,	1 91
W. B. Downing, sheathing for clock,	7 10
Geo. S. Stone, care of Town Hall, clock and street lamps,	87 50
E. P. Smith, one bedstead,	3 50
Charles Richards, returns marriages, births and deaths,	13 10
Charles Richards, postage, and express,	5 25
Jared Gould, perambulating town lines,	5 00
W. B. Kimball, perambulating town lines and surveying highways,	10 00
Lysander Thurston, perambulating town lines,	3 00
	$965 31

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Appropriation, $1,500.

Paid H. E. Brown, acct. breaking roads and labor, 1884,	$15 05
R. K. Aldrich, acct. roads, 1884,	22 23
A. R. House, acct. roads, 1884,	5 70
John Bartlett, acct. roads, 1884,	10 70
James F. Thayer, breaking roads, 1884,	3 00
C. W. Felton, acct. roads, 1884,	23 35
C. W. Felton, acct., 1885,	19 20
R. K. Aldrich, railings,	21 35
R. K. Aldrich, roads,	59 88
Elbridge D. Packard, roads,	36 75
George Dunlap, roads,	22 00

Paid Lyman F. Shearer, roads,	$33 45
William H. Jones, roads,	31 40
Henry G. Webster, roads,	43 62
Henry E. Brown, roads,	45 00
A. R. House, roads,	21 00
J. H. Stone, roads,	57 32
E. F. Shaw, roads,	241 16
Gillett & Flint, plank for bridge,	112 34
Selectmen, work on bridge,	16 63
Homer Foot & Co., spikes,	4 75
Ira D. Haskell,	18
J. H. Stone, roads,	9 52
W. F. Avery, roads,	44 35
	$899 93

SCHOOLS—Appropriation, $1,700.

Text Books and Supplies, $250.

Paid W. B. Kimball, support of schools,	$767 56
H. E. Brown, " "	1,297 91
W. H. H. Markham, support of schools,	15 01
E. D. Chaffee, wood bills,	25 50
John Foley, work on wood,	5 93
	$2,111 91

PAUPER ACCOUNT.—Appropriation, $800.

Paid H. R. Squires, support of Mrs. Lucy Woods, 1884,	$47 00
H. R. Squires, support of Mrs. Lucy Woods and Mrs. D. Juckett, 1885,	245 00
Mary B. Woods, for Mrs. J. Montgomery,	119 00
For support of D. P. Hatch & wife, 1884–5,	141 56
" Frank H. Wetherell,	8 00
" Willie Hall, 1884,	17 75
" Ellen Hanks, 1884–5,	29 15
" George W. Gibbs,	120 10
" Ira L. Jones' family,	86 45
" Thomas Dame and family,	10 00
" Timothy Burns,	143 02
" Mrs. Burns,	105 90
" Mrs. Crockett,	74 77
" J. Cadieux,	30 50
" S. Baker,	21 00
" Children of George Kittridge,	107 68
S. R. Towne, M. D., services, Mrs. Dame and Fred. Kittridge,	100 00

Paid S. R. Towne, M. D., services, Mrs. Juckett and Mrs. Woods,	$9 50
D. W. Miner, M. D., services, Mrs. Dame,	6 00
F. M. Gould, M. D., services, Jones' family,	42 00
G. M. Foskett, M. D., " "	15 00
A. M. Orcutt, M. D., " "	6 00
S. R. Towne, M. D., services, Mrs. Williams,	6 00
H. M. Ives, M. D., services, Mrs. Crockett and Mrs. Montgomery,	20 50
H. R. Squires, support of Mrs. Woods and Mrs. Juckett,	25 00
	$1,536 88

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid H. E. Brown, services, School Committee, 1884,	$42 50
A. R. House, " Assessor,	35 00
L. M. Moreton, " "	32 50
L. Thurston, " "	35 00
E. H. Moore, " Sexton,	54 00
Jared Gould, " Selectman,	45 00
W. B. Kimball, " "	30 00
L. Thurston, " "	12 00
W. B. Kimball, " School Committee,	61 93
A. R. House, " Collector,	85 91
A. R. House, " Constable,	5 00
E. G. Wells, " "	5 00
Charles Richards, " Treasurer,	50 00
Registrar's salary,	10 00
W. F. Howe, School Committee,	3 00
E. G. Wells, Pound-keeper,	3 00
	$509 84

DISCOUNTS AND ABATEMENTS.

Paid Albert R. House, abatement of taxes,	$19 20
Albert R. House, discount on taxes,	379 47
	$398 67

STATE AID.

Paid Mrs. Isabella Wares,	$48 00
Maria M. Allen,	48 00
	$96 00

WHITING STREET FUND.

Paid W. B. Kimball, secretary,	$60 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid Mrs. M. S. Howe, treasurer (dog fund),	$98 42

NOTE PAID.

1885.	June 1,	Worcester North Institution for Savings,			$1,000 00
		"	"	" Interest,	180 00
	Aug. 1,	"	"	" "	40 00
	Nov. 27,	"	"	" "	160 00
1886.	Feb. 1,	"	"	" "	40 00
					$1,420 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent orders,	$965 31
Highways and bridges,	899 93
Schools,	2,111 91
Paupers,	1,536 88
Town officers,	509 84
Discounts and abatements,	398 67
State aid,	96 00
Whiting Street fund,	60 00
Public library,	98 42
Note and interest,	1,420 00
	$8,096 96

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Eight notes of $1,000 each, payable one note each year, from June 1, 1886, to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	$8,000 00
Note of $2,000, payable to same February 1, 1894,	2,000 00
	$10,000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury, March 2, 1886,	$1,383 97
Due from Town of Lenox, acct. of Williams,	6 00
Due from City of Chelsea, acct. of Kittridge children,	125 18
State aid due from Commonwealth,	96 00

J. GOULD,
W. B. KIMBALL,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

Charles Richards, Treasurer,

In Account with the Town of Enfield.

Dr.

1885.	Cash on hand,		$461 70
Mar. 11,	D. M. L. Montgomery, pauper help refunded,		4 93
Mar. 12,	Mrs. M. S. Howe, treasurer of library association,		5 00
Mar. 21,	Dividend on insurance policy, L. D. Potter,		5 60
Apr. 20,	Hampshire County Savings Bank, borrowed,		2,500 00
June 9,	E. G. Wells, license fee,		150 00
June 27,	Hampshire County Savings Bank, borrowed,		2,000 00
July 2,	Town of Blanford, Stephen Baker,		21 00
July 3,	Library association, use of hall,		4 00
Aug. 7,	Trustees Whiting Street will fund,		60 00
Oct. 24,	Cow sold,		20 00
Oct. 24,	Auction license, C. H. Gardner,		2 00
Oct. 24,	Cemetery lot, C. H. Gardner,		3 25
Oct. 24,	Cemetery lot, M. B. Woods,		3 25
Dec. 7,	Corporation tax, from State,	$2,059 97	
Dec. 7,	Bank tax, from State,	731 43	
Dec. 7,	State aid refunded,	96 00	2,887 40
Dec. 14,	Library association,		2 00
Dec. 22,	Wm. Lincoln & Co.,		6 00
1886.			
Jan. 15,	Dog fund refunded,		98 42
Jan. 27,	School fund from State,		209 57
Jan. 27,	Lot in cemetery, D. M. L. Montgomery,		3 25
Feb. 1,	Selectmen,		3 00
Feb. 18,	Selectmen,		114 00
Feb. 18,	Certificate of taxes,		7,178 56
Feb. 27,	School Committee,		7 89
Mar. 1,	Use of hall,		9 00
Mar. 1,	E. G. Wells, water rent,		10 00
Mar. 1,	W. F. Howe & Co., water rent,		3 13
Mar. 2,	E. H. Moore, sexton,		1 50
Mar. 2,	Selectmen,		31 05
			$15,805 50

1885. *Cr.*

Mar. 21,	L. D. Potter, express and expense to Junction,	$ 70
Apr. 20,	Expense to Northampton,	5 00
June 1,	Worcester North Inst. for Savings, note and interest,	1,180 00
June 9,	State Treasurer, 25 per cent. of license fee,	37 50
Aug. 1,	Worcester North Inst. for Savings, interest,	40 00
Aug. 8,	County Treasurer, county tax,	1,069 37
Sept. 3,	Notes and interest, for money borrowed,	4,559 50
Sept. 3,	Expense to Northampton,	5 00
Nov. 4,	Expense to Belchertown, meeting of clerks,	2 50
Nov. 27,	Worcester North Inst. for Savings, interest,	160 00
Dec. 7,	State tax,	645 00
1886.		
Feb. 1,	Worcester North Inst. for Savings, interest,	40 00
Mar. 2,	Orders paid,	6,676 96
Mar. 2,	Cash on hand,	1,383 97
		$15,805 50

Cash to account of 1886, $1,383 97

E. E.

CHARLES RICHARDS, *Treasurer.*

ENFIELD, March 2, 1886.

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Another school year has closed. With liberal appropriations and abundant supplies, the educational work has gone on, and your committee are able to congratulate the town upon the results attained. Not many years since complaint was often made concerning the condition of our school-houses. Now, with only one exception, they are in good condition and are provided with suitable furniture. The building in No. 4 demands attention and would have received it before this time had school been in session during the year. The building in No. 5 has been put in excellent condition the past year, needed repairs have been made in No. 6, and, at the upper village, paint has been applied, so that the school-house fairly holds its own with the buildings surrounding it in that prosperous part of the town. Of the school-house in the easterly part of the town your committee can say but little, as it has not been occupied for some years and there seems to be no call for the establishment of a school at present.

During the year we have made an entire change in reading books, at comparatively slight expense, and we have introduced a work upon manners, which seemed to be much needed in certain quarters. The study of physiology has been followed up, and with it the effects of alcohol and narcotics upon the system. Here is a study which may well occupy the attention of all citizens, and it calls for earnest consideration. Since it was introduced by a former committee, the law of the State has made it obligatory, and several other States have the same law upon their statute books.

The number of children in this town, of school age, May 1, 1885, was 171. One hundred and sixty-seven have been enrolled in schools within the year, including two from the town of Greenwich. One child has attended school in Ware from the easterly part of the town. Our schools have been remarkably free from sickness during the year, and attendance has been specially good. The great lack in these days of improved methods and machinery, whether in the field, in the workshop, or in the school-room, seems to be a lack of training and necessarily a lack of order. This is more apparent in the country than in the city schools. Children are not trained at home and they do not choose to be trained at school. Some of these children in time come to be teachers. They have extra advantages and fit themselves to become teachers, but we hear it said oftentimes of some well educated men and women that they are not qualified to teach, and the committee of almost any town in Massachusetts, if they have been in service for years, will say that two-thirds and, very likely, three-quarters of the persons employed as teachers are not suitable persons for the business. Some grow to it after years of trial but, for the most part, the rule or proverb about poets can be applied here, viz: Teachers "are born, not made." In a good school there must be order. Attention must be paid to behavior. There must be consideration and patience, method and tact, on the part of the teacher. There must be obedience —implicit, respectful, immediate obedience, on the part of the scholar. Care must be had for the wishes, interests and advancement of the scholars, and this must be exercised by teacher and pupils alike. The spirit of uneasiness, and the desire for something which is not possessed, so prevalent among the men and women of to-day, has a large influence upon the children of our schools. Many are ambitious and anxious to learn, but impatient, with no liking for restraint. Others are willing to be led in thought and action and care for little else than idleness and fun.

There has been little complaint of truancy during the year.

Truant officers were chosen as usual. Teachers have been instructed to take special care of books and supplies, so that no waste might occur. Our Grammar school is proving itself a treasure as the years go by. There has been a change of teachers but, we believe, a steady improvement. A teacher who can keep her scholars busily at work, and who has the faculty to make any subject or study clear and distinct, when explanation is in order, need not look far for remunerative work. The pupils in this school ought to realize and improve their superior advantages.

There have been more changes than usual among our teachers this year. Mr. A. W. Fiske and Miss Mira A. Chapin in the Grammar school, Miss T. Lillian Howe (for the year) in No. 2, Miss Carrie L. Porter, Mrs. D. H. Crosby, Miss Emily Woods, and Miss Margaret E. Cruse at the upper village (No. 3), Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis in No. 4, Miss Fannie P. Newcomb and Miss Elizabeth Crowther in No. 5, Miss Chapin, Miss Agnes House and Miss Linnie Speare in No. 6, and Miss Iona M. Whittaker in No. 7.

Without making special or particular mention of all teachers and schools, your committee believe that wherever good success has not been attained the unfortunate result has been due largely to home influences and the absence of sympathy and encouragement where both should have been exercised. Parents and friends of education should understand that something more is needed than fault-finding and criticism. Prejudice, lodged in the mind of a child by the careless or bitter words spoken of the teacher in the home circle, destroys much of that teacher's influence and injures the character of the school. There has been much good work done in this school year. The small schools cost the most per scholar as usual. It is conceded that more talent, more patience, more skill and tact are required for the successful conduct of a Primary school than any other. Nos. 2 and 3 rank nearly the same in this respect. They are large in numbers and demand much from those in charge. Nos. 4 and 7 are the small schools

of the town. These have been specially noted for the regular attendance of the pupils. In Nos. 5 and 6, with a comparatively small number of pupils, there is more diversity in age and attainment, and the old district school is more nearly represented. Faithful labor has been done in each of these schools. An unfortunate accident early in the year deprived the town of the services of one of our best Primary teachers, and in consequence this school has had more teachers than any other. Miss Cruse in these few closing weeks (taking the place of Miss Woods, whose health did not allow of her continuance) has shown determination and courage, and has met with a good degree of success.

Your committee have reason to believe that the schools in this town, taken as a whole, can be made more useful and advantageous if all will unite in an effort to build them up. This can be done by the display of interest on behalf of parents and friends, by attendance upon school exercises, and by judicious training.

In closing our report, we desire to call attention to the financial statement herewith presented.

We ask for equal appropriations for the year to come. If called upon to serve the town in this capacity another year, we shall endeavor to make the most of the resources furnished, and try to place the schools of the town in an advanced position.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RESOURCES.

Town appropriation for schools,	$1,700 00	
" " " text-books,	250 00	
State school fund,	209 57	
		$2,159 57
Amount of orders drawn for schools,	$1,791 49	
" " " " text-books,	320 42	
		$2,111 91
Unexpended balance,		$47 66

The following table will indicate the relative condition of the several schools for the year:

No.	Weeks taught.	Pupils.	Cost.	Cost per Pupil.
1	37	40	$443 54	$11 08
2	34	35	323 53	9 24
3	34	39	310 59	7 96
4	24	5	76 30	15 26
5	34	20	217 35	10 86
6	34	18	241 93	13 44
7	30	10	178 25	17 82

Books sold and money returned to town treasurer,		$7 89
Agent's inventory of books and supplies, March 1, 1886,		105 30
Whole amount of orders drawn,		$2,111 91
Amount expended for schools,	$1,791 49	
" " " supplies,	320 42	
		$2,111 91

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. KIMBALL, } *School*
H. E. BROWN, } *Committee.*

ENFIELD, MASS., March 2, 1886.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 3, 1887.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
PRESS OF SPRINGFIELD PRINTING COMPANY.
1887.

Town Warrant.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, SS. To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the twenty-first day of March instant, at ten of the clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee, and other Town Officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4. To choose Overseers of the Income of the Whiting Street Will Fund for the Town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To bring in their ballots, yes or no, in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale of intoxicating liquors for the year ensuing?"

ART. 6. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 7. To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 9. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 10. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 11. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the next ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 12. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the public library.

ART. 13. To see if the School Committee shall have permission to transport children, in accordance with the public statutes.

ART. 14. To see what action the town will take in regard to selling wood standing on the town farms.

ART. 15. To see what action the town will take in regard to selling one or both of the town farms.

ART. 16. To see what action the town will take in regard to the petition of the Town of Greenwich to the General Court in regard to straightening the boundary lines between Greenwich and Enfield.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this eighth day of March, A. D. 1887.

JARED GOULD,
ALBERT R. HOUSE,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

LIST OF JURYMEN RECOMMENDED FOR 1887.

Darius O. Chickering,
John M. Eddy,
Edwin H. Howe,
Lyman D. Potter,
Lysander Thurston,
J. Edwards Woods,
James G. Ford,
John Crowther,
Charles D. Haskell,
John E. Rohan,
Charles Scott,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
Lyman F. Shearer,
Lyman M. Morton,
H. C. M. Howe,
Jason Thurston,

Joseph J. Howe.

APPROPRIATIONS.

	For 1886.	For 1887.
Contingent expenses,	$800	$600
Highways and bridges,	1,200	1,000
Schools,	1,700	1,700
School supplies,	300	250
Paupers,	1,000	900
	$5,000	$4,450

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

The Selectmen submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 3, 1887.

CONTINGENT.—Appropriation, $800.

Paid April 14, '86—M. L. Collis, repairs on town clock,	$1	25
April 19, '86—R. K. Aldrich, repairs on No. 4 school house as follows: I. D. Haskell, bill, $21.14; Elijah Newell, painting, $18; F. A. Tucker, labor, $11; W. Downing, labor, $2; S. Bailey, lumber, $27.50; R. K. Aldrich, bill, $19.50; J. E. Woods, bill, $6.50; furniture, $48.70; total,	154	34
April 19, '86—Samuel L. Howe, work on road, 1885,	2	45
March 3, '86—Minot Mfg. Co., housing engine,	20	00
March 5, '86—Weaver & Shipman, printing reports, and yes and no license ballots,	22	71
March 6, '86—Wm. G. Moore & Son, funeral expenses, C. Foster,	5	00
March 8, '86—G. H. Webster, work on highway, 1885,	3	00
March 28, '86—Wm. H. Jones, work on highway, 1885,	4	13
June 24, '86—G. M. Gamwell, work on town clock,	15	00

Paid June 24, '86—Geo. H. Stone, care of Town Hall and clock, 1885,	$12	50
July 7, '86—F. A. Bartlett, labor on old Town Hall,	11	00
Aug. 28, '86—R. K. Aldrich, work on highway, 1885, 68 hours,	10	20
Dec. 4, '86—S. A. Snow, nails,		87
Sept. '86—H. M. Smith, repairs on new Town Hall,	99	85
Nov. 19, '86—L. S. Bartlett, lighting street lamps two months,	5	00
Nov. 16, '86—Charles Richards, Crosby vs. Enfield. Items—expenses to Northampton, $3.06; expenses to Boston, $5.88; hack at Worcester, 25 cents; expenses in Boston two days, $4; Wells, for team in looking for evidence, $2; expenses to Northampton, $3.06; postage, 14 cents; expenses to Northampton, $3.06,	21	45
Nov. 13, '86—Colman Hanks, labor on hearse house,	3	75
Nov. 22, '86—Colman Hanks, work on school house fence, 17 hours,	2	55
Nov. 24, '86—R. G. Thurston, shingle for hearse house,	20	93
Dec. 1, '86—Gillett & Flint, lumber for school house fence. Items—26 posts at 15c., $3.90; 396 feet long fence rails 2x4, 264 feet, boards for fence, 892 feet, total 1156 feet, at $17 per M,	23	55
Dec. 3, '86—William Sanderson, lighting street lamps,	15	00
Dec. 28, '86—E. H. Moore, return of deaths,	5	00
Jan. 7, '87—Charles Richards, for D. W. Bond. Items—Feb. 16, '86, consultation as to Crosby case, $2; June 28, '86, retainer, $10; July 7, '86, consultation, $3; Aug. 23, '86, answer in Crosby case, $3; Oct. 14, '86, consultation with Judge Bassett, $2; Oct. 15, '86, letter, $1; Oct. 15, '86, consultation, $3; Nov. term taxable cost, $9.15; preparation for trial, $15,	48	15
Feb. 5, '87—Charles Richards, for writing indexes to intentions of marriage, marriages, births, and deaths from the time Luther Chapin, Jr.,		

was town clerk to the present time, not including those within his own term of office, 56 hours at 30c. per hour, $16 80

Paid March 3, '87—George Stone, taking care of clock and Town Hall 11 months, 22 91

March 3, '87—Ira D. Haskell Estate, for eight gallons kerosene oil at 15c., $1.20; one dozen wicks, 10c.; 18 lbs. nails, 69c.; 7 pounds wrought iron nails, 54c.; two dozen bolts, 30c.; 4 3-4 dozen screws, 19c.; three lamp chimneys, 28c.; one burner wick, 13c.; one rim lock, 50c.; four dozen screws, 16c.; one pair heavy strap hinges, 70c.; total, 4 68

March 3, '87—Jared Gould, for oaths, 75c.; paper, 34c.; postage, 14c.; telegraphing Stockbridge, Packard cow, 25c.; E. G. Wells, one cask for town farm, $1.50; pipe and putting in cask at town farm, $1.25; C. H. Gardner, selling grass at town farm and town house, $1.50; stove pipe, 85c.; C. Richards, making deed for E. Rohan, $1; repair on water tank, $1.30; perambulating town line between Belchertown and Enfield, $2; jug to send water to Boston, 40c.; express, 50c.; work on town house furnace, $1.50; work on town tank, 60c.; six reflectors, 50c.; bolts town fence, $1; sundry articles, $2.11; total, 17 49

March 3, '87—E. D. Chaffee, wood for town house, 18 00

March 3, '87—A. R. House, perambulating town line between Belchertown and Enfield, 2 00

March 3, '87—A. R. House, one day preparing assessors' copy for publication, 2 50

March 3, '87—L. Thurston, three days preparing assessors' copy for publication, 7 50

March 3, '87—C. W. Felton, one day preparing assessors' copy for publication, 2 50

March 3, '86—L. Thurston, going to Warren to investigate the Will Hall case, 3 00

March 3, '87—Chas. Richards, returns of births, marriages, and deaths, 15 85

Paid March 3, '87—Chas. Richards, stationery, postage, and express,	$4 72
March 3, '87—J. E. Woods, 24 lbs. nails at 3c.,	72
Aug. 11, '86—E. D. Packard, for carrying S. Crockett twice to Greenwich,	2 50
Oct. 11, '86—Mrs. R. D. Woods, work on cemetery,	6 00
March 31, '86—Minot Mfg. Co., 152 loads sand at 5c.,	7 60
Sept. 1, '86—L. Thurston, two books, $1.30; paper and postage for assessors, 30c.; express, 25c.,	1 85
March 3, '87—J. Gould, expenses to Boston and two days' time,	12 03
Dec. 11, '86—W. G. Moore & Son, coffin for Mrs. R. Woods, $12; robe, $2.50,	14 50
Dec. 11, '86—E. H. Moore, coffin for I. L. Jones' child, $9; robe, $2; going to Ware and taking remains to Greenwich, $3,	14 00
Dec. 11, '86—E. H. Moore, use of hearse and attendance Raymond child,	1 50
W. G. Moore & Son, coffin for Foster child,	5 00
March 3,'87— Bryson & Robinson account,	24 66
	$715 99

PAUPER ACCOUNT.—Appropriation, $1000.

Paid March 27, '86—Part support of Willie Hall from March 1, '85, to March 22, '86,	$55 00
March 25, '86—Minot Mfg. Co., 350 lbs. meal, part support of D. Hatch,	4 33
April 3, '86—H. R. Squires, board of Mrs. Woods and Mrs. Juckett,	47 14
April 7, '86—Northampton Insane Asylum, board of T. Burns,	45 98
April 8, '86—Mr. Grady, board of Mrs. T. Burns,	39 00
April 14, '86—S. A. Snow, merchandise for Kittridge children, $10.25, S. Crockett, $1.80, and D. Hatch, $12.00,	24 05
April 14, '86—E. D. Chaffee, pork for S. Crockett,	2 33
April 14, '86—Selectmen's order for support of Mrs. Dame,	6 00

Paid April 27, '86—Part support of Ellen Hanks,	$10 86
May 26, '86—Part support of D. Hatch, $9.00, and Kittridge children, $5.80,	14 80
June 1, '86—H. R. Squires, board of Mrs. Woods and Mrs. Juckett,	60 00
June 1, '86—H. M. Ives, M. D., services Mrs. Woods and Mrs. Juckett,	4 25
June 10, '86—E. O. Williams, liquor for Mrs. I. L. Jones,	5 00
June 10, '86—H. M. Ives, M. D., services E. Foster,	10 00
June 10, '86—James Thayer, plowing, D. Hatch,	3 50
June 14, '86—Mrs. Daniel Hunt, sewing, Mrs. Woods,	2 30
June 21, '86—E. D. Packard, board, S. Crockett,	18 00
July 3, '86—Fred Dane, board, S. Crockett, April,	6 00
July 3, '86—Mr. Grady, board, Mrs. T. Burns,	39 00
July 3, '86—Northampton Insane Asylum, board of T. Burns,	44 15
July 6, '86—S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch, $9, Kittridge children, $8,	17 00
July 12, '86—F. M. Gould, M. D., attendance Ira Woods, $5, and I. L. Jones' family, $5,	10 00
August 5, '86—S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch and Kittridge children,	10 75
Aug. 9, '86—H. R. Squires, board, Mrs. Woods,	40 00
July 11, '86—E. D. Packard, board, S. Crockett,	17 50
August 28, '86—Mr. Grady, board, Mrs. T. Burns,	21 00
August 31, '86—Fred Dane, board, S. Crockett,	6 00
September 2, '86—S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch, $4.00, Kittridge children, $4.75, S. Crockett, $5.70,	14 45
September 25, '86—Fred Dane, board, S. Crockett,	13 25
October 5, '86—Northampton Insane Asylum, board, T. Burns,	44 97
October 7, '86—Fred Dane, board, S. Crockett,	7 50
October 22, '86—H. R. Squires, board, Mrs. Woods,	30 00
October 27, '86—S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch.	12 00
November 18, '86—Fred Dane, board, S. Crockett,	18 50

Paid November 29, F. M. Gould, M. D., services I. L. Jones' family,	$42 50
November 29, '86—F. M. Gould, M. D., services S. Crockett,	7 65
December 4, '86—S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch,	9 50
December 17, '86—Fred Dane, board, S. Crockett,	17 50
December 24, '86—Bryson & Robinson, supplies for I. L. Jones' family,	24 66
December 30, '86—B. T. Harwood, meat, Kittridge children,	6 25
December 30, '86—B. T. Harwood, meat, D. Hatch,	43 25
January 1, '87—Northampton Insane Asylum, board, T. Burns,	54 27
January 15, '87—H. R. Squires, board, Mrs. Woods,	31 71
January 31, '87—Minot Manufacturing Company, meal, Kittridge children,	10 14
January 31, '87—Fred. Dane, board, S. Crockett,	21 00
February 4, '87—S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch,	12 50
February 26, '87—Ellen S. Grout, board of Edna Snow's child,	10 00
March 3, '87—Town of Warren, part support of Willie Hall, from March 22, 1886, to March 10, '87,	25 21
March 3, '87—S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch,	5 75
March 3, '87—J. Gould, supplies, S. Crockett,	3 75
March 3, '87—J. Gould, supplies, E. Snow's child,	35
March 3, '87—I. D. Haskell, Est., supplies, S. Crockett,	5 10
March 3, '87—I. D. Haskell Est., supplies, Mrs. Woods and Mrs. Juckett,	6 28
March 3, '87—J. E. Woods, supplies, Mrs. Woods, S. Crockett, and N. McMullen children,	6 70
March 3, '87—W. F. Howe & Co., merchandise, Kittridge children,	23 05
March 3, '87—W. F. Howe & Co., merchandise, S. Crockett,	1 95
March 3, '87—B. T. Harwood, meat, D. Hatch $9.50, Kittridge children, $2,	11 50
	$1,085 18

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid April 19, '86.—H. E. Brown, services, School Committee, 1885,	$39 75
Paid Aug. 31, '86.—H. E. Brown, services, School Committee, 1886,	22 50
Paid Jan. 3, '86.—H. E. Brown, services, School Committee, 1886,	13 00
Paid Aug. 11, '86.—Wm. B. Kimball, services, School Committee, 1886,	32 68
Paid March 2, '87.—Wm. B. Kimball, services, School Committee, 1886,	39 00
Paid March 2, '87.—W. F. Howe, services, School Committee, and care of School Supplies,	22 50
Paid March 2, '87.—W. F. Howe, services, Constable,	5 00
" Oct. 8, '86.—Edwin H. Moore, services, Sexton,	45 00
" March 3, '87.—A. R. House, services, Assessor,	37 50
" " " " —C. W. Felton, " "	37 50
" " " " —L. Thurston, " "	37 50
" " " " —Jared Gould, services, Selectman,	45 00
" " " " —Albert R. House, services, Selectman,	25 00
" " " " —Lysander Thurston, services, Selectman,	20 00
" " " " —Charles Richards, services, Registrar,	10 00
" " " " —Charles Richards, services, Treasurer,	50 00
" " " " —Wm. F. Howe, services, Collector,	58 76
	$540 69

DISCOUNT AND ABATEMENTS.

Aldrich, Wilber,	Abated,	$2 00
Hutchinson, William G.,	"	33
Hutchinson, Mrs. W. G.,	"	1 10
Ives, H. M.,	"	2 33
Montgomery, Daniel,	"	16 52
Moore, William G.,	"	2 00
Pratt, Horace,	"	2 00

Randall, Alton S.,	Abated,	$2 00
Squires, Henry M.,	"	2 00
Squires, Lorenzo A.,	"	2 00
Wilder, Scott,	"	2 00
Webber, Lyman,	"	2 33
		$36 61
Discount,		369 85
		$406 46
Taxes added,		7 28
		$399 18

STATE AID.

Paid Mrs. Isabella Wares,	$40 00
Maria M. Allen,	48 00
	$88 00

NOTE PAID.

Paid June 1, 1886.—Worcester North Institution for Savings, Note,	$1,000 00
" " " " —Worcester North Institution for Savings, Interest,	160 00
" Dec. 1, " —Worcester North Institution for Savings, Interest,	140 00
" July 28, " —Worcester North Institution for Savings, Interest,	40 00
" Feb. 1887.—Worcester North Institution for Savings, Interest,	40 00
	$1,380 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent Orders,	$715 99
Highways and Bridges,	1,112 99
Schools,	2,186 60
Paupers,	1,071 96
Town Officers,	540 69
Discount and Abatements, less addition to Taxes,	399 18
State Aid,	88 00
Whiting Street Fund,	60 00
Public Library,	80 48
Road Scraper,	252 03
Note and Interest,	1,380 00
	$7,901 14

SCHOOLS—Appropriation $1700.

Paid April 19, 1886, H. E. Brown, support of schools,	$19 74
" June 25, " H. E. Brown, " "	747 85
" Sept. 28, " H. E. Brown, " "	16 72
" Oct. 7, " H. E. Brown, " "	313 50
" Nov. 18, " H. E. Brown, " "	431 05
" Jan. 3, 1887, H. E. Brown, " "	21 39
" " 14, " Wm. B. Kimball, " "	159 00
" Feb. 4, " Wm. B. Kimball, " "	261 20
" " 25, " Wm. B. Kimball, " "	118 54
" Mch. 3, " Wm. B. Kimball, " "	115 61
	$2,204 60
Less for wood for town house,	18 00
	$2,186 60

WHITING STREET FUND.

Paid Selectmen,	$60 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid Mrs. M. S. Howe, treasurer (dog fund),	80 48

RESORUCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury, March 3, 1887,	$2,776 74
Due from Town of Lenox, account of Williams,	6 00
" " City of Chelsea, " " Kittridge children,	16 00
State Aid due from Commonwealth,	88 00
Due from Edna Snow, support of child,	10 35
Cash in Selectmen's hands—E. Rohan, 1-2 expense building fence after deducting his labor,	10 77
Cash in Selectmen's hands from Crockett, personal supplies,	7 80
Wm. B. Downing, rent of Town Farm,	40 00
	$2,955 66

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Seven Notes of $1000 each, payable one Note each year, from June 1, 1887, to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	7,000 00
Note of $2000, payable to same February 1, 1894,	2,000 00
	$9,000 00

JARED GOULD,
ALBERT R. HOUSE,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES RICHARDS, TREASURER,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

Dr.

1886.			
March 2.	For cash on hand,	$1,383	97
" 13.	For cash received of Town of Chelsea,	125	18
April 5.	For cash received of Greenwich,	15	00
May 25.	For cash received of E. G. Wells,	150	00
" 11.	For cash received of Hampshire County Bank,	2,500	00
July 29.	For cash received of Hampshire County Bank,	1,000	00
Aug. 20.	For cash received of State (burial of pauper),	5	00
Sept. 25.	For cash received of Selectmen ~~for 2 lots in cemetery $6.50, grass, Newell, 2.75,~~	9	25
Oct. 7.	For cash received of Selectmen for Rohan land,	80	48
Nov. 10.	For cash received of Selectmen, ~~Town of R. $6.00, auctioneer's license, $2.00,~~	8	00
" 12.	For cash received of Whiting Street will fund,	60	00
" 24.	For cash received of Selectmen ~~for 1 lot in cemetery,~~	3	25
Dec. 6.	For cash received of State corporation tax, Corporations, $2,197.62 National banks, 795.18 State aid, 96.00	3,088	80
	Assessor's certificate,	6,943	03
1887.			
Jan. 11.	For cash received of Selectmen ~~for auctioneer's license $2.00, Dame $8.00,~~	8	00

All lines ruled out in ink by mistake

1887.			
Jan. 11.	For cash received of City of Chelsea,		$53 94
" 17.	For cash received of County Treasurer, (dog)		80 48
" 26.	For cash received of State Treasurer, (schools)		211 48
Feb. 5.	For cash received of Selectmen ~~for auctioneer's license $2.00, glass $1.00,~~		3 00
March 2.	For cash received of J. W. Flint for old bridge plank and overdraw,		4 03
" 2.	For cash received of Selectmen ~~for rent of Town Hall $34.00, water rent, Howe, $5.00, school supplies $4.81,~~		43 81
" 3.	For cash received of Selectmen,		38 06
			$15,814 76

Cr.

1886.			
May 5.	Paid Commonwealth 25 per cent. of license fee,		$37 50
June 1.	" Worcester North Institution for Savings (note),		1,000 00
" 1.	" Interest,		160 00
July 31.	" County tax,		973 73
" 28.	" Interest,		40 00
Sept. 2.	" Hampshire County Bank,		2,500 00
" 2.	" Interest,		31 95
" 2.	" Hampshire County Bank,		1,000 00
" 2.	" Interest,		3 90
" 2.	" Ex. to N. H., to pay notes,		5 00
Dec. 1.	" Worcester North Institution, interest,		140 00
" 8.	" State tax,		585 00
1887.			
Feb.	" Worcester North Institution for Savings,		40 00
March 3.	" Road Commissioners' orders,		1,112 99
" 3.	" Road machine and freight,		252 03
" 3.	" Selectmen's orders,		5,156 12
" 3.	By Cash on hand,		2,776 74
			$15,814 76
	Cash to new account,		$2,776 74

ORDERS OF SELECTMEN.

1886.

March	27.	Paid	Lysander Thurston,	$58 00
"	31.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
"	31.	"	D. B. Gillett,	11 93
April	3.	"	Mrs. H. R. Squires,	47 14
"	6.	"	Mrs. I. F. Wares,	4 00
"	7.	"	Selectmen,	45 98
"	8.	"	Selectmen,	39 00
"	14.	"	S. A. Snow,	24 05
"	14.	"	M. L. Collis,	1 25
"	14.	"	E. D. Chaffee,	2 33
"	14.	"	Selectmen,	6 00
"	26.	"	R. K. Aldrich,	154 54
"	27.	"	Selectmen,	10 86
"	28.	"	H. E. Brown,	39 75
"	28.	"	H. E. Brown,	19 74
May	1.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
"	3.	"	Minot Co.,	20 00
"	5.	"	Weaver, Shipman & Co.,	22 71
"	5.	"	Samuel L. Howe,	2 45
"	6.	"	W. G. Moore & Son,	5 00
"	7.	"	Mrs. I. F. Wares,	4 00
"	8.	"	G. H. Webster,	3 00
"	26.	"	S. A. Snow,	14 80
"	28.	"	William H. Jones,	4 13
"	29.	"	Mrs. George Dunlap,	4 00
"	31.	"	Mrs. I. F. Wares,	4 00
June	1.	"	H. M. Ives,	4 25
"	3.	"	Henry R. Squires,	60 00
"	10.	"	E. O. Williams,	5 00
"	12.	"	H. M. Ives,	10 00
"	12.	"	James F. Thayer,	3 50
"	14.	"	Daniel Hunt,	2 30
"	21.	"	E. D. Packard,	18 00
"	24.	"	G. M. Gamwell,	15 00
"	24.	"	George S. Stone,	12 50
"	25.	"	H. E. Brown,	747 85
July	3.	"	Mary Dame,	6 00
"	3.	"	Selectmen,	39 00

July	3.	Paid	Selectmen,	$44 15
"	3.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
"	3.	"	Mrs. I. F. Wares,	4 00
"	6.	"	S. A. Snow,	17 00
"	9.	"	F. A. Bartlett,	11 00
July	12.	"	F. M. Gould,	10 00
Aug.	5.	"	S. A. Snow,	10 75
"	8.	"	I. F. Wares,	4 00
"	8.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
"	8.	"	Mrs. Henry Squires,	40 00
"	11.	"	E. D. Packard,	17 50
"	11.	"	Wm. B. Kimball,	32 68
"	28.	"	Selectmen,	21 00
"	30.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
Sept.	1.	"	Mrs. I. F. Wares,	4 00
"	1.	"	R. K. Aldrich,	10 20
"	1.	"	Lysander Thurston,	39 35
"	1.	"	H. E. Brown,	22 50
"	1.	"	Mrs. Fred. Dane,	6 00
"	3.	"	S. A. Snow,	14 45
"	24.	"	A. R. House,	37 50
"	25.	"	A. R. House,	4 02
"	27.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
"	27.	"	Mrs. Fred. Dane,	9 23
"	28.	"	H. E. Brown,	16 72
"	28.	"	H. M. Smith,	99 85
Oct.	5.	"	Selectmen,	44 97
"	6.	"	Mrs. I. F. Wares,	4 00
"	7.	"	Mrs. Fred. Dane,	7 50
"	8.	"	H. E. Brown,	313 50
"	8.	"	E. H. Moore,	16 35
"	22.	"	Mrs. Henry Squires,	30 00
"	27.	"	S. A. Snow,	12 00
"	30.	"	Mrs. George Dunlap,	4 00
Nov.	2.	"	Mrs. I. S. Woods,	4 00
"	3.	"	Mrs. R. D. Woods,	6 00
"	6.	"	L. S. Bartlett,	5 00
"	10.	"	Charles Richards,	21 45
"	13.	"	Colman Hanks,	3 75
"	18.	"	Mrs. Fred. Dane,	18 50

Nov.	18.	Paid	H. E. Brown,	$431 05
"	23.	"	Colman Hanks,	2 55
"	24.	"	R. G. Thurston,	20 93
"	27.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
Dec.	1.	"	Gillett & Flint,	23 55
"	2.	"	F. M. Gould,	50 15
"	3.	"	Willie Sanderson,	15 00
"	4.	"	Mrs. I. F. Wares,	4 00
"	9.	"	Selectmen,	35 00
"	9.	"	Mrs. S. A. Snow,	10 37
"	14.	"	E. H. Moore,	31 50
"	21.	"	Mrs. Fred. Dane,	17 50
"	25.	"	Mrs. George Dunlap,	4 00
"	28.	"	E. H. Moore,	34 00
"	29.	"	Selectmen,	24 66
"	29.	"	Mrs. Isabella F. Wares,	4 00
"	30.	"	B. T. Harwood,	49 50
1887.				
Jan.	1.	Paid	Selectmen,	54 27
"	3.	"	H. E. Brown,	13 00
"	3.	"	H. E. Brown,	21 39
"	7.	"	C. Richards,	48 15
"	14.	"	Wm. B. Kimball,	159 00
"	15.	"	Henry R. Squires,	31 71
"	22.	"	Mrs. M. S. Howe,	80 48
"	31.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
"	31.	"	Mrs. Fred. Dane,	21 00
Feb.	4.	"	W. B. Kimball,	261 20
"	5.	"	S. A. Snow,	12 50
"	19.	"	Selectmen,	25 00
"	19.	"	Minot Co.,	10 14
"	23.	"	C. Richards,	16 80
"	25.	"	W. B. Kimball,	118 54
"	26.	"	Ellen S. Grout,	10 00
"	26.	"	George Dunlap,	4 00
March	2.	"	W. F. Howe,	29 33
"	2.	"	W. F. Howe,	369 86
"	2.	"	W. F. Howe,	58 76
"	2.	"	W. F. Howe,	5 00
"	2.	"	W. F. Howe & Co.,	25 00

March	2.	Paid C. W. Felton,		$48 25
"	2.	" George H. Stone,		22 91
"	2.	" W. B. Kimball,		115 61
"	2.	" W. B. Kimball,		39 00
"	2.	" W. F. Howe,		22 50
"	3.	" C. D. Haskell,		16 06
"	3.	" J. E. Woods,		7 42
"	3.	" B. T. Harwood,		11 50
"	3.	" S. A. Snow,		5 75
"	3.	" Selectmen,		25 21
"	3.	" C. Richards,		80 57
"	3.	" J. Gould,		45 00
"	3.	" J. Gould,		55 68
"	3.	" Lysander Thurston,		7 50
"	3.	" Lysander Thurston,		20 00
"	3.	" A. R. House,		25 00
"	3.	" A. R. House,		4 50
				$5,156 12

ROAD COMMISSIONERS.

1886.		Appropriation for Road Machine,		$300 00
May	1.	Paid order for Machine,	$250 00	
June	26.	" " " Freight,	2 03	
		A balance to credit of Town,	47 97	
				$300 00

PAID ORDERS OF COMMISSIONERS AS FOLLOWS:

1886.			
May	29.	Paid George Boynton,	$36 00
"	31.	" Daniel Montgomery,	9 00
June	5.	" Napoleon Shalifou,	30 00
"	12.	" A. R. Wilder,	6 75
"	18.	" O. F. Winslow,	66 00
"	18.	" L. M. Morton,	19 50
"	21.	" L. F. Shearer,	186 00
"	23.	" J. W. Flint,	65 28
"	26.	" Gillett & Flint,	41 56
"	29.	" A. H. Squires,	12 00
July	12.	" Napoleon Shalifou,	9 00
Aug.	12.	" Oscar Winslow,	6 25

Aug. 31.	Paid	L. F. Shearer,	$194 97
Sept. 1.	"	W. Squires,	50 25
Oct. 11.	"	L. F. Shearer,	84 00
" 11.	"	George Joslyn,	16 50
" 27.	"	Wm. Jones,	5 75
" 14.	"	L. M. Morton,	16 50
Nov. 3.	"	Willie B. Rogers,	3 00
" 12.	"	Henry B. Johnson,	12 50
" 18.	"	H. E. Brown,	1 50
" 30.	"	A. R. Wilder,	12 00
Dec. 1.	"	J. H. Stone,	100 87
1887.			
Feb. 1.	"	Wm. B. Downing,	21 50
" 26.	"	James Thayer,	3 60
" 28.	"	E. D. Packard,	6 00
March 1.	"	J. H. Stone,	6 30
" 2.	"	C. W. Felton,	13 05
" 2.	"	Gillett & Flint,	57 50
" 2.	"	J. W. Flint,	19 86
			$1,112 99

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

The Road Commissoners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures, for the year ending March 2, 1887.

ROAD MACHINE.

May 4, '86—Paid Geo. E. Allen for one new Champion road machine,	$250 00
May 26, '86—Paid B. & A. R. R. Co. freight on road machine,	2 03
	$252 03
Unexpended,	47 97
	$300 00
Amount raised for road machine,	$300 00

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

May 29, '86—Paid George Boynton for 24 days' work,	$36 00
May 31, '86—Paid Daniel Montgomery for 6 days' work,	9 00
June 5, '86—Paid Napoleon Shalifou for 20 days' work,	30 00
June 12, '86—Paid A. R. Wilder for 4½ days' work,	6 75
June 16, '86—Paid L. M. Morton, for 13 days' work,	19 50
June 16, '86—Paid O. F. Winslow for 44 days' work,	66 00
June 19, '86—Paid L. F. Shearer for two yokes of oxen and man, 31 days' work, at $6 per day,	186 00
June 23, '86—Paid J. W. Flint for four horses and man, 9 days' work, at $7 per day,	63 00
June 23, 86—Paid L. & J. Thurston for railing,	25
June 23, '86—Paid J. W. Flint for work,	2 03

June 26, '86—Paid Gillett & Flint for 2,598 feet of bridge plank, at $16 per thousand,	$41 56
July 12, '86—Paid Napoleon Shalifou for 6 days' work,	9 00
July 12, '86—Paid A. H. Squires for 8 days' work,	12 00
August 11, 86—Paid O. F. Winslow for 4 1-6 days' work,	6 25
August 31, '86—Paid W. E. Squires for 33½ days' work,	50 25
August 31, '86—Paid L. F. Shearer for 48 days' work,	72 00
August 31, '86—Paid L. F. Shearer for 2 steel bars,	2 25
August 31, '85—Paid L. F. Shearer for shovel,	1 00
August 31, '86—Paid L. F. Shearer for blacksmithing,	72
October 8, '86—Paid George Joslyn for 11 days' work,	16 50
October 8, '86—Paid W. B. Rogers for 2 days' work,	3 00
October 9, '86—Paid L. M. Morton for 11 days' work,	16 50
October 9, '86—Paid J. H. Stone for 57½ days' work at $1.75 per day,	100 62
October 9, '86—Paid J. H. Stone for bolts,	25
October 9, '86—Paid L. F. Shearer for 2 yokes of oxen and one man, 14 days' work at $6 per day,	84 00
October 18, '86—Paid H. E. Brown for 1 day's work,	1 50
October 27, '86—Paid Wm. Jones for 2 3/10 days' work, at $2.50 per day, on iron bridge,	5 75
November 12, '86—Paid W. B. Downing for man and four horses, 2½ days' work at $7 per day,	17 50
November 12, '86—Paid W. B. Downing for man and horse, 2 days' work at $2 per day,	4 00

November 30, '86—Paid A. R. Wilder for 9 days' work,	$12 00	
December 16, '86—Paid H. B. Johnson for 5 days' work on bridges at $2.50 per day,	12 50	
February 26, '87—Paid Gillett & Flint, 1832 feet of timber at $16 per thousand,	29 31	
February 26, '87—Paid Gillett & Flint, 1762 feet of plank at $16 per thousand,	28 19	
February 26, '87—Paid E. Peaso for 1 day's work on abutment of iron bridge,	2 75	
February 26, '87—Paid A. J. N. Ward for 9 hours' work on abutment of iron bridge,	2 25	
February 26, '87—Paid Marshall Ryder for ½ day's work,	75	
February 25, '87—Paid Wm. Chandler for turning pins for bridge,	64	
February 26, '87—Paid J. E. Woods for spikes,	1 97	
February 26, '87—Paid J. H. Stone for 6 hours' work,	90	
February 26, '87—Paid E. A. Packard for 9 hours' work,	1 35	
Amount expended on repairing roads and bridges,		$955 79

BREAKING ROADS.

February 26, '87—Paid C. W. Felton for man and team, 18½ hours' work,	$5 50	
February 26, '87—Paid W. B. Towne for shoveling snow, 11 hours,	1 65	
February 26, '87—Paid G. W. Grout for shoveling snow, 6 hours,	90	
February 26, '87—Paid J. W. Flint for man and team, 5 hours' work,	1 50	
February 26, '87—Paid James Thayer for man and team, 12 hours' work,	3 60	
February 26, '87—Paid J. H. Stone for man and team, 18 hours' work,	5 40	
February 26, '87—Paid E. A. Packard for man and team, 15½ hours' work,	4 65	
Amount expended for breaking roads,		$23 20

SIDEWALK.

August 31, '86—Paid for labor,	$106 68	
" " " plank, 1806 feet,	22 82	
" " " nails,	1 10	
August 31, '86—Paid for dirt, 138 loads at 5c. per load,	6 90	
	$137 50	

Dr.

Received for 50 loads of dirt from sidewalk, at 25c. per load,	$12 50		
Received for old sidewalk,	6 00		
		$18 50	
Cost of sidewalk, less material sold,			$119 00
March 2, '87—Paid J. W. Flint for services as Road Commissioner,		$10 00	
March 2, '87—Paid C. W. Felton for services as Road Commissioner,		5 00	
			$15 00
			$1112 99
Paid Town Treasurer money overdrawn,		$2 03	
Paid Town Treasurer for old bridge plank sold,		2 00	
			$4 03
			$1108 96
Amount unexpended,			91 04
			$1200 00
Amount raised for highways and bridges,			$1200 00

J. W. FLINT,
L. F. SHEARER,
C. W. FELTON,
} *Road Commissioners of Enfield.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your committee present the following report:—

In accordance with the settled policy of the committee, for several years, to bring the school buildings into proper condition, we have this year repaired and refurnished the school-house in No. 4, so that now it is an ornament, rather than a disgrace, to the town. This has been done at an expense of $154.79. There is now no school building in use which is not in good repair, and well fitted for the purpose designed.

The reading-books introduced near the close of last year have proved very satisfactory, and we have made arrangements for the introduction of Harper's new Geographies to replace Warren's, which have been in use for many years. This change has become necessary, owing to the growth and development of our country, and the new discoveries and changes in foreign lands.

The number of children of school age in this town May 1, 1886, by assessors' returns, was 152. The whole number of pupils enrolled in our schools during the year is 166. No children have attended from adjoining towns, and we have had no pupils in the public schools of other towns.

General health has prevailed in town with the exception of diphtheria in one family, and this caused some loss of time in Nos. 1 and 3.

The exceedingly stormy winter, with the drifted roads, made it advisable to close the outside schools earlier than

we intended, and this proved of advantage to the village schools.

We believe that teachers have been faithful and diligent in the discharge of their duties, and successful in a large degree. Truant officers were chosen as usual. Where there has been irregularity in attendance, the blame has been found to rest more largely upon the parents than with the children. There have been few changes among our teachers, as will appear in the financial statement following. Teachers have been advised to take special care of books and supplies.

The attendance has been remarkably good in most of the schools, and we furnish a list of scholars who have been neither absent nor tardy. We cannot close this report without referring to the loss by death of two of our brightest pupils, Carroll Hunt and May Thayer.

We ask that the town appropriate the same amount of money as last year, and we also ask authority for the transportation of children, should occasion demand it. We again urge upon parents and friends the duty which they owe to the schools, the duty which will lead them to visit and manifest an interest in the work which teachers and scholars are trying to do.

The amount of books and supplies on hand is large, and this is accounted for in part by the large number of reading books which were ordered at the exchange price.

SCHOLARS NOT ABSENT OR TARDY.—YEAR (6.)

Charlie Hanks.
Lizzie Randall.
Jessie Towne.
Mary L. House.
Mamie Towne.
Robbie Towne.

TWO TERMS (15.)

Lizzie Ayres.
Grace M. Chapin.
Mortimer Cabot.
Mabel Harwood.
Alice R. Chapin.
Hattie J. Chapin.
Dora Foley.
Lizzie Grout.

Alice Martindale.
Mattie Martindale.
Hermione Schoen.
Mary Martindale.
Frank Squires.
Harry Tucker.
Howard Tucker.

ONE TERM (30.)

Bertha Chandler.
Annie House.
Carrie Richards.
Vernie Bartlett.
Mamie Rohan.
Clarence Graves.
Willie Lannon.
Rachel Kennedy.
Sammie Bryan.
John Foley.
Annie Schoen.
Julia M. Cabot.
Jennie Webster.
Lewis Towne.
Albert R. House, Jr.
Lizzie Holley.
Gertrude Lester.
Harry Ayres.
Blanche Hubbard.
Susie Graves.
Willie Davis.
Josie Gates.
Grace Thayer.
Seth Barlow.
Robinson Kennedy.
Frank R. Shumway.
W. Sebastian Cabot.
Alice Richards.
Rufus Chaffee.
George S. Chapin.

Only one tardy mark in the grammar school (No. 1), during the year.

Financial Statement.

AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES 1886 AND 1887.

Town Appropriation:		
For Schools,		$1700 00
For Supplies,		300 00
Received from State Fund,		211 48
Received from Town of Greenwich on account of 1885,		15 00
Total,		$2226 48

EXPENDITURES.

Amount of Orders drawn for Schools,	$1919 96	
" " " for Supplies,	259 14	
For Town of Ware, tuition 1885,	7 50	
		2186 60
Unexpended balance,		$39 88
Books and supplies sold and money paid to Selectmen,		4 81
Books and supplies on hand March 1, 1886,		105 30
" " " " 1, 1887,		171 46

The detailed cost of the several schools is as follows:

GRAMMAR SCHOOL (No. 1).

Miss Mira A. Chapin, Teacher.

Spring Term, 11 weeks, at $11.00,	$121 00
Fall Term, 12 weeks, at $12.00,	144 00
Winter Term, 13 weeks, at $12.00,	156 00
John Foley, care of room for year,	10 00
Clock,	4 50
Cleaning room and windows—G. Newton, H. Ayres and J. Foley,	1 40
Brooms, pails and brushes,	1 35
Amount,	$438 25

PRIMARY (No. 2).

Miss Mamie H. Beckwith, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $8.00,	$96 00
Fall Term, 12 weeks, at $8.00,	96 00
Winter Term, 12 weeks, at $8.00,	96 00
Harry Ayres, care of room for year,	10 00
Cleaning room and windows—Newton, Ayres and Foley,	1 41
Brooms, pail, &c.,	77
Amount,	$300 18

WOOD, LABOR AND REPAIRS ACCOUNT SCHOOLS NOS. 1 AND 2.

E. D. Chaffee, 5¼ cords wood at $4.00,	$21 00
Gillett & Flint, 6 cords at $4.00,	24 00
A. R. House, 2¼ cords at $4.00,	9 00
John Foley, labor on wood,	14 62
John Foley, mowing and clearing grounds,	1 00
John Foley, care of furnace,	7 00
M. W. Fredricks, labor, lumber, glass, nails and freight,	18 05
Amount,	$94 67

UPPER VILLAGE (No. 3).

Miss M. Louise Frazer, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $8.00,	$96 00
Fall Term, 12 weeks, at $9.00,	108 00
Winter Term, 12 weeks, at $9.00,	108 00
R. Kennedy, care of room two terms,	4 00
Thomas Rock, care of room Winter Term,	2 50
Brooms, pail, dipper, &c.,	1 95
Cleaning room and windows—Newton, Crowther and Mrs. Simington,	1 95
W. B. Downing, wood at $4 per cord,	16 88
George Crowther, $1.61, and Eddie Thayer, 50c., labor on wood,	2 11
Frank Austin, whitewashing and repairs on seats,	8 04
Amount,	$349 43

No. 4.

Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $3.00 (one session daily),	$36 00
Fall Term, 12 weeks, at $3 00 (one session daily),	36 00
Winter Term, 7 weeks, at $5.50 (two sessions daily),	38 50
A. R. House, one cord wood at $4.00,	4 00
R. K. Aldrich, work on wood,	1 50
Mrs. R. C. Davis, wood furnished, $2.00, and care of room, $2.00,	4 00
———, wood and labor,	5 50
Broom,	20
	$125 70

No. 5.

Miss Anna O. Munsell, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $7.00,	$84 00
Fall Term, 12 weeks, at $7.00,	84 00
Winter Term, 7 weeks, at $7.00,	49 00
C. Hanks, care of room three terms,	6 00
One clock,	1 40
Broom, 30c., bell, 25c., hooks and labor, 75c.,	1 30
———, wood, one cord at $4.00, and labor 50c.,	4 50
H. W. Richards, account of 1885,	2 00
Amount,	$232 20

No. 6.

Miss Elizabeth Crowther, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks at $7.00,	$84 00

Miss Nellie F. Cobleigh.

Fall Term, 52 weeks, at $7.00,	84 00
Winter Term, 5 weeks, at 7.00,	35 00
J. Hendricks, Spring Term, care of room,	2 00
A. R. House, Jr., Fall and Winter Terms, care of room,	3 00
Broom, pail and dipper,	53
Amount,	$208 53

No. 7.

Miss Myra N. Moore.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $5.50,	$66 00

Miss Ada M. Dane.

Fall Term, 12 weeks, at $5.50,	$66 00
Winter Term, 6 weeks, at $6.00,	36 00
W. F. Chapin, care of room for year,	3 00
	$171 00

SUPPLIES—ACCOUNT OF.

Paid H. Rude, Springfield:	
Spring Term, bill of books, stationery, &c.,	$140 62
Fall Term, bill of books, stationery, &c.,	88 48
Winter Term, bill of books, stationery, &c.,	15 71
F. M. Ambrose, Boston:	
Bill of books,	9 00
Freight and express on books and supplies,	5 33
	$259 14
Paid Tuition:	
Town of Ware (account 1885),	7 50
	$266 64

The following table will show the comparative cost of the several schools, exclusive of books and supplies:

	Weeks.	Pupils.	Cost.	Cost per Pupil.
No. 1	36	40	$485 58	$12 14
2	36	34	347 52	10 22+
3	36	37	349 43	9 44+
4	31	10	125 70	12 57
5	51	20	232 20	11 61
6	29	13	208 53	16 04+
7	30	12	171 00	14 25

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. KIMBALL,
H. E. BROWN,
W. F. HOWE,
Committee.

ENFIELD, March 7, 1887.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

A.

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Aldrich Reuben K.	$37 86
	3 horses 350, 7 cows 210, total 560; house and barn 700, farm 175 acres 2000, total 2700.	
1	Aldrich Benson S.	19 05
	1 horse 60, 1 cow 30, total 90; house and barn 900, house lot 2 acres 250, woods pasture 19 acres 150, C. F. Woods lot 11 acres 60, plain lot 10 acres 100, total 1460.	
1	Aldrich Wilber.	2 00
1	Aldrich Washington G.	2 00
1	Aldrich Albert N.	2 00
1	Allen Davenport.	51 94
	Notes 300, 1 horse 40, total 340; house and barn 1000, store block 1600, house lot 2 1-2 acres 600, store lot 1-8 acre 400, Bump lot 20 acres 400, Fleming lot 1-2 acre 200, total 4200.	
1	Abbott Frederick A.	24 11
	1 cow 30, total 30; house and barn 1400, house lot 1 acre 330, pasture 10 acres 250, total 1980.	
1	Ayers Edwin.	2 00
1	Ayers Edwin P.	2 00
1	Ayers Frederick A.	2 00
1	Avery Wm. F.	2 55
	House 40, house lot 2 acres 10, total 50.	
1	Avery Wm. N.	5 85
	House 250, farm 12 acres 100, total 350.	
1	Avery J. F.	2 00
1	Allen John H.	6 18
	Horse 80, total 80; house and barn 250, house lot 1-4 acre 50, total 300.	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Alden Fred. A.	$2 00
1	Andrews F. N.	3 65
	1 horse 150, total 150.	
	B.	
	Boynton Silas.	12 98
	1 cow 20, total 20; house and barn 1000, house lot 1-2 acre 160, total 1160.	
1	Brown Horatio.	28 29
	1 horse 90, total 90; house and barn 1700, house lot 1 1-4 acre 300, Daniels lot 40 acres 300, total 2300.	
1	Brown Henry E.	33 48
	2 horses 250, 6 cows 210, 3 swine 20, total 480; house and 2 barns 1000, farm 110 acres 1200, total 2200.	
1	Bartlett Ocran H.	2 33
	1 cow 30, total 30.	
	Bartlett Daniel.	13 20
	House and barn 300, farm 75 acres 900, total 1200.	
1	Bartlett John.	9 81
	2 horses 200, 2 oxen 160, 7 cows 235, 3 two-year olds 75, 2 one-year olds 25, 2 swine 18, total 710.	
	Bartlett Mrs. Susan.	30 80
	2 houses and 2 barns 1000, farm 130 acres 1800, total 2800.	
1	Bartlett Harrison L.	2 11
	2 swine 10, total 10.	
	Bartlett Mrs. Harrison L.	13 20
	House 1100, house lot 1-2 acre 100, total 1200.	
1	Bartlett Franklin A.	2 44
	1 horse 40, total 40.	
	Bartlett Mrs. F. A.	6 05
	House and barn 450, house lot 1 acre 100, total 550.	
1	Barton Nathan.	2 00
1	Barton John L.	2 00
1	Bestor Wm. W.	14 65

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	1 cow 35, 2 swine 15, total 50; house and barn 950, house lot 1 acre 150, total 1100.	
1	Bestor Isaac N.	$10 80
	Stock in trade 800, total 800.	
	Bestor Mrs. I. N.	4 73
	1-2 house and 1-2 barn 350, 1-2 house lot 1-4 acre 80, total 430.	
1	Blodgett David.	29 39
	Notes 650, 1 horse 75, 2 cows 57, 1 swine 8, total 790; house and barn 700, farm 40 acres 1000, total 1700.	
1	Bassett Calvin H.	3 54
	1 horse 80, 2 cows 60, total 140.	
	Bethel Lodge.	5 50
	Masonic hall 500, total 500.	
1	Barlow Herbert H.	30 82
	1 horse 60, 2 cows 60, total 120; house and barn 1400, farm 28 acres 1100, total 2500.	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Company.	6 60
	House 500, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 600.	
	Boynton Silas 2d.	4 18
	1 cow 30, total 30; house and barn 325, house lot 1 acre 25, total 350.	
1	Bitner Henry F.	2 00
	Butler Mrs. Erskine E.	1 10
	House 500, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 600; exempt 500.	
1	Brien Wm. J.	2 00

C.

1	Collis Joseph R.	32 58
	2 horses 60, 2 oxen 100, 3 cows 80, 2 two-year olds 40, total 280; house and barn 700, green-house 300, total 1000; farm 126 acres 1500, total 2500.	
1	Collis Myron L.	2 00
1	Crosby J. Marshall.	24 66
	2 houses and barn 1500, 2 house lots 1 acre 250, wood lot 12 acres 300, Packard lot 8 acres 10; total 2060.	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax
	Clark Miss Jane E.	$45 32
	6 shares Michigan Central Railroad Company 400, 2 shares New York Central Railroad Company 2020, total 2420; 1-2 house and 1-2 barn 1200, 1-2 house lot, pasture and mowing 9 acres 500, total 1700.	
	Carey Miss Valina.	6 38
	1-2 house and 1-2 barn 500, 1-2 house lot 1-2 acre 80, total 580.	
	Carey Miss Maria.	6 38
	1 2 house and 1-2 barn 500, 1-2 house lot 1-2 acre 80, total 580.	
	Carey Miss Lucretia.	11 00
	Money 1000, total 1000.	
1	Chandler Wm. F.	2 00
1	Crowther John.	10 91
	8 shares New York Central Railroad Company 810, total 810.	
1	Chaffee Edmund D.	27 30
	1 horse 100, 2 oxen 140, 2 cows 50, 1 swine 10, total 300; house and barn 700, farm 134 acres 1300, total 2000.	
1	Chaffee Norman S.	7 06
	1 horse 55, 2 cows 55, total 110; saw mill 300, mill lot 2 acres 50, total 350.	
1	Chickering Otis.	25 87
	1 horse 125, 3 cows 83, 1 swine 12, total 220; house and barn 950, carriage house 50, farm and Kimball lot 137 acres 950; total 1950.	
1	Chickering Darius O.	2 00
1	Chapin Wilber F.	9 81
	2 cows 50, 3 two-year olds 48, 2 swine 12, total 110; house and barn 200, farm 85 acres 400, total 600.	
	Cheney Mrs. Asa.	5 28
	1 horse 50, total 50; 1-2 house and 1-2 barn 350, 1-2 house lot 1-4 acre 80, total 430.	
1	Cadwell Edward J.	2 00
1	Cabot William S.	2 00

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Carter Isaac.	$2 00
1	Chamberlin Sandford E.	5 74
	1 cow 35, swine 5, total 40; Thayer lot 4 acres 300, total 300.	
	D.	
1	Downing Stillman.	16 08
	2 horses 125, 3 cows 90, 2 two-year olds 40, 2 one-year olds 25, total 280; house and barn 550, farm 29 acres 450, total 1000.	
1	Downing Henry M.	2 00
1	Downing George W.	24 33
	1 horse 100, 2 oxen 130, 4 cows 120, 20 sheep 80, total 430; house and barn 350, farm 163 acres 1250, total 1600.	
1	Downing Wm. B.	61 51
	8 horses 900, 4 oxen 300, 4 cows 120, 2 swine 20, total 1340; house and barn 800, No. 2 house and barn 700, house lot 1 2 acre 200, mowing and sprout land 75 acres 400, J. Woods lot 6 acres 270, Potter lot 2 1-2 acres 100, C. F. Woods lot 66 acres 1200, Dickinson lot 30 acres 100, W. Hall lot 16 acres 100, Plaisted lot 50 acres 200, total 4070.	
	Downing & Stetson.	4 40
	Barn 100, farm 38 acres 300, total 400.	
1	Downing Edward B.	2 66
	1 horse 60, total 60.	
1	Downing Wm. H.	2 00
1	Downing Frank S.	12 89
	1 horse 30, 2 oxen 100, 2 cows 50, swine 10, total 190; house and barn 100, farm 144 acres 700, total 800.	
	Downing & Chamberlin.	28 60
	House and barn 1700, farm 10 acres 900, total 2600.	
1	Delano Wm. B.	2 00
1	Davis Charles O.	7 94
	2 horses 200, 2 cows 60, 2 one-year olds 25, 2 swine 25, total 310; Cabot land 4 acres 230, total 230.	
1	Dodge Hollis.	16 60

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	1 horse 80, 3 cows 95, 1 one year old 15, 1 swine 10, total 200; house and barn 500, farm 39 acres 600, total 1100.	
1	Dunlap George.	$13 99
	1 horse 60, 3 cows 80, 2 two-year olds 40, 1 one-year old 10, total 190; house and barn 400, farm 70 acres 500, total 900.	
1	Davis Frederick E.	2 00
1	Dow Charles H.	2 00
	Daniels Mrs. Sylvia.	13 20
	House and barn 1000, house lot 1-2 acre 200, total 1200.	
1	Dane Frederick.	12 23
	2 horses 100, 1 cow 30, total 130; house, barn and shop 400, farm 57 acres 400, total 800.	
	E.	
1	Ewing George C.	35 00
	Money 3000, total 3000.	
1	Eddy John.	40 28
	1 horse 100, 2 oxen 140, 6 cows 190, 1 two-year old 25, 2 swine 25, total 480; house and 2 barns 1300, farm 161 acres 1700, total 3000.	
1	Eddy John M.	2 00
1	Eddy Wm.	2 00
1	Ensminger Henry.	2 00
1	Elwell Wm. P.	8 38
	House and barn 500, house lot 1-2 acre 80, total 580.	
	F.	
1	Foster James.	19 60
	1 horse 100, 1 cow 30, total 130; house and barn 600, s. house and barn 400, house lot 7 acres 300, s. house lot 1-2 acre 100, Crockett land 10 acres 60, sprout land 3 1-2 acres 10, total 1470.	
1	Foster Frank W.	6 40
	Stock in trade 400, total 400.	
1	Foster Frederick A.	2 00
1	Felton Hiram.	2 00

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Felton Webster F.	$4 64
	2 horses 125, 4 cows 100, 2 swine 15, total 240.	
1	Felton Charles W.	2 00
1	Field Frederick C.	2 00
1	Fletcher Lyman F.	2 00
1	Foley John.	2 00
1	Foley John 2d.	2 44
	Cow 40, total 40.	
	Foley Mrs. John 2d.	6 60
	House and barn 450, house lot 1-2 acre 150, total 600.	
1	Ford James G.	6 40
	House and barn 100, farm 50 acres 300, total 400.	
1	Frederick Walter N.	11 90
	House 750, house lot 1-2 acre 150, total 900.	
1	Flint J. W.	27 19
	6 horses 400, 3 cows 80, 1 swine 10, total 490; 1 house and barn 600, farm 66 acres 1200, total 1800.	
1	Fleming Reuben.	2 00
1	Fleming Frank H.	9 04
	1 horse 40, total 40; house and barn 300, farm 76 acres 300, total 600.	
1	Fillmore Fred. F.	2 00

G.

1	Gray David.	2 00
1	Gray John.	2 33
	1 cow 30, total 30.	
1	Gray John Jr.	2 00
1	Gray James W.	2 00
1	Gillett Daniel B.	42 04
	1 horse 75, 3 cows 85, 1 swine 10, total 170; house and barn 1700, house lot 2 1-2 acres 200, east mowing 2 1 2 acres 500, Eveleth lot 22 acres 140, pasture 44 acres 250, Hunt lot 15 acres 100, sprout lot 81 acres 575, total 3470.	
1	Gardner Charles.	15 31
	1 horse 40, 2 cows 60, 1 one-year old 10, total 110;	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	house and barn 500, farm 51 acres 600, total 1100.	
1	Gardner Wm. J.	$2 00
	Gross John L.	88
	House and 1-2 barn 500, house lot 1 acre 80, total 580; exempt 500.	
1	Gould Jared.	49 03
	Stock in trade 1200, 4 horses 200, total 1400; house and barn 1200, tin shop 1300, house lot 1-2 acre 200, shop lot 1-8 acre 200, total 2900.	
1	Gates Thomas H.	2 00
1	Grout Wm. H.	10 15
	2 horses 100, 1 cow 30, swine 10, total 140; house and barn 400, farm 55 acres 200, total 600.	
1	Grout George W.	7 83
	1 cow 30, total 30; 1 house and 1 barn 225, farm 50 acres 275, total 500.	
1	Grout Edwin A.	2 88
	1 horse 80, total 80.	
1	Graves Harrison L.	2 00
	Gillett & Flint.	19 91
	2 horses 100, 2 oxen 110, boiler and engine 350, total 560; house and barn 100, B. farm 60 acres 1100, Pope lot 10 acres 50, total 1250.	
1	Green George.	2 00
	Gardner Mrs. George Estate.	6 05
	1 house 450, house lot 3 acres 100, total 550.	

H.

	Hutchinson Wm. G.	2 53
	1 cow 30, total 30; 1 house 150, farm 5 acres 50, total 200.	
	Hutchinson Mrs. Wm. G.	1 10
	Potter lot 5 acres 50, Hutchinson lot 2 acres 50, total 100.	
1	Hunter Amos.	15 20
	1 house 1000, house lot 2 1-2 acres 200, total 1200.	
	Howe Holmes Estate.	34 43
	2 horses 175, 2 oxen 100, 6 cows 180, 3 two-year	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	olds 60, 4 one-year olds 45, 2 bulls 55, 3 swine 15, total 630 ; house and barn 600, farm 139 acres 1900, total 2500.	
1	Howe Samuel L.	$2 00
	Hunt Horace.	25 74
	Notes 500, 1 cow 20, total 520; house and barn 1300, house lot 1 acre 200, farm 17 acres 280, Kimball lot 10 acres 40, total 1820.	
1	Hannum William.	13 00
	House and barn 900, house lot 2 1-2 acres 100, total 1000.	
1	Hanks Watson W.	34 12
	2 horses 150, 5 cows 145, 1 two-year old 20, 3 one-year olds 30, 2 sheep 8, 1 swine 7, total 360 ; house and 2 barns 1000, farm 110 acres 1500, Crockett lot 10 acres 60, total 2560.	
1	Hanks Herbert S.	2 00
1	Hunter David.	30 16
	Horse 25, 2 oxen 100, 4 cows 115, 1 one-year old 10, 2 swine 10, total 260 ; house and barn 800, farm 104 acres 1500, total 2300.	
1	Hunter Wallace.	2 00
1	Haskell Ira D.	70 20
	Stock in trade 2000, 5 shares New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company at 101 505, 5 shares Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad Company at 77.50 387.50, 1 horse 175, 1 cow 26.50, 1 swine 6, total 3100 ; house and barn 1300, store 1300, house lot 3-4 acre 200, store lot 1-8 acre 200, Holden lot 4 acres 100, total 3100.	
1	Haskell Charles.	4 20
	Note 200, total 200.	
1	Hawes Charles W.	17 73
	2 cows 50, total 50 ; house and barn 600, farm 7 acres 500, wood lot 4 acres 280, total 1380.	
	Holden Artemas G.	33
	1 cow 30, total 30.	
1	Holden Fred B.	2 00

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Holden Amasa P.	$9 70
	House and 1 1-2 barn 500, farm 12 acres 200, total 700.	
1	Holden George.	9 26
	2 cows 60, total 60; house and 1-2 barn 350, farm 40 acres 250, total 600.	
1	House Albert R.	28 73
	Horse 125, 2 oxen 130, 5 cows 140, 1 one-year old 10, 2 swine 25, total 430; house and barn 800, farm 134 acres and Allen lot 6 acres 1200, total 2000.	
1	Harwood Ruel S.	13 77
	2 cows 70, total 70; house, barn, and shop 400, farm 38 acres 600, total 1000.	
1	Harwood Elmer C.	2 00
1	Harwood George S.	2 00
1	Harwood Benjamin T.	48 97
	3 horses 230, 5 cows 150, 1 sheep 10, 8 swine 80, total 470; No. 1 house and barn 1600, No. 2 house and barn 600, farm 40 acres 1600, total 3800.	
1	Harwood Willard S.	2 00
1	Harwood Benjamin E.	2 00
1	Howe Joseph J.	81 99
	Money 1000, 2 horses 200, 4 oxen 250, 18 cows 540, 1 two-year old 20, 5 one-year olds 60, 1 sheep 10, 1 swine 10, total 2090; house and barn 2000, farm 250 acres 3000, total 5000.	
1	Howe H. C. M.	51 61
	1 horse 40, 2 oxen 130, 7 cows 200, 1 two-year old 25, 2 swine 15, total 410; house and 2 barns 1200, 1 house and store 900, Juckett house and barn 150, farm 99 acres 1400, house and store lot 1-8 acre 300, Juckett lot 6 acres 150, total 4100.	
	Howe William F. & Co.	16 50
	Stock in trade 1500, total 1500.	
1	Howe William F.	2 00
1	Howe Edwin H.	2 00

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	Howe Mrs. Martha.	$67 21
	1 horse 155, 1 cow 40, 1 one-year old 15, total 210; 2 houses and 1 2-3 barn 4500, house lots 3 acres 1000, Randall lot 6 7-8 acres 400, total 5900.	
1	Holly Michael S.	2 00
1	Hunt Daniel S.	2 00
	Hunt Mrs. Eliza A.	8 80
	1 horse 50, 2 cows 60, 2 three-year olds 70, 1 one-year old 10, 2 swine 10, total 200; house and barn 350, farm 50 acres 250, total 600.	
1	Hawes John H.	34 01
	2 horses 200, 6 cows 175, 4 two-year olds 75, 2 swine 10, total 460; house and barn 1400, farm 76 acres 1050, total 2450.	
	Hawes Mrs. Mary R.	13 20
	House and barn 1000, house lot 1-2 acre 200, total 1200.	
1	Hall Samuel.	2 00
1	Hall James.	2 00
1	Herron Henry.	2 00
1	Hendrick Frederick F.	2 00
	Hendrick Mrs. F. F.	6 16
	1 horse 30, 1 cow 30, total 60; house and barn 250, farm 8 acres 250, total 500.	
1	Hess Amil.	17 84
	13 shares Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad at 101 1313, horse 127, total 1440.	
1	Hutchinson Leonard S.	2 00
	Haskell Ira D. Trustee.	13 20
	House and barn 350, farm 76 acres 850, total 1200.	

I.

1	Ingalls Charles F.	3 65
	1 horse 150, total 150.	
1	Ives H. M.	2 33
	1 horse 30, total 30.	

J.

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Jones William.	$11 35
	1 horse 50, 2 cows 50, total 100; house and 2 barns 400, farm 42 1-2 acres 350, total 750.	
1	Johnson Henry B.	2 00
1	Johnson Oscar S.	2 00
1	Johnston John 1st.	3 10
	1 horse 100, total 100.	
1	Johnston John Jr.	2 00
1	Johnston Wm. J.	2 00
1	Johnston Francis.	2 00
1	Johnston George.	2 00
1	Johnston Wm. A.	2 00
1	Johnson Lincoln A.	2 00
1	Johnston Wm. H.	2 00
1	Johnston Robert.	2 00
1	Johnston Francis 2d.	2 00
1	Jackson Thomas.	2 00

K.

1	Kimball Wm. B.	2 00
	Kimball W. B. Exr.	11 00
	Notes 1000, total 1000.	
	Kimball W. B. Trustee.	165 00
	Notes 15,000, total 15,000.	
	Kimball Mrs. F. W. Trustee.	55 00
	Notes 5000, total 5000.	
	Kimball Mrs. F. W.	117 81
	3 horses 120, 6 cows 180, 45 sheep 180, total 480; brick house and barn 4000, farm house and barn 1500, Dow house 325, cove house 600, barn on plain 100, B. house lot 8 acres 1000, farm house lot 2 acres 600, D. house lot 1-2 acre 100, plain lot 20 acres 600, Dewing farm 38 acres 700, Downing lot 3 1-2 acres 350, Gillett lot 5 acres 350, total 10,230.	
1	Kelley Thomas.	2 00
1	Kennedy Robinson.	2. 00

L.

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Lisk Frank.	$2 00
1	Lisk James.	2 00
1	Lisk John.	2 00
1	Lindner Morris.	2 00
1	Lindner Morris Jr.	2 00
1	Lindner William.	2 00
1	Labare Adolphus.	2 00
1	Labare Andrew.	2 00
1	Lamson George.	2 00
1	Lamson Eugene.	9 70
	1 house 650, house lot 1-8 acre 50, total 700.	
1	Loveridge William.	2 00
1	Loveridge Charles.	2 00
1	Lannon Thomas.	8 71
	1 swine 10, total 10; house 600, total 600.	
	Latham Mrs. Joseph.	3 30
	1 house 1 barn 300, farm 50 acres 500, total 800; exempt 500.	
1	Lloyd Wm. D.	2 00
1	Lamb George.	2 00

M.

1	Morton Lyman M.	13 00
	House and barn 300, farm 70 acres 700, total 1000.	
1	Moore Wm. G.	11 46
	1 horse 30, 1 cow 30, total 60; house and barn 300, farm 12 acres 300, plain lot 17 acres 200, total 800.	
1	Moore Edwin H.	2 00
1	Markham Wm. H. H.	2 00
1	Montgomery Daniel.	16 52
	1 cow 20, total 20; house and barn 200, farm 25 acres, wood lot 14 acres, sprout lot 40 acres, and Kimball lot 10 acres, total 1100.	
	McClary Mrs. Maria.	9 90
	House and barn 800, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 900.	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	McCort James.	$11 13
	1 horse 85, 2 oxen 80, 2 cows 50, 1 one-year old 15, total 230; house and barn 300, farm 38 acres 300, total 600.	
2	Martindale J. W. & W. F.	56 58
	1 horse 100, 2 oxen 130, 11 cows 330, 6 two-year olds 120, 5 one-year olds 60, 5 swine 40, total 780; house and two barns 1300, farm 218 acres 2700, total 4000.	
1	McMullen Michael.	5 19
	Horse 40, total 40; Bible lot 12 acres 250, total 250.	
1	McGrath Dennis.	2 00
1	Munsell Ambrose.	3 10
	Horse 100, total 100.	
	Methodist Parsonage.	7 15
	House and barn 600, house lot 1-2 acre 50, total 650.	
1	Matchett Joseph.	2 00
1	Milsop David.	2 00
1	Manley Henry.	4 64
	Horse 100, 3 cows 90, 1 two-year old 20, 1 one-year 10, 2 swine 20, total 240.	
1	McAlister George.	7 50
	House 400, house lot 1 acre 100, total 500.	
1	McElroy Elbridge P.	2 00
1	McElroy Elbridge E.	2 00
1	McKenna John.	2 00
1	Mullen John.	2 00
1	Mulholland John.	2 00
1	McFillmore Charles.	13 00
	Blacksmith shop 800, blacksmith shop lot 3-8 acres 200, total 1000.	
	Minot Mfg. Co.	331 10
	Machinery 8000, 2 horses 100, steam boilers and fixtures 800, total 8900; stone mill and water power 10,000, small mill 1000, finishing shop 300, grist mill 3000, store house 400, carpenter shop 200, boarding house 800, small boarding house	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	500, 2 small houses 600, new tenement house 500, tobacco barn 200, 2 barns 300, picker house 400, Randall house and barn 200, land covered with buildings 5 acres 1000, Smith wood lot 45 acres 300, Governor lot 31 acres 150, cove lot 8 acres 600, Tancry lot 1 acre 150, Randall farm 91 acres 400, Woods lot 2 1-2 acres 200, total 21,200.	
1	Mayers Exeurie.	$2 33
	Cow 30, total 30.	
	N.	
1	Newcomb Leander W.	21 36
	Horse 20, 2 oxen 100, 4 cows 120, 1 one-year old 10, 1 swine 10, total 260; house, barn and cider mill 600, farm 101 acres 900, total 1500.	
	Newell Elijah.	7 59
	Horse 40, 1 cow 30, 1 one-year old 12, 1 swine 8, total 90; house and barn 125, farm and plain lot 50 acres 475, total 600.	
	Newton George A.	5 50
	House and barn 300, farm 42 acres 200, total 500.	
	Newton Mrs. Jane.	8 25
	House 650, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 750.	
1	Newton George.	2 00
1	Nanson William S.	2 00
1	Newbury George.	2 00
	O.	
1	Olds Wm.	2 00
	P.	
1	Potter Lyman D.	53 15
	2 horses 300, 11 cows 330, 4 swine 20, total 650; house and barn 1700, farm 105 acres 2300, total 4000.	
	Potter Lyman D. Ex'r.	21 45
	Note 100, total 100; house and barn 1700, house lot 1 acre 150, wood lot 20 acres 300; total 1850.	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	Potter Mrs. Mary C.	$32 01
	10 shares New York Central & Hudson River Railroad at 101 1010, 3 shares Michigan Central Railroad at 66.50 199.50 total 1210; 1-2 house 1-2 barn 1200, 1-2 house lot 1-2 pasture and mowing 9 acres 500, total 1700.	
1	Packard Isaac.	10 03
	3 cows 90, 4 sheep 12, 1 swine 8, total 110; 1-2 house 1-2 barn 190, 1-2 farm 42 acres 200, Kimball lot 15 acres 200, Gillett lot 7 1-2 acres 300, total 620.	
	Packard Alpheus.	4 29
	1-2 house 1-2 barn 190, 1-2 farm 42 acres 200, total 390.	
1	Packard Harvey.	11 24
	Horse 40, 3 cows 90, 1 swine 10, total 140; house and barn 300, farm plain and Packard lot 37 acres 400, total 700.	
1	Packard William.	2 00
	Pope Mrs. Solon	9 90
	1-2 house 1-2 barn 450, 1-2 farm 21 acres 450, total 900.	
	Pope Miss Elizabeth	4 50
	1-2 house 1-2 barn 450, 1-2 farm 21 acres 450, total 900; exempt 500.	
	Parish, Congregational.	18 70
	House and 1-3 barn 1525, house lot 1-2 acre 175, total 1700.	
	Pittsinger Francis.	6 60
	House 550, house lot 1-4 acre 50, total 600.	
1	Pittsinger Ashley.	2 00
1	Peirce Reuben.	2 00
1	Packard Elbridge D.	10 25
	Horse 100, 2 oxen 110, 1 cow 30, 2 swine 10, total 250; house and barn 200, farm 100 acres 300, total 500.	
1	Patterson Thomas.	2 00

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Parker Dwight.	$8 05
	House and barn 500, house lot 1-4 acre 50, total 550.	
1	Pratt Horace.	2 00

R.

1	Richards Henry W.	53 92
	4 shares Bates Mfg. Co. at 120 480, 2 horses 250, 7 cows 210, 2 two-year olds 40, 1 one-year old 15, 3 swine 25, total 1020; house and barn 1200, tenement house 700, farm 57 acres 1600, 10 house lots 1-2 acre 200, total 3700.	
1	Richards Charles.	65 58
	2 New Mexico & Southern Pacific bonds at 1270 2540, cow 40, total 2580; house and barn 2000, house lot 1-2 acre 500, pasture and mowing 9 acres 700, total 3200.	
	Richards Arvila and Daughter.	53 02
	3 horses 325, 17 cows 510, 5 two-year olds 120, 1 one-year old 15, 5 swine 50, total 1020; house and barn 1500, farm 150 acres 2300, total 3800.	
1	Rohan John.	12 12
	Cow 20, total 20; house and barn 650, house lot 1-4 acre 50, Tillson lot 9 acres 200, total 900.	
1	Rohan John E.	2 00
1	Rohan John Jr.	2 00
1	Rohan Edward.	15 97
	Horse 150, cow 35, 1 swine 5, total 190; 1 house 1 barn 700, house lot 1 acre 300, plain lot 5 acres 30, Potter lot 1 acre 50, total 1080.	
1	Rohan Patsy.	2 60
1	Randall J. Q.	23 34
	2 horses 150, 1 colt 40, 7 cows 200, 4 one-year olds 50, 6 swine 70, total 510; house and 2 barns 400, farm 56 acres 600, Packard lot 10 acres 80, D. H. lot 20 acres 350, total 1430.	
1	Randall J. Herbert.	2 00
2	Randall Alton S.	4 00
	Randall Mrs. Alton S.	11 33

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	1 cow 30, total 30; 1 house 1 barn 300, farm 21 acres 700, total 1000.	
1	Randall Alvin.	$26 86
	2 horses 200, 2 cows 60, total 260; house and 2 barns 600, farm 160 acres 1400, total 2000.	
1	Rider Marshall.	7 83
	1 horse 30, total 30; house and barn 225, farm 70 acres 275, total 500.	
	Randall Mrs. Mark.	5 72
	1 horse 30, 3 cows 90, total 120; house and barn 400, farm 80 acres 500, total 900; exempt 500.	
1	Roehm Henry Jr.	2 00
1	Ritchie Samuel.	2 00
1	Rohan Brien D.	2 00
1	Ritchie James.	2 00
1	Root John L.	2 00
1	Root Eugene W.	2 00
1	Ritchie David.	2 00
1	Rose Charles.	14 10
	Note 1000, horse 100, total 1100.	
1	Randall Alonzo C.	20 04
	Horse 100, 1 cow 28, 1 one-year old 12, total 140; 1 house 1 barn 600, farm 40 acres 900, total 1500.	
1	Raymond Eugene.	2 33
	1 cow 30, total 30.	

S.

1	Smith Edward.	462 90
	200 shares Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad at 130 26,000, 71 shares Hartford Carpet Company at 200 14,200, total 40,200; 1 house 1 barn 1500, house lot 1-2 acre 200, total 1700.	
1	Smith Edward P.	265 01
	Stock in trade 2500, 10 shares Hartford Carpet Company at 200 2000, 50 shares Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad at 130 6500, 7 horses 875, 4 oxen 310, 6 cows 180, 12	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	three-year olds 420, 10 two-year olds 200, 2 swine 20, total 13,005; 1 house 2 barns 6000, Gross house and barn 1200, farm 76 acres 1800, G. house lot 1 acre 300, Potter lot 50 acres 500, Ford pasture 10 acres 100, Morse lot 4 acres 200, Ayers farm 100 acres 800, total 10,900.	
1	Smith Henry M.	$125 53
	10 shares Hartford Carpet Company at 200 2000, 50 shares Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad at 130 6500, 2 horses 400, 1 two-year old 30, total 8930; house and barn 2100, house lot 1-2 acre 200, total 2300.	
1	Smith Henry E.	2 00
	Swift River Mfg. Co.	663 96
	Machinery 20,000, 1 horse 200, 4 cows 130, 3 one-year olds 30, steam boilers and fixtures 2000, total 22,360; mill and water power 13,000, planing mill 300, saw and grist mill 1800, store house 900, store block 1450, agent's house 1100, Chase house 800, Underwood house and barn 1000, Brown house 1000, Mill house and barn 500, Pond house 500, Patrel house 500, Cuddihey house 500, Stone house 500, Morse house and barn 500, 4 tenement houses 2000, counting house 2500, 1st new house 400, 2d new house 900, Gross house and 2-3 barn 1000, machine and dry house 1800, Schean house 600, Howe house 600, school house 400, Root house 470, land covered with buildings 5 acres 900, pasture and mowing 25 acres 600, Hutchinson lot 3 3-4 acres 1800, Howe lot 4 3-4 acres 400, Root farm 45 acres 700, Gross lot 8 acres 200; total 38,000.	
	Smith Edward P. Ex'r.	126 28
	25 shares Ætna Fire Insurance Company at 233 5825, 35 shares Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company at 130 4550, total 10,380; house and barn 1000, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 1100.	

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Spencer David.	$2 00
	Spencer Mrs. David.	10 23
	Horse 40, 3 cows 90, total 130; house and barn 400, farm 46 acres 400, total 800.	
1	Stone George S.	4 75
	Chamberlain lot 2 acres 250, total 250.	
	Stone Mrs. George S.	15 73
	Cow 30, total 30; house and barn 1150, house lot 2 acres 250, total 1400.	
1	Stone John H.	28 40
	2 horses 180, 4 cows 120, 2 two-year olds 40, 1 swine 10, total 350; house and barn 500, farm 52 acres 1000, McKenny lot 10 acres 300, wood lot 8 acres 250, total 2050.	
1	Southic Henry D.	2 00
1	Shearer Lyman F.	247 41
	Notes 2000, 50 shares New York Central and Hudson River Railroad at 101 5050, 50 shares Lake Shore Railroad at 77.50 3875, 10 shares Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad at 130 1300, 2 horses 150, 9 oxen 675, 5 cows 150, 8 two-year olds 160, 21 three-year olds 840, 1 one year old 12, 1 swine 8, total 14,220; 2 houses and 2 barns 3550, farm 203 acres 3975, Aldrich lot 30 acres 150, Eveleth lot 26 acres 160, Newbury lot 30 acres 250, total 8090.	
1	Squires Henry R.	13 65
	Horse 30, colt 70, 4 cows 110, 1 two-year old 20, 3 swine 20, total 250; house and barn 400, farm 90 acres 400, total 800.	
1	Squires Henry N.	2 00
1	Simons George.	2 00
1	Squires Lorenzo A.	2 00
1	Squires Alfred H.	2 00
1	Shaw Frank E.	12 34
	Horse 80, 1 cow 30, total 110; 1 house 1 barn 500, house lot 3-4 acre 50, Shearer lot 4 1 2 acres 200, Gillett lot 21 acres 80, total 830.	
	Sanderson Lydia.	24 75

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	Horse 100, 2 oxen 130, 6 cows 150, 2 two year olds 35, 2 one-year olds 20, 3 swine 15, total 450; house and barn 600, farm 160 acres 1200, total 1800.	
1	Snow Frank E.	$2 00
	Snow Mrs. F. E.	18 26
	Stock in trade 700, horse 60, total 760; house and barn and store 800, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 900.	
1	Sargent Samuel.	2 00
1	Sloan Lewis D.	2 00
1	Schean Albrecht.	2 00
1	Simmington William.	2 00
1	Scott Charles.	14 10
	House and barn 800, house lot 1-2 acre 100, wood lot 15 acres 200, total 1100.	
1	Shumway Samuel H.	24 77
	2 horses 100, 4 cows 120, 2 two-year olds 40, 1 one-year old 10, total 270; house and barn 800, farm 100 acres 1000, total 1800.	
1	Snow Munroe.	3 87
	House and barn 150, house lot 1-4 acre 20, total 170.	
1	Silcox Henry.	2 00
1	Smith James P.	2 00

T.

	Trask Esther A.	28 60
	House and barn 1200, tenement house 400, house lot 1 acre 200, Aldrich wood lot 40 acres 800, total 2600.	
1	Thayer Reuben.	9 26
	Horse 125, cow 35, total 160; Joslin land 67 acres 500, total 500.	
1	Thayer Lewis R.	20 70
	House and barn 1400, house lot 7 acres 300, total 1700.	
1	Thayer Jerome.	2 00
1	Thayer Henry.	2 00
1	Thayer James F.	6 62

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	2 horses 70, 1 cow 30, 3 swine 20, total 120; house and barn 225, house lot 1-2 acre 75, total 300.	
	Tinkham Mrs. Samuel.	$2 20
	House 600, house lot 1-2 acre 100, total 700; exempt 500.	
2	Thurston L. & J.	114 99
	Notes 2800, 2 horses 200, 2 oxen 125, 26 cows 750, 2 two-year olds 40, 1 one-year old 10, 47 sheep 141, 3 swine 27, total 4090; house and two barns 1800, farm 227 acres 4200, total 6000.	
1	Thurston Royal G.	48 53
	Horse 100, cow 30, note 1000, total 1130; house and barn 1700, farm 7 acres 800, Waters lot 13 acres 600, total 3100.	
1	Tucker Addison F.	2 00
	Tucker Mrs. A. F.	2 20
	Stock in trade 200, total 200.	
1	Towne Andrew J.	15 09
	Horse 100, 3 cows 90, 2 one-year olds 18, 7 sheep 25, 1 swine 7, total 240; house and barn 450, farm 118 acres 500, total 950.	
1	Towne Lauriston H.	13 00
	House and barn 900, house lot 1 acre 100, total 1000.	
1	Towne Solon R.	20 92
	Note 500, 2 horses 180, 1 cow 40, total 720; house and barn 900, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 1000.	
1	Towne William B.	13 11
	Horse 125, 3 cows 80, 1 swine 5, total 210; house and barn 400, farm 64 acres 400, total 800.	
1	Towne Charles L.	7 83
	6 horses 400, 2 colts 80, 1 cow 25, 2 swine 25, total 530.	
1	Tuggey Joseph B.	2 00
	Tuttle & Fletcher.	17 05
	Horse 40, 4 cows 120, 2 two-year olds 40, 5 swine 50, total 250; house and barn 300, hennery and shop 400, farm 80 acres 600, total 1300.	

W.

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
1	Wilder Josephus.	$2 00
	Wilder Eunice F. Estate.	7 92
	2 cows 55, 1 1-year old 15, total 70; house and barn 200, farm 60 acres 450, total 650.	
1	Wilder Arthur R.	3 10
	Horse 100, total 100.	
1	Wilder Scott S.	22 57
	Cow 30, total 30; house and barn 1400, house lot 2 3-4 acres 400, wood lot 4 acres 40, total 1840.	
1	Winslow Oscar.	2 44
	Horse 40, total 40.	
	Winslow Mrs. Oscar.	5 50
	House and barn 400, house lot 1-2 acre 100, total 500.	
1	Ward Benjamin.	76 36
	Money 1700, horse 40, 3 cows 105, 1 1-year old 15, total 1860; house and barn 2000, saw mill 1500, farm 50 acres 1400, total 4900.	
1	Ward A. J. N.	11 35
	Barn 50, Trask lot 15 acres 400, wood lot 18 acres 400, total 850.	
1	Woods J. Edward.	67 89
	Stock in trade 2000, note 50, horse 40, total 2090; house and barn 1500, store 1200, new block 700, house lot 2 acres 200, store 1-8 acre 200, new block lot 1-16 acre 100, total 3900.	
	Woods Mrs. R. D., Exr.	324 28
	69 shares Ætna Fire Ins. Co. at 233, 16,077, 28 shares Hartford Carpet Co. at 200, 5600, 2 horses 250, 7 cows 210, 2 one-year olds 25, 2 swine 15, total 22,180; house and 2 barns 3900, house lot 16½ acres 2400, Shearer lot 15 acres 300, Stetson lot 40 acres 700, total 7300.	
	Woods Mrs. Ira.	2 97
	Horse 20, total 20; house and barn 125, farm 16 acres 125, total 250.	
2	Webster J. P. & H. G.	55 15

Polls.	Description of Estates.	Tax.
	3 horses 275, 2 oxen 120, 14 cows 450, 1 two-year old 20, 5 one-year olds 60, 16 sheep 60, 2 swine 15, total 1000; house and barn 800, farm 100 acres 1500, Blodgett lot 65 acres 1000, Martindale lot 33 acres 350, total 3650.	
	Woods Aaron Estate.	$7 48
	1-2 house 1-2 barn 400, 1-2 house lot 1-4 acre 80, land 2 1-2 acres 200, total 680.	
1	Woods Josiah B.	2 00
1	Woods Henry.	9 26
	1 horse 60, 1 cow 30, 1 one-year old 20, total 110; 1 house 1 barn 250, cider mill 100, farm 12 acres 200, total 550.	
1	Wells Edmund G.	57 33
	Livery stock (13 horses) 2000, 4 swine 30, total 2030; hotel and barn 2500, house lot 1 acre 500, total 3000.	
1	Walker Joseph.	15 53
	Horse 50, colt 80, total 130; house and barn 550, meat market 300, house lot 1 acre 150, market lot 1-8 acre 100, total 1100.	
1	Wetherell George E.	6 73
	Cow 30, total 30; house and barn 350, house lot 2 acres 50, total 400.	
1	Webber Lyman P.	2 33
	1 horse 30, total 30.	
1	Wilson James.	2 00
1	Wilson John.	2 00
1	Wilson Robert.	2 00
1	Whipple Warren L.	2 00
1	Wright Ira B.	2 88
	1 horse 80, total 80.	
1	Wares Levi A.	2 00
	NON-RESIDENTS.	
Pope Miss Martha.	House 700, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 800.	8 80
Pope C. F. & W. H.	Plain lot 10 acres 300, sprout and plain land 11 acres 60, total 360.	3 96
Smith Henry W.	Thurston land 26 acres 2100, total 2400.	26 40

Description of Estates.	Tax.
Boynton L. S. House, barn and shop 950, house lot 1 acre 150, mowing 7 acres 200, total 1300.	$14 30
Rogers Mrs. Seth. Sprout land 20 acres 100, total 100.	1 10
Richards James Estate. Shop 30, mowing and wood land 29 acres 500, total 530.	5 83
Gibbs George. Pasture 15 acres 130, total 130.	1 43
Davis Lorenzo. Pasture 14 acres 140, total 140.	1 54
Hill Henry F. Wood land 65 acres 700, total 700.	7 70
Gillis D. Barn 50, farm 47 acres 300, total 350.	3 85
Ward Horton. Sprout land 5 acres 50, total 50.	55
Dwight Mrs. David. Pasture and mowing 14 acres 160, total 160.	1 76
Shaw A. & A. Mowing 10 acres 120, total 120.	1 32
Allen Samuel. Sprout land 12 acres 100, total 100.	1 10
Searle Bela. Pasture land 15 acres 150, total 150.	1 65
Oyesten Charles. Sprout land 15 acres 60, total 60.	66
Peck John. Mowing and pasture land 20 acres 160, total 160.	1 76
Millard Mrs. William. Pasture land 13 acres 100, total 100.	1 10
Powell Ogilvy. Mowing and pasture land 40 acres 500, total 500.	5 50
Lacy J. N. House and barn 800, house lot 1 acre 200, total 1000.	11 00
Taft S. F. House and barn 400, farm 100 acres 400, total 800.	8 80
Miller Lorenzo. Plain land 12 acres 40, total 40.	44
Payne Chester. Pasture land 10 acres 60, total 60.	66
Hanks James. Sprout land 20 acres 200, total 200.	2 20
Collis Charles. Sprout land 12 acres 60, total 60.	66
Otis Mfg. Co. Pasture and wood land 19 acres 150, total 150.	1 65
Aldrich Mrs. Andrew. Plain land 20 acres 130, total 130.	1 43
Dwight Albert. Plain land 20 acres 130, total 130.	1 43
Sanford George. Walker lot 18 acres 180, total 180.	1 98
Merrigan Martin. 1-2 house and 1-2 barn 125, 1-2 farm 40 acres 275, total 400.	4 40

Description of Estates.	Tax.
Davis Benjamin F. Barn 100, farm 225 acres 900, total 1000.	$11 00
Randall Lyman. Sprout land 5 acres 50, total 50.	55
Fleming Roland. Torrence lot 17 acres 80, Stone lot 40 acres 100, total 180.	1 98
Harmon Martha. Sprout land 5 acres 30, total 30.	33
Potter Henry M. 2 horses 200, 4 cows 120, 1 two-year old 20, 1 bull 40, 4 swine 30, total 410; house and barn 1200, farm 28 acres 1200, Lane lot 8 acres 100, total 2500.	32 01
Newland A. Pasture land 20 acres 200, total 200.	2 20
Woods Robert M. Hill farm 177 acres 2100, Potter lot 15 acres 80, Gov. lot 10 acres 60, total 2240.	24 64
Chandler Mrs. Mary. House 600, house lot 1 acre 200, total 800.	8 80
Stetson William B. 2 horses 80, 2 cows 60, 3 one-year old 35, 50 sheep 175, 2 swine 20, total 370; house and barn 500, farm 232 acres 1300, sprout lot 16 acres 50, total 1850.	24 42
Dwight Margaret S., Guardian. 1-2 Richards lot 2 1 2 acres 50, 1-2 Tillson lot 2 acres 100, 1-2 store lot $\frac{1}{16}$ acre 100, total 250.	2 75
Rockwood Mrs. Catherine. 1-2 Richards lot 2 1-2 acres 50, 1-2 Tillson lot 2 acres 100, 1-2 store lot 1-16 acre 100, total 250.	2 75
Woods C. F. House 2100, house lot 1-2 acre 400, total 2500.	27 50
Howard A. M. Machinery 500, total 500; shop 600, farm 20 acres 400, total 1000.	16 50
Atkins A. S. House and barn 100, farm 150 acres 600, total 700.	7 70
Dixon George S. House and barn 800, house lot 1-4 acre 100, total 900.	9 90
Hutchinson Mrs. Abner. House and barn 100, farm 40 acres 200, total 300.	3 30
Robins Mrs. George. House and 2 barns 300, farm 45 acres 300, total 600.	6 60
Hatch Frank P. House and barn 100, farm 78 acres 200, total 300.	3 30

Description of Estates.	Tax.
Schnider Charles. Farm 8 acres 250, total 250.	$2 75
Dart Mrs. Sumner. 1-6 Woods house and barn 125, 1-6 Woods house lot 1-12 acre 25, total 160.	1 76
O'Donald J. 1 house 1 barn and shop 300, farm 22 acres 180, total 480.	5 28

EXEMPTIONS.

Description of Estate.	Exempt.
Cadwell Mrs. A. J. and children. House 900, house lot 1-2 acre 100, total,	$1,000
Fire engine and hose.	500
Field Mrs. Milo. House 400, house lot 1-2 acre 100, total,	500
Guthrie Lydia and sister. House and barn 350, farm 73 acres 650, total,	1,000
Randall Mrs. Mark. House and barn 400, farm 80 acres 500.	500
Ross Mrs. R. C. House 25, farm 40 acres 400.	425
Woods Mrs. Peres. House and barn 400, house lot 1-2 acre 100.	500
Woods Mrs. Aaron and Miss Matilda. 1-3 house and 1-3 barn 266 2-3, 1-3 house lot 1-6 acre 50.	316⅔
David Mrs. Rebecca and sisters. Horse 40, cow 30, house and barn 350, farm 74 acres 650.	1,070
Tinkham Mrs. Samuel. House and shop 600, house lot 1-2 acre 100.	500
Merrigan Miss Mary. 1-2 house 1-2 barn 125, 1-2 farm 40 acres 275.	400
Newbury Mrs. Susan. House and barn 250, farm 36 acres 250.	500
Latham Mrs. Joseph. House and barn 300, farm 50 acres 500.	500
Gross John L. House and 1-3 barn 500, house lot 1 acre 80.	500
Butler Mrs. E. E. House 500, house lot 1-4 acre 50.	500
Packard Mrs. Sarah and daughter. House 500, house lot 1-4 acre 100.	600
Pope Miss Elizabeth. 1-2 house and 1-2 barn 450, 1-2 farm 21 acres 450.	500

Description of Estates.	Exempt.
Two Town farms. 2 houses and 2 barns 500, 2 farms 163 acres 700.	$1,200
Congregational Church, 12,500, lot 1-4 acre 500.	13,000
Congregational organ.	1,000
Congregational chapel 1100, lot 1-8 acre 100.	1,200
Methodist church 2300, lot 1-8 acre 100.	2,400
Two Town Halls, 10,400, land 1 acre 800.	11,200
Hearse house.	200
Seven School houses 2000, land for same 2 acres 600.	2,600
Town common, 1-2 acre 500.	500
Two Cemeteries, 6 acres 1000.	1,000
	$44,111⅔

ABATEMENTS.

Aldrich Wilber.	$2 00
Hutchinson William G.	33
Hutchinson Mrs. W. G.	1 10
Ives H. M.	2 33
Montgomery Daniel.	16 52
Moore William G.	2 00
Pratt Horace.	2 00
Randall Alton S.	2 00
Squires Henry M.	2 00
Squires Lorenzo A.	2 00
Wilder Scott.	2 00
Webber Lyman.	2 33

VOTED TO RAISE BY TAXATION:

For Contingent expenses,	$800 00
Highways and bridges,	1,200 00
Schools,	1,700 00
School supplies,	300 00
Paupers,	1,000 00
Road Commissioners, to purchase a road machine,	300 00
	$5,300 00
State tax,	585 00
County tax,	973 73
Valuation of real estate,	354,950 00
Valuation of personal estate,	225,260 00

TABLE OF AGGREGATES.

Tax on $1,000,	$11 00
Number of polls,	284
Poll tax,	$2 00
Number of dwelling houses,	204
Number of horses taxed,	188
Number of cows taxed,	367
Number of sheep taxed,	196
Number of acres of land taxed,	10,226
Number of inhabitants (census of 1885),	1,010

It has been the custom of the Assessors of Enfield to take the valuation in multiples of 10.

LYSANDER THURSTON,
ALBERT R. HOUSE,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
} *Assessors of Enfield.*

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 6, 1888.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
PRESS OF SPRINGFIELD PRINTING COMPANY.
1888.

LIST OF JURYMEN RECOMMENDED FOR 1888.

Darius O. C. Chickering,
John M. Eddy,
Edwin H. Howe,
Lyman D. Potter,
Lysander Thurston,
J. Edward Woods,
Charles D. Haskell,
John E. Rohan,
Eugene C. Lamson,
Charles Scott,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
Lyman F. Shearer,
Joseph J. Howe,
John E. Hess,
Samuel House,
Henry Roehm,
Charles W. Felton.

APPROPRIATIONS.

	For 1887.	For 1888.
	$	$
Contingent expenses,	1,200	1,000
Highways and bridges,	1,700	1,700
Schools,	250	250
School supplies,	900	800
Paupers,		
		$3,750

Town Warrant.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the nineteenth day of March instant, at ten of the clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee, and other Town Officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4. To choose Overseers of the Income of the Whiting Street Will Fund for the Town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To bring in their ballots, yes or no, in answer to the question: "Shall license be granted in this town for the sale of intoxicating liquors for the year ensuing?"

ART. 6. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 7. To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see what action the town will take in regard to lighting street lamps.

ART. 9. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 10. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 11. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 12. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the public library.

ART. 13. To see if the School Committee shall have permission to transport children, in accordance with the public statutes.

ART. 14. To see what action the town will take in regard to selling wood standing on the town farms.

ART. 15. To see what actions the town will take in regard to its poor farms.

ART. 16. To see what action the town will take in the matter of lighting town hall.

ART. 17. By petition, to see what action the town will take in the matter of purchasing a piano for school and town hall.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of March, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

JARED GOULD,
ALBERT R. HOUSE,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the Town, for the year ending March 6, 1888.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Paid April 2, '87.—Springfield Printing Co., printing Town Report,	$69 30
April 16, '87—Willie Sanderson, lighting street lamps,	20 00
April 23, '87—Selectmen, work and supplies on furnace, $3.25; Johnnie Foley, sawing wood, town house, 60c.; postage, envelopes, 52c.; repairs on street lamps and supplies, $4.16; 6 lamps for town hall, $1.50; Samuel Allen, surveying town line, $3.00; telegraphing to W. G. Bassett, $1.36.	14 39
April 30, '87—W. G. Bassett, counsel, one day in Enfield, one in Boston to remonstrate against the petition of Greenwich to have a portion of their town set off to Enfield,	60 21
May 6, '87—W. B. Kimball, two days in Boston and expenses on Greenwich case,	12 28
May 19, '87—D. B. Gillett, six and one half days in viewing the proposed line and making a compromise, $13.00; one day to Boston and expenses, $7.00,	20 00
May 9, '87—J. M. Crosby, two days and expenses in going to Boston on Greenwich case,	11 06
May 17, '87—L. D. Potter, 8 days in Enfield on Greenwich case $16.00	31.59

Paid June 22, '87—Albert R. House, six and one half days' time in Enfield, $13.00; two days in Boston and expenses on Greenwich case, $12.28,	$25	28
Aug. 31, '87—Lysander Thurston, six and one half days' time in Enfield, $13.00; two days in Boston and expenses on Greenwich case, $12.28,	25	28
May 21, '87—Jared Gould, six and one half days' time in Enfield, $13.00; two days in Boston and expenses on Greenwich case, $12.63,	25	63
May 21, '87—Selectmen: telegraphing to W. G. Bassett, 93c.; George D. Robinson legal service, Henry A. Randall case, $2.00; going to Springfield and expenses, $3.22; printing yes and no votes on the license question, $1.00,	7	15
June 9, '87—G. W. Rickey, repairs on town clock,	9	96
June 17, '87—Chas. Richards, Jan. expenses to Northampton, $3.09; Feb. expenses to Northampton, $3.09; Wells, team to Warren, $2.50; expenses, 75c.; expenses to Northampton, $3.09; telegrams, $1.59; expenses to Springfield to engage Robinson, $1.47; Wells, team to Northampton, $4.00; expense of team, $2.25; team to Mrs. Davis, 50c.; expenses at Northampton, $7.00,	29	33
June 17, '87—E. C. Davis, examining records, surveys, plan, attendance at court and expenses in the D. H. Crosby vs. the inhabitants of Enfield case,	82	17
June 17, 87—Chas. Richards, for D. W. Bond, legal services and expenses Crosby case,	377	89
June 29, '87—Chas. Richards, for H. P. Billings, copy of J. M. Crosby's deeds,	1	50
July 11, '87—Geo. D. Robinson, legal service and expenses Crosby case,	254	30
July 20, '87—Chas. Richards, services as agent for the town, Crosby case,	75	00
Aug. 1,'87—Chas. Richards, officer's fee, Crosby case,	9	25

Paid September 13, '87—Chas. Richards, settling expenses Crosby case,	$5 00
June 17, '87—Chas. Richards, witnesses' fees, Crosby case,	67 34
July 2, '87—Selectmen, painting hearse,	22 00
July 2, '87—Harry Tucker, lighting street lamps,	7 00
August 1, '87—Mrs. Isabella S. Woods, mowing grass in cemetery,	5 85
August 15, '87—Harry Tucker, lighting street lamps,	5 00
August 30, '87—Selectmen: S. R. Towne, returning births, $4.25; work on tank and clock, $1.25; blank books and postage, 45c.; W. F. Howe, administering oaths, 25c.; Chas. Gardner selling grass, $2.00,	8 20
August 31, '87—Lysander Thurston, books, postage, etc., for Assessors,	2 00
September 1, '87—F. F. Fillmore, shaft for hearse,	1 25
September 27, '87—E. H. Moore, work on cemetery,	1 75
September 28, '87—Harry Tucker, lighting street lamps,	5 00
November 10, '87—M. W. Frederick, repairs on windows, town hall,	3 50
November 15, '87 — Chas. Richards, town record book,	7 50
December 2, '87—Weaver, Shipman & Co., printing voters' list,	5 00
December 10, '87—Harry Tucker, lighting street lamps,	11 00
December 22, '87—E. H. Moore, coffin, $10.00; robe, $2.50; laying out remains W. Pratt, $2.50,	15 00
January 2, '88—E. H. Moore, return of deaths, $5.00; mowing cemetery, $5.00,	10 00
January 10, '88—George W. Holden, damage on highway,	3 00
January 19, '88—Chas. Richards, recording births and deaths,	12 50
March 1, '88—Chas. D. Haskell, sundry articles,	3 36
March 1, '88—Selectmen: repairs on hearse, $8.13; tank, lamps and blank orders, $2.25,	10 38
March 2, '88—E. H. Moore, digging graves.	12, 25

Paid March 1, '88—Jared Gould, perambulating town line Enfield and Pelham, $2 00
March 2, '88—Albert R. House, perambulating town line Enfield and Pelham, 2 00
March 3, '88—W. F. Howe, wood, Town house, 15 00
March 6, '88—Chas. Richards, express and postage, 10 14
March 6, '88—Chas. Richards, recording marriages and births, deaths 6 20

$1445 79

PAUPER ACCOUNT.—Appropriation $900.

Paid April 2, '87—Northampton Insane Asylum, support of T. Burns, $45 19
April 2, '87—Town of Barre, part support of Geo. Gibbs, 136 50
April 4, '87—F. M. Gould, M. D., services I. L. Jones family, 4 50
April 4, '87—F. M. Gould, M. D., services S. Crockett, 4 00
April 5, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett, 26 50
April 12, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. Hatch, 9 00
April 12, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, S. Crockett, 5 00
April 21, '87—State Industrial School, part support Ellen Hanks, 20 86
April 23, '87—Selectmen, whisky, Snow child, 60
April 23, '87—Mrs. Wm. J. Grout, board Snow child, 3 00
May 5, '87—Mrs. H. R. Squires, keeping tramps, 10 00
May 13, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett, 17 25
May 21, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. P. Hatch, 9 00
June 18, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. P. Hatch, $6.00, Kittridge child, $5.00, 11 00
June 25, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett, 17 50
July 1, '87—Northampton Insane Asylum, support T. Burns, 45 60
July 9, '87—E. D. Packard, plowing, D. P. Hatch, 3 50

Paid July 19, '87—State Industrial School, part support Ellen Hanks,	$9	00
July 29, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. P. Hatch, $9.00, Kittridge child, $1.25,	10	25
July 30, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	14	75
August 16, '87—John Rider, board Mrs. R. Pittsinger,	5	00
August 29, '87—John Rider, board Mrs. R. Pittsinger,	5	00
August 25, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	11	00
August 30, '87—Selectmen: cloth, S. Crockett, 48c., board Mrs. R. Pittsinger, $7.50, S. R. Towne, M. D., services, D. P. Hatch, $7.00,	14	98
August 30, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. P. Hatch,	6	00
September 10, '87—John Rider, board Mrs. R. Pittsinger,	5	00
September 12, '87—Henry Stevens, care D. P. Hatch,	3	25
September 13, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	5	50
October 1, '87—Northampton Insane Asylum, support T. Burns,	46	72
October 1, '87—Worcester Lunatic Asylum, support Mrs. Wilson,	26	93
October 6, '87—John Rider, board Mrs. Pittsinger,	8	25
October 7, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. P. Hatch, $9.00, Kittridge child, $2.00,	11	00
November 11, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	24	75
November 18, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. P. Hatch, $9.00, Kittridge child, $1.00,	10	00
November 23, '87—City of Springfield, board Henry A. Randall,	31	70
November 26, '87—Mrs. Henry R. Squires, board Ella Packard, $15.00, tramps, $2.00,	17	00
December 27, '87—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	19	25
December 30, '87—Mrs. S. A. Snow, merchandise, D. P. Hatch, $6.00, Kittridge child, $3.00,	9	00
January 1, '88—Mrs. H. R. Squires, board Ella Packard,	10	00
January 2, '88—Northampton Insane Asylum, support T. Burns,	46	71

Paid January 2, '88—Worcester Lunatic Asylum, support Mrs. R. Wilson,	$41 32
January 4, '88—Joseph Pette, board and care Olof Nyman,	12 00
January 6, '88—B. T. Harwood, meat, D. P. Hatch, $42.00, Kittridge child, $9.25,	51 25
January 10, '88—Mrs. Mark Randall, board J. Wilder,	5 00
January 25, '88—O. Johnson, chopping wood, D. P. Hatch,	3 00
January 25, '88—Mrs. Mark Randall, board J. Wilder,	5 00
January 28, '88—Mrs. H. R. Squires, board Ella Packard,	13 00
February 9, '88—Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	19 25
February 14, '88—Mrs. Mark Randall, board J. Wilder,	7 50
February 16, '88—S. R. Towne, M. D., services, Wm. Pratt, $2.25, Olof Nyman, $12.00,	14 25
February 17, '88—Henry Woods, care of R. Fleming, 5 days,	7 50
February 21, '88—E. J. Powell, merchandise, D. P. Hatch,	20 00
February 24, '88—Orran Bartlett, care of R. Fleming, 14 days,	21 00
February 25, '88—Mrs. H. R. Squires, board Ella Packard,	14 00
February 29, '88—F. M. Gould, M. D., services, S. Crockett, $9.00, R. Fleming, $33.00,	42 00
February 29, '88—W. F. Howe & Co., merchandise, Kittridge child, $18.25, W. Pratt, 15c., Ella Packard, $2.30,	20 70
March 1, '88—C. D. Haskell, merchandise, Kittridge child,	1 00
March 1, '88—Minot Mfg. Co., meal, Kittridge child,	4 80
March 1, '88—Town of Warren, support Willie Hall, $26.00, Mrs. R. Wilson, $2.00,	28 00
March 1, '88—J. E. Woods, merchandise, Kittridge child, $10.00, McMullen children, $5.80,	15 80
March 1, '88—A. R. House, drawing wood, D.P. Hatch,	2 50

Paid March 1,'88—Selectmen : aid Ellen Hanks, $2.63, W. Pratt, liquor, 60c., kerosene oil,6c., expenses to Tewksbury, Olof Nyman, $11.60,	$14 89
March 5, '88—R. Pittsinger, care Geo. Gibbs, Jr.,	9 00
	$1095 50

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid May 9, '87—E. H. Moore, services, Sexton,	$31 75
Paid August 22, '87—Albert R. House, services, Assessor,	36 25
Paid August 31, '87—Lysander Thurston, services, Assessor,	36 25
Paid September 27, '87—E. H. Moore, services, Sexton,	29 00
Paid January 2, '88—Chas. W. Felton, services, Assessor,	28 75
Paid March 2, '88—W. F. Howe, services, School Committee, and care of School Supplies,	66 75
Paid March 2, '88—W. F. Howe, services, Constable,	5 00
" " " —W. F. Howe, services, Collector,	56 61
Paid March 6, '88—Lysander Thurston, services, Selectman,	20 00
" " " —Albert R. House, services, Selectman,	30 00
" " " —Jared Gould, services, Selectman,	50 00
" " " —Chas. Richards, services, School Committee,	62 50
" " " —Chas. Richards, services, Treasurer,	50 00
" " " —Chas. Richards, services, Registrar,	10 00
	$512 86

ABATEMENTS OF TAXES—March 2, 1888.

E. J. Cadwell, Tax of 1886,	$2 00
Mrs. W. G. Hutchinson, 1887,	90
Eugene Raymond, "	2 63
Reuben Fleming, "	2 09
Abram Goodrich, "	2 00
Elmer C. Hunter, "	2 00

Thomas Jackson,	1887,	$2 00
Benjamin Rohan,	"	2 00
George Richardson,	"	2 00
Cyrus K. Taylor,	"	2 00
Robert Wilson,	"	2 00
Neal McMullen,	1885,	2 00
		$23 62
Discount on Taxes,		314 57
		$338 19

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent Orders,	$1445 79
Paupers,	1095 50
Highways and Bridges,	1242 26
Schools,	2304 08
Town Officers,	512 86
Discount and Abatements,	338 19
State Aid,	83 00
Whiting Street Fund,	60 00
Public Library (dog fund),	94 49
Note and Interest, Worcester North Institution for Savings,	1340 00
State Tax,	877 50
County Tax,	973 73
State Treasurer, 25 per cent. License Fee,	37 50
Hampshire County Savings Bank,	2521 56

CASH RECEIVED BY SELECTMEN AND PAID TO TREASURER.

April 11, 1887, cash in Selectmen's hands, E. Rohan,	$10 77
April 11, 1887, W. F. Howe, overdrawn school account, 1886,	8 92
April 11, 1887, cash in Selectmen's hands, S. Crockett, personal supplies,	7 80
May 16, 1887, for Brick school house, Mrs. M. Chandler,	42 00
July 13, 1887, Stillman Downing, court fee returned,	3 10
August 1, 1887, J. W. Flint, grass on Crockett farm,	15 25

August 1, 1887, E. Rohan, grass on Town House lot,	$5 00
November 12, 1887, Chas. Dow, 8 cords wood standing Town farm,	8 00
November 15, 1887, Geo. Downing, one lot in Cemetery,	3 25
November 15, 1887, J. W. Martindale, one lot in Cemetery,	3 25
December 10, 1887, Patsy Rohan, 1 cord of wood standing Town farm,	1 00
December 10, 1887, Nathan Barton, 5 cords wood standing Town farm,	5 00
January 10, 1888, Geo. W. Holden, grass on Crockett farm,	4 00
February 9, 1888, Oscar Winslow, 4 cords wood standing Town farm,	4 00
March 2, 1888, W. F. Howe, book supplies,	12 55
March 2, 1888, W. F. Howe, water rent,	5 00
March 2, 1888, Geo. Stone, rent Town Hall,	18 50
March 6, 1888, E. G. Wells, water rent over fee as Constable and rent of pounds,	2 00
	$159 39

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury March 6, 1888,	$2,454 59
State, support Olof Nyman,	35 60
State Aid due from Commonwealth,	18 00
Cash in Selectmen's hands, Wm. Jones, $1\frac{1}{4}$ cords wood,	1 25
Wm. B. Downing, rent of Town farm,	65 00
Due from Town of Lenox, account of Williams,	6 00
Due from City of Chelsea, account of Kittridge child,	55 05
	$2,579 49

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Six notes of $1,000 each, payable one note each year from June 1, 1888, to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	$6,000 00
Note payable to same February 1, 1894,	2,000 00

JARED GOULD,
ALBERT R. HOUSE,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES RICHARDS, TREASURER,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1887.	*Dr.*		
March 3.	For cash on hand,		$2,776 74
April 11.	For cash received of Selectmen,		27 49
May 6.	For cash received of E. G. Wells, License fee,		150 00
" 16.	For cash received of Selectmen,		42 00
June 29.	For cash received of Hampshire County Savings Bank,		2,500 00
July 13.	For cash received of S. Downing, court fee returned,		3 10
" 25.	For cash received of Selectmen,		15 25
Aug. 1.	For cash received of Selectmen,		5 00
Sept. 12.	For cash received of D. H. G. Crosby case, expenses on and interest,		123 71
" 17.	For cash received of Whiting Street will fund,		60 00
Nov. 15.	For cash received of Selectmen,		11 25
Dec. 12.	For cash received of State:		
	Corporation tax,	$2,329 25	
	Bank tax,	890 94	
	State aid,	96 00	
			3,316 19
1888.			
Jan. 23.	For cash received of County Treasurer, dog fund,		94 49
" 26.	For cash received of State, school fund,		210 29
	Assessors' certificate of taxes,		5,979 24
	For cash received of L. F. Shearer, overdraw,		16 00

March 1.	For cash received of Selectmen,	$36 05
" 6.	For cash received of Selectmen,	19 25
		$15,386 05

1887. *Cr.*

May 6.	By paid State Treasurer 25 per cent. of license fee,	$37 50
June 1.	By paid Worcester North Inst. for Savings, note and interest,	1,140 00
July 20.	By paid County tax,	973 73
Aug. 1.	By paid Worcester North Institution for Savings, interest,	40 00
Sept. 8.	By paid Hampshire County Savings Bank, note,	2,500 00
" 8.	By paid Hampshire County Savings Bank, interest,	21 56
" 8.	By paid services and expenses to Northampton,	5 00
Dec. 1.	By paid Worcester North Institution for Savings, interest,	120 00
" 12.	By paid State tax,	877 50
1888.		
Jan. 1.	By paid Worcester North Institution for Savings, interest,	40 00
March 6.	By paid Selectmen's orders,	5,933 91
" 6.	By paid Road Commissioners' orders,	1,242 26
" 6.	By Cash on hand,	2,454 59
		$15,386 05
Cash to new account,		$2,454 59

CHAS. RICHARDS, *Treasurer.*

Road Commissioners' Report.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures, for the year ending March 5, 1888.

Appropriation for 1887,	$1,200 00
Recommended for 1888,	1,000 00

Paid A. R. House for breaking roads, 1886,	$3 98		
" Elbridge Packard " " "	1 50		
" L. W. Newcomb " " "	2 00		
" L. F. Shearer for labor, 1886,	31 74		
" L. F. Shearer, services as Road Commissioner, 1886,	6 00		
			$45 22

1887.

April 20.	Paid J. W. Flint, blade for scraper,	$9 50	
May 31.	" G. F. Joslyn for labor,	10 00	
June 11.	" G. E. Boynton " "	37 50	
July 1.	" L. M. Morton " "	42 00	
July 8.	" G. E. Boynton " "	4 50	
July 16.	" G. F. Joslyn " "	32 75	
Aug. 7.	" G. H. Robbins " "	4 50	
Sept. 1.	" J. H. Stone " "	51 97	
Sept. 12.	" G. F. Joslyn " "	18 00	
Sept. 12.	" Geo. Gibbs " "	13 50	
Oct. 6.	" D. S. Hunt " "	9 75	
Oct. 11.	" L. M. Morton " "	24 00	
Oct. 17.	" Elijah Newell " paint,	10 95	
Oct. 17.	" Elijah Newell " painting bridges,	44 90	
Nov. 3.	" O. H. Winslow " labor,	7 50	

Nov. 11.	Paid L. F. Shearer for 51 day's work with man and two yoke of oxen,	$306 00	
Nov. 11.	" L. F. Shearer for labor,	161 45	
Dec. 13.	" Geo. Stone " "	37 42	
1888.			
Jan. 4.	" Elbridge Packard "	3 80	
Jan. 11.	" O. H. Bartlett " "	3 75	
Feb. 28.	" C. W. Felton " "	2 00	
Feb. 29.	" J. H. Stone " "	53 36	
March 1.	" J. W. Flint " "	3 58	
March 1.	" Gillett & Flint, plank for bridges,	16 65	
March 1.	" D. B. Gillett, Treasurer of Minot Co., for dirt,	5 70	
March 1.	" L. F. Shearer for dirt, lumber, nails, and sharpening drills,	4 70	
March 1.	" C. O. Davis for scythe and snath, and work,	2 85	
			$922 58

BREAKING ROADS.

Feb. 28.	Paid L. F. Shearer,	$46 15	
Feb. 28.	" C. W. Felton,	6 80	
Feb. 29.	" J. H. Stone,	3 30	
Feb. 29.	" Geo. Stone,	1 95	
Feb. 29.	" F. S. Downing,	3 82	
Mch. 1.	" Gillett & Flint,	4 20	
Mch. 1.	" J. W. Flint,	1 95	
Mch. 1.	" E. Packard,	3 50	
Mch. 1.	" A. R. House,	2 25	
			73 92

GUIDE BOARDS AND POSTS.

Nov. 5.	Paid F. F. Fillmore painting 4 guide boards,	$2 60	
Feb. 28.	" Elijah Newell painting 28 guide boards,	21 00	

Mch. 1.	Paid J. W. Flint for making and putting up guide boards,	$8 05	
Mch. 1.	" Gillett & Flint lumber for guide boards and posts,	18 68	
			$50 33

RAILINGS.

Paid for railings,	$61 47	
Paid for spikes for railings,	2 37	
Paid for labor putting up railings,	66 37	
		130 21
Paid J. W. Flint for services as Road Commissioner,	$10 00	
Paid L. F. Shearer for services as Road Commissioner,	5 00	
Paid C. W. Felton for services as Road Commissioner,	5 00	
		20 00
		$1,242 26

Dr.

Paid Town Treasurer money overdrawn by L. F. Shearer,	$16 00	$16 00
		$1,226 26
Amount raised for highways and bridges,		1,200 00
Amount expended above appropriation,		$26 26

J. W. FLINT,
L. F. SHEARER,
C. W. FELTON,
} *Road Commissioners of Enfield.*

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield.

Your School Committee beg leave to present the following Report:—

Another year has passed, and, as the law requires, your Committee make a report of their doings. But of what use will it be to spend time and paper to do this? Who among our citizens ever reads or takes heed of what is printed in this connection? The Committee could go into a long list of reasons why such and such things should be; why more money should be raised for the support of schools and all this; but what is the use? Some of the inhabitants are much dissatisfied because our schools are not on a par with some of the higher institutions of learning. Still they expect that the Committee, with the limited amount of money they are allowed to spend, will hire the best teachers and have the best schools in the land. But experience teaches your Committee, that school teachers, if they have had experience and have been successful in teaching, cannot be had for a song. They know their worth and are bound to have it; they are human, and like those in other professions must have their price.

If we are to have good schools we *must* pay for good teachers, for it is the teacher that gives character to the schools. As a general thing, the schools for the past year have been in as good condition as we could expect. To be sure, your Committee have had (like all other school committees) some perplexing things to get along with, but we still live.

School No. 1 was for the spring term under the charge of Miss Chapin who, as the Committee thought, was hired for the year, but who, at the last moment, had a call—as some of the ministers have where there is a prospect of a larger salary—to go into a school in Hartford, Conn. The Committee were sorry to part with her, but as a woman wills, it must be. They then employed Mr. W.

A. Reed, of Boston, who introduced a new system somewhat on the plan of the Quincy Schools, and they think with success. His object appears to be to train up the children to become good citizens; to teach them about the common affairs of life. To be sure he has mixed in a little Latin, just enough to say so. They think the object of common schools to be to train up children to make good citizens. What says Rev. M. J. Savage on this subject? He says that the foundation principle of the public school system is to fit our children for citizenship. In carrying out this principle, three things are essential: First, that the child be trained into fitness for honest self support; second, since in our republic every man is an active part of the governing power, he should be trained into an ability to use this power intelligently; and, in the third place, he should be so educated morally that if afterward he chooses to go wrong it may be apparent that he does it knowingly, not through ignorance. Individual self support, an intelligent ballot, and morality are the foundation on which the public welfare rests, and consequently must form the basis of public education supported by public money. Our common schools are no place for the higher branches to be wholly taught, there are other schools for such things. To be sure there is no harm in teaching the higher branches in our schools, but it must not be done to the exclusion of the teaching of common things. The Committee do not wish to be understood as objecting to such things being taught in *our* schools, but they do object to their taking up time that should be devoted to the regular common school studies. In the matter of the plan of the Quincy, we do not think we can do better than to quote from the annual report of the School Committee of Quincy for the year, 1885 and 1886. "Your Committee are unanimous in the opinion that, so far as the real ends to be desired, and the designs intended by the public schools, are concerned, the Quincy schools occupy an honorable and exemplary position among the educational institutions of the State." To be sure, this is the opinion of interested men, but so far as your Committee can judge from what they have seen exemplified in School No. 1 for the past few months, they must coincide.

School No. 2 has been, during the whole year, under the charge of Miss Beckwith. Your Committee think that this is about all the praise which should be given, for, in their opinion,

a better managed school, or one that will show better results, cannot be found, at least in this town.

In School No. 3 the spring term was in charge of Miss Frazer, whom the Committee would have been happy to have retained. She did what she could. The fall and winter terms were under the charge of Miss Crowther, with whom the Committee are well satisfied. Both teachers have no doubt done as well as they could under the circumstances.

School No. 4 was, during the spring and summer terms, under charge of Mrs. Davis. She had a very good school and the Committee in charge would have been satisfied if she could have remained during the year, but some of the general Committee thought a change would be for the better, and employed Miss Foster as teacher. She proved herself capable and earnest in her work, as far as she had the opportunity, but most of the parents in that neighborhood were so well satisfied with Mrs. Davis that they preferred her to a new teacher, and the consequence was Miss Foster had only four or five scholars and Mrs. Davis had a private school. At the commencement of the winter schools, for various reasons the Committee thought it advisable to close School No. 4 and place Miss Foster as an assistant to Miss Beckwith, who had full enough scholars for one teacher. In doing this we have had, we think, much better results.

No. 5 has been under the charge of Miss Dane for the whole year. Much improvement has been made. Miss Dane is young, but, we think, will, with time and experience, make a good teacher. She has shown in her work the make-up of more than the average.

In No. 6 Mrs. Chickering had charge of the schools during the spring and summer. She did very well. For the fall and winter Miss Williams was employed. She was young, with no experience, but had a very good school.

In No. 7 Miss Hamilton had the spring and summer terms. The Committee would give her credit for all to which she is entitled. She has, to appearance, education enough to keep school, but there appeared to be a want of government, and the Committee thought a change of teachers would do no hurt. They then em ployed a Miss Davis from Pelham, who has been in charge during the fall and winter, with fair success.

The number of children of school age in this town May 1, 1887, by Assessors' returns, was 153. The whole number of pupils enrolled in our schools during the year is 167.

Scholars not Absent or Tardy.—Year. (14.)

Dora Foley.
Lizzie Ayres.
Annie Harwood.
Mabel Harwood.
Blanche Hubbard.
Lonnie Hanks.
Willie Lannon.
Cora Ford.
Hermione Schoen.
Frank Ford.
Lizzie C. Randall.
Rufus S. Chaffee.
Grace M. Chapin.
John P. Chapin.

Two Terms (19.)

Hattie Aldrich.
Vernie Bartlett.
Lizzie Holley.
Minnie Wells.
Lizzie Lannon.
Ada Harwood.
Mamie Rohan.
Johnnie Lannon.
Ray Richards.
Clarence Graves.
Grace Thayer.
Seth Barlow.
Mattie Martindale.
Grace Hanks.
Charles E. Hanks.
Alice R. Chapin.
George W. Newbury.
George S. Chapin.
Hattie J. Chapin.

One Term (47.)

Bert Lannon.
Howard Tucker.
Fred Thayer.
James Gray.
Daisy Delano.
Etta Gould.
Alice Lannon.
Carrie Richards.
Jessie Towne.
Amy Cooley.
Maggie McGrath.
Mamie McGrath.
Richard Johnston.
Tommy Rock.
Sarah Jackson.
Mabel Rose.
Annie Schoen.
Lizzie Garvin.
Rachel Kennedy.
Lizzie Sloan.
Mamie Johnson.
Jennie L. Webster.
Mary Martindale.
Alice Richards.

Mary Olds.
Mamie Towne.
Nellie Rohan.
Willie Davis.
Eddie Gibbs.
Johnnie Holley.
Frankie Squires.
Robert Towne.
Freddie Wetherell.
Peter Ensminger.
Josie Gates.
Lewis Towne.
Harry Webster.
Harry Hanks.
Louis W. Towne.
Nellie P. Cooley.
Lizzie A. Grout.
Mary A. Chaffee.
Edith M. Thayer.
George O. Chickering.
Eugene A. Holden.
Bennie H. Shaw.
Albert G. Chapin.

Financial Statement.

AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES 1887 AND 1888.

Town Appropriation :	
For Schools,	$1,700 00
For Supplies,	250 00
Received from State Fund,	210 29
Total,	$2,160 29

EXPENDITURES.

Amount of orders drawn for Schools,	$1,947 97	
" " " Supplies,	190 97	
" " " Repairs,	155 22	
" " " Express, freight, teams, etc.,	9 92	
Whole amount of orders drawn,		$2,304 08
Books and supplies sold and money paid to Selectmen,		$12 55
Books and supplies on hand March 7, 1888,		161 14
Books and supplies on hand March 1, 1887,		171 46

The detailed cost of the several schools is as follows :

Grammar School (No. 1).

Miss Mira A. Chapin, Teacher.

Spring Term, 11 weeks, at $11.00,	$121 00

Mr. W. A. Reed, Teacher.

Fall Term, 10 weeks, at $12.00,	120 00
Winter Term, 14 weeks, at $12.00,	168 00
John Foley, care of room for year,	10 00
Geo. F. Newton, cleaning room,	1 50
Brooms, pail, and brushes,	1 67
Amount,	$422 17

PRIMARY SCHOOL (No. 2).

Miss Mamie H. Beckwith, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $8.00,	$96 00
Fall Term, 11 weeks, at $9.00,	99 00
Winter Term, 13 weeks, at $9.00,	117 00

Miss Mary Foster, Assistant.

Winter Term, 13 weeks, at $6.00,	78 00
Care of room for year,	10 00
Geo. F. Newton, cleaning room,	1 50
Brooms, pails, and brushes,	2 04
Care of Com. room for school use,	2 00
Amount,	$405 54

WOOD AND LABOR ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS NOS. 1 AND 2.

W. B. Downing, for wood,	$60 07
John Foley, labor on wood,	14 10
John Foley, clearing grounds,	50
John Foley, care of furnace for year,	7 00
Amount,	$81 67
Less wood for Town Hall,	15 00
	$66 67

UPPER VILLAGE (No. 3).

Miss M. Louise Frazer, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks,	$102 60

Miss Elizabeth Crowther, Teacher.

Fall Term, 11 weeks, at $9.00,	99 00
Winter Term, 12 weeks, at $9.00,	108 00
Care of room for year,	6 00
John Crowther, wood and labor,	22 87
Pail, broom, and dipper,	1 05
	$339 52

No. 4.

Mrs. R. C. Davis, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $5.00,	$60 00

Miss Mary Foster, Teacher.

Fall Term, 11 weeks, at $6.00,	$66 00
Clock,	1 20
George Gardner, labor on wood,	1 35
Broom,	25
Amount,	$128 80

No. 5.

Miss Ada Dane, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $6.50,	$78 00
Fall Term, 11 weeks, at $6.50,	71 50
Winter Term, 7 weeks, at $6.50,	45 50
C. Hanks, care of room for year,	6 00
Brooms, pails, etc.,	85
Amount,	$201 85

No. 6.

Mrs. D. O. Chickering, Teacher.

Spring Term, 12 weeks, at $6.00,	$72 00

Miss Annie A. Williams, Teacher.

Fall Term, 11 weeks, at $6.00,	66 00
Winter Term, 7 weeks, at $6.00,	42 00
Care of room for year,	6 00
Paid for cleaning clock,	50
" D. O. Chickering, for curtains,	1 84
" " " " for cleaning room,	1 08
Broom,	25
Amount,	$189 67

No. 7.

Miss Lula H. Hamilton, Teacher.

Spring Term, 11 weeks, at $5.50,	$60 50

Nelia E. Davis, Teacher.

Fall Term, 13 weeks, at $6.00,	78 00
Winter Term, 7 weeks, at $6.00,	42 00
W. F. Chapin, care of room for year,	3 00

W. F. Chapin, 2 cords wood cut for stove,	$10 00
Broom,	25
Amount,	$193 75

SUPPLIES—ACCOUNT OF.

Paid J. T. White & Co. for one manikin,	$15 00
" J. L. Hammett for books and stationery,	34 47
" A. C. Stockin for geographies and copy books,	75 60
" A. H. Bartlett, stationery bill,	7 20
" H. Rude for books and stationery,	19 75
" W. F. Howe & Co., books and stationery,	23 31
" Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, bills,	9 20
" D. Appleton & Co. for books,	3 92
" Harper & Brother, bill,	1 62
" Fred Fillmore, lumber and labor on manikin stand,	90
Amount,	$190 97

Paid E. G. Wells, use of teams for transportation of agent of State Board of Education,	$4 50
Paid express, freight and postage,	5 42

EXPENDED FOR REPAIRS.

Paid T. W. Gilbert for curtains etc.,	10 15
" T. M. Walker & Co. for black-board slating and shellac,	15 40
Paid for sash cord,	90
" M. W. Frederick for labor,	21 95
" for curtains and fixtures for No. 4,	2 76
" " " " " " 5,	3 70
" for locks,	2 35
" for repairs on No. 6,	3 78
" M. W. Frederick, labor,	4 69
" A. H. Squires, repairs on No. 7,	31 77
" Wm. B. Towne, lumber and labor,	5 08
" John Crowther, repairs on No. 3,	3 93
Amount,	$106 46

TOWN HALL FENCE—EXPENSE OF.

Paid W B. Downing for lumber,	$17 77
" O. S. Johnson for labor,	6 10
" Fred Holden for labor,	6 10
" John Hendricks for labor,	20
" M. W. Frederick, stock and labor,	18 59
Amount,	$48 76

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN CROWTHER,
CHARLES RICHARDS,
W. F. HOWE,
} *School Committee.*

ENFIELD, MASS., March 8, 1888.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS,

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 6, 1889.

AMHERST, MASS.:
J. E. WILLIAMS, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1889.

LIST OF JURYMEN RECOMMENDED FOR 1889.

Darius O. Chickering,
Edwin H. Howe,
Lysander Thurston,
Charles D. Haskell,
John E. Rohan,
Charles Scott,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
Benjamin T. Harwood,
Eugene W. Root,
William P. Elwell,
Oliver C. Davis,
Alonzo C. Randall,
Addison F. Tucker,
John H. Stone,
John Crowther.

RECOMMENDED FOR APPROPRIATIONS.

	Raised in 1888.	For 1889.
Contingent,		
Highways and Bridges,	$1200	$1000
Schools,	2000	1700
School Supplies,	250	200
Paupers,	800	800

Town Warrant.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To either of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby requested to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday the eighteenth day of March instant, at ten of the clock, in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4. To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To bring in their ballots, yes or no, in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted in this town for the sale of intoxicating liquors, for the year ensuing?"

ART. 6. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 7. To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see what action the town will take in regard to lighting street lamps.

ART. 9. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 10. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 11. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 12. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the public library.

ART. 13. To see if the School Committee shall have permission to transport children, in accordance with the public statutes.

ART. 14. To see what action the town will take in regard to selling wood standing on the town farm.

ART. 15. To see what action the town will take in disposing of the money received by the Barnabus Blair will.

ART. 16. To see what action the town will take in regard to the report of the Road Commissioner on the road leading from the guide post beyond Scott Wilder's to the so-called Dewing farm.

ART. 17. To see what action the town will take in regard to discontinuing the highway or town-way leading from D. H. Montgomery's house to Pelham line.

ART. 18. By petition. To see if the town will appropriate fifty dollars for the observance of Memorial Day, (the money to be expended as a committee chosen for the purpose shall suggest).

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventh day of March, in the year one thousand, eight hundred and eighty-nine.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town, for the year ending March 5, 1889.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Paid March 27, '88, Springfield Printing Co., printing town report,	$35 50
April 21, Wm. Lincoln & Co., insurance on No. 3 school house,	18 00
April 24, Harry Tucker, lighting street lamps,	12 00
May 7, E. H. Moore, going with hearse to Ware,	1 25
May 18, Wm. F. Howe, lamps and fixtures for lighting town hall,	68 04
May 26, Chas. Richards, register of voters' book,	1 00
June 5, A.R.House, repairing fence on Crockett farm,	1 00
July 7, E. H. Moore, mowing cemetery $5.00, going to Ware with hearse $1.25,	7 25
Aug. 6, C. H. Gardner, auction bills and selling grass on town farm,	2 50
Aug. 29, James Foster, mowing cemeteries,	6 00
Sept. 11, Selectmen, insurance town hall,	150 00
Sept. 29, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps,	17 00
Oct. 22, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps,	3 00
Oct. 24, E.H.Moore, going to Ware twice with hearse,	2 50
Nov. 12, Geo. Stone, work on bell,	90
Nov. 13, E. P. Smith, pianoforte, town hall,	331 75
Nov. 24, E. H. Moore, going with hearse to Amherst,	1 25
Dec. 26, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps,	5 00
Jan. 4, '89, Chas. Fillmore, repairs on hearse,	1 50

Jan. 12, Mrs. M. S. Howe, dog fund,	83 15
Jan. 15, Chas. Richards, recording births and deaths,	13 70
Jan. 15, Mrs. M. S. Howe, Whiting Street fund,	57 50
Jan. 29, Dr. F. M. Gould, returning births,	2 25
Feb. 6, O. D. Haskell, supplies street lamps,	1 00
March 1, J. E. Woods, lamp supplies,	88
March 1, W.F.Howe, 30 gal.K.oil and ivorine, town hall,	3 75
March 1, J. Gould, W. Chandler work on pipes, .50, two unions water pipe $1.50, blank book .16, postage stamps .62, work on tank .15. repairs on can .10, coppered wire and hooks .20, work on furnace $3.45; C. Randall digging up pipe .75; Charles Richards administering oaths .75, repairs on pipe .15, oil can .60; H. Tucker, digging up drain $1.80, paper .25, time and expenses, going to Westfield H. Clark $5.00,	16 67
March 1, Selectmen, copperas, etc., disinfectant,	2 40
March 4, Lysander Thurston, assessors' books $2.34, paper, postage, etc., tax record book $2.25, express on books, .50,	5 09
March 6, Chas. Richards, recording marriages,	1 40
March 6, Chas. Richards, express, postage, etc.,	8 26
	$861 49

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

Paid March 27, '88, Town of Barre, part support of Geo. Gibbs,	$143 40
March 27, '88, Mrs. M. Randall, board of J. Wilder,	12 50
Apr. 2, '88, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support T. Burns,	44 55
Apr. 10, '88, Mrs. M. Randall, board J. Wilder,	2 50
Apr. 10, '88, Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	16 50
Apr. 12, '88, A. R. House, cutting and drawing wood, D. Hatch,	7 50
Apr. 24, '88, J. R. Powell, groceries, etc., D. Hatch,	22 50
May 16, '88, A. J. Wilder, board and care, Geo. Gibbs, Jr.,	14 50
May 18, '88, Mrs. Fred Dane, board S. Crockett,	16 50

June 5, '88, A. R. House, time and expenses to Barre, Geo. Gibbs,	5 00
June 14, '88, S. R. Towne, M. D., services, D. Hatch, Geo. Gibbs, Jr., Cora Wilson,	30 00
July 2, '88, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support T. Burns,	42 25
July 12, '88, J. R. Powell, groceries, etc., D. Hatch,	4 51
Jan. 2, '89, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support T. Burns,	42 71
Oct. 2, '88, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support T. Burns,	42 71
Jan. 5, '89, Mrs. William Demond, board Carrie Demond,	8 00
Jan. 22, '89, Kate McGrath, board and care J. McGrath,	37 50
Jan. 23, '89, E. H. Moore, coffin, robe and attendance, J. McGrath,	20 25
Jan. 23, '89, E. H. Moore, coffins, robes for three children, H. Clark,	28 50
Jan. 29, '89, H. C. Stevens, care D. Hatch,	1 00
Feb. 5, '89, Mrs. William Demond, board C. Demond,	8 00
Feb. 18, '89, Edwin Ayres, care H. Clark's children,	26 25
Feb. 21, '89, E. M. Perkins, M. D., service, J. McGrath $2.00, Clark children $7.90, John Davis $6.00,	15 90
Feb. 21, ,89, Town of Warren, part support, Willie Hall,	26 00
Feb. 29, '89, Henry Richards, board and care, J. Davis,	8 00
Mar. 1, '89, J. E. Woods, sundry articles, Ella Packard,	6 38
Mar. 4, '88, Jared Gould, bandages, S. Crockett,	1 49
Mar. 1, '89, C. D. Haskell, supplies, J. McGrath,	2 00
Mar., at sundry times, 1888—'89, Mrs. Marcus Randall, board, D. Hatch and wife, 42 weeks at $5.00 per week,	210 00
Mar. 4, '89, Emma Randall for Mrs. M. Randall's estate, D. Hatch and wife to date, one week,	5 00
at sundry times, Mrs. M. Randall, board S. Crockett, 36 weeks at $2.50 per week,	90 00
Mar. 4, '89, Emma Randall for Mrs. M. Randall's estate, board of S. Crockett to date, one week,	2 50
At sundry times, Mrs. Henry R. Squires, board, Ella Packard, to March 6, 1889, 59 weeks at $2.50 per week,	147 50
At sundry times, Mrs. Henry R. Squires, board and lodging 11 tramps,	5 50

D. Montgomery, support Kittridge child, 52 weeks,		52 00
		$1,149 40
Received for support of foreign poor,		205 40
Support of Town's Poor,		$944 00
Orders given, money returned by receivers and paid back to Treasurer,		$104 46

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid Edward H. Moore,	services,	Sexton,	$74 50
Albert R. House,	"	Assessor,	35 00
Charles W. Felton,	"	"	33 75
Lysander Thurston,	"	"	37 50
John Crowther,	"	School Committee, 1887 and '88,	30 00
R. L. Thayer,	"	" " 1888 and '89,	14 00
Edwin H. Howe,	"	" " (and care of school supplies, 1888 and '89),	56 75
Charles Richards,	services,	School Committee, 1888 and '89,	56 75
William F. Howe,	"	Constable,	5 00
William F. Howe,	"	Collector,	66 15
C. W. Felton,	"	Road Commissioner,	5 00
L. F. Shearer,	"	" "	5 00
J. W. Flint,	"	" "	15 00
Charles Richards,	"	Registrar,	10 00
Charles Richards,	"	Treasurer,	50 00
Lysander Thurston,	"	Selectman,	25 00
Albert R. House,	"	"	35 00
Jared Gould,	"	"	50 00
			$604 40

ABATEMENTS OF TAXES—March 1, 1889.

Mrs. Ira Woods,	Tax of	1887,	$2 43
Harrison Balcam,	"	1888,	2 00
Chas. W. Freeman,	"	"	2 45
Wm. J. Gardner,	"	"	2 00

Wm. Hutchinson,	" "	1 17
Wm. Loveridge,	" "	2 00
Edgar Newell,	" "	2 00
Benjamin Rohan,	" "	2 00
Hue Riley,	" "	2 00
		$18 05
Discount on Taxes,		311 10
		$329 15

STATE AID.

Paid W. F. Chapin,	$36 00	
Harvey Packard,	36 00	
John L. Barton,	4 00	
State Aid due from Commonwealth,	$22 00	
Value of Assessed Personal Estate,		$249,810 00
" " Real "		356,400 00
Total Valuation,		606,210 00
Tax on $1000, $9.00.		
No. of Polls Taxed, 286.		
Tax on a Poll, $2.00.		
Poll Tax,		572 00
Property Tax,		5,455 89
		$6,027 89
Number of Horses taxed,		198
" " Cows "		354
" " Neat Cattle besides Cows,		236
" " Sheep,		125
" " Swine,		95
" " Acres of land taxed,		10,041

CASH RECEIVED BY SELECTMEN AND PAID TO TREASURER.

William Jones, wood standing on town farm,	$ 1 25
R. K. Aldrich, grass on Crockett farm,	20 75
One lot in cemetery, E. Newell,	3 25
Crockett farm,	350 00

E. H. Moore, use of hearse of town,	5 10
Three lots in cemetery,	9 75
Neal McMullen note,	90 00
Town of Chicopee, expense, John McGrath,	61 75
Town of Ware, " John Davis,	14 00
Town of Westfield, " Henry Clark,	71 65
Town of Spencer, " Cora Wilson,	6 00
City of Chelsea, aid,	86 75
Grass on old town farm, J. Gould,	1 75
Grass on old town farm, J. Foster,	2 25
Grass on Town house lot, E. Rohan,	5 00
Rent of Town Hall less care of Town Hall and Clock, and $1.00 for oil,	4 00
W. F. Howe, water rent,	5 00
E. G. Wells, water rent $10.00, less $5.00 as Constable and $3.00 use of pound,	2 00
Edwin Howe, school supplies sold,	6 85
L. D. Potter, wood used for meetings, School No. 1,	4 70
E. H. Howe, wood, Town Hall,	15 00
Wm. B. Downing, $65.00 rent of town farm, less lumber for town $17.48,	47.52
Orders drawn, the money refunded,	104 46

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Five notes of $1000 each, payable one note each year, from June 1, 1889, to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	$5,000 00
Note payable to same February 1, 1894,	2,000 00

JARED GOULD,
ALBERT R. HOUSE,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

Road Commissioners' Report.

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1st, 1889.

1888.

Snow bills for blizzard, March, 1888:

March 28.	Paid E. D. Packard for breaking roads,	$28 95
" 28.	L. F. Shearer, " "	89 60
" 28.	W. B. Downing, " "	28 65
April 3.	Gillett & Flint, " "	86 56
" 13.	A. R. House, " "	5 40
" 13.	John Eddy, " "	9 20
" 13.	C. O. Davis, " "	5 55
May 2.	J.W. & W.F. Martindale, " "	4 20
" 3.	C. W. Felton, " "	59 83
" 28.	Wilbert Aldrich, " "	6 90
		$324 84
June 1.	Paid J. W. Flint, for scraper blade,	$ 9 00
" 1.	G. W. Holden, for work,	40 50
" 13.	G. M. Robbins, "	40 50
" 28.	L. M. Morton, "	40 50
" 27.	Gillett & Flint, 27 days' work with man and two pairs oxen,	162 00
Sept. 1.	J. H. Stone, for 27 days' work,	54 50
Oct. 15.	L. M. Morton, for work,	24 75
" 22.	G. W. Holden, "	29 25
Nov. 6.	Wm. W. Bestor, "	21 75
" 6.	J. H. Stone, "	36 75
" 12.	G. C. Wesson, for 15½ days' work with man and four horses,	108 50
" 13.	G. W. Holden, for work,	17 04
" 18.	L. F. Shearer, "	135 35
" 21.	E. D. Packard, "	5 40

1889.			
Jan. 2.	G. W. Holden, "		8 40
Feb. 26.	Gillette & Flint, "		45 81
" 26.	" lumber,		43 25
" 26.	J. E. Woods, for nails,		78
" 26.	L. F. Shearer, for work,		19 60
" 26.	C. W. Felton, "		10 05
" 26.	H. B. Johnson, "		5 45
" 26.	C. W. Felton, services as Road Commissioner,		5 00
" 26.	L. F. Shearer, " " "		5 00
" 26.	J. W. Flint, " " "		15 00
	Amount expended,		$1208 97
	Amount appropriated for highways and bridges,		$1200 00
	Amount expended above appropriation,		8 97

J. W. FLINT,
L. F. SHEARER,
C. W. FELTON,
} *Road Commissioners of Enfield.*

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES RICHARDS, TREASURER,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1888.		*Dr.*		
March 6.	Cash on hand,			$2454 59
April 10.	Bequest of Barnabus Blair,			1451 02
May 29.	Liquor license,			150 00
June 1.	Hampshire County Savings Bank, (borrowed),			2500 00
June 8.	State pauper account,			26 29
Aug. 3.	Selectmen,			24 00
Sept. 24.	Selectmen,			350 00
Oct. 5.	Income from Whiting Street will,			57 50
Oct. 12.	City of Chelsea, (Kiteridge family),			86 75
Dec. 10.	Co-operation tax,	$2543 86		
	Bank tax,	867 76		
	State aid,	76 00		
1889.				3487 62
Jan. 11.	Dog fund, (refunded),			83 15
" 12.	Selectmen,			14 85
" 25.	Selectmen,			90 00
" 26.	Transportation of state paupers,	$ 2 70		
	Income from school fund,	204 70		
	Revenue school fund,	78 44		
				285 84
Feb. 6.	Chicopee,			61 75
" 12.	Ware (John Davis),			14 00
	Assessors' Certificate of taxes,			6027 89
" 26.	Selectmen (Westfield),			71 65
" 26.	Selectmen (Spencer),			6 00
March 6.	Selectmen,			104 46
" 6.	Selectmen,			85 07
" 6.	Selectmen,			10 25
				17,442 68

1888.	*Cr.*		
April 12.	Deposited in Hampshire County Savings Bank (Blair fund),	$1451 02	
May 29.	25 per cent. liquor license paid state,	37 50	
" 25.	Worcester N. I. for Savings, note and interest,	1120 00	
July 27.	County tax,	1076 22	
" 31.	Worcester N. I. for Savings (interest),	40 00	
Sept. 4.	Hampshire County Savings Bank, note and interest,	2529 40	
" 4.	Expense to Northampton,	5 00	
Nov. 27.	Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest,	100 00	
Dec. 10.	State tax,	877 50	
1889.			
Feb. 1.	Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest,	40 00	
March 6.	Selectmen's orders,	5673 02	
	Road Commissioners' orders,	1208 97	
	Cash to balance,	3284 05	
			17,442 68
	Cash to new account,		$3284 05

CHAS. RICHARDS, *Treasurer.*

School Report.

To the Citizens of Enfield.

Another school year has come and gone. And we are called upon to render an account of the year's work in our several schools. As we look back over the year while we could wish we might have had different results in some cases; yet we are glad to be able to report so good success in others, as has marked the labors of our teachers.

There has been an unusual amount of sickness among our children the past year; to which the registers of our schools give abundant testimony; the sickness commenced in our fall term with the whooping cough, and was followed in our winter term by that dread disease diphtheria, which we regret to say has taken from us some of our bright and active children, whose presence we miss in our school-rooms.

The plan of your committee was to give the majority of our scholars thirty-six weeks schooling the past year.

The school in No. 3 has had thirty-seven weeks on account of the loss of one week a year ago. Others have not had their thirty-six weeks on account of sickness. And some of the smaller schools have been closed before the expiration of the thirty-six weeks.

With the increased appropriations the past year we have been able to pay our bills for sustaining the schools without any arrearages although the amount of our expenditures for school supplies has been increased the past year by the exchanging of our old set of Readers and Geographys for new ones by other authors.

This your Committee deemed wise as they did not wish to be behind in the matter of text-books for our children, but desire the best. We would recommend the same appropriations for schools and supplies the coming year, as you made for the past.

Mr. G. T. Fletcher, Agent of the State Board of Education, who has visited all our schools the past year; reports our schools to be well in hand.

One thing your Committee call your attention to is the opportunity of obtaining in connection with other towns a superintendent of

schools at a comparatively small outlay on our part; this matter comes up for your consideration and decision. With the proper man as superintendent we think much good may result; as a man thouroughly alive to the needs of our schools and who has had experience in carrying on the work of education should be able to help us to obtain better results than could be otherwise secured. We leave the matter in your hands, it is for you to say what you wish in this matter.

Following this will be found a detailed report of schools:

School No. 1 was during the spring term under the charge of Mr. Geo. A. Sanborn. It is said that all men make mistakes, and your Committee must acknowledge that they made a mistake in employing him as teacher. They cannot say much in praise of him, he commenced with a good number of scholars, but wound up minus. During the fall and winter the school has been in charge of Miss E. Goodwill, an experienced teacher. She commenced with a small number of scholars, more in fact than could be well expected, considering the demoralized state in which she found the school, in fact there have not been so many scholars as there should have been. But with all the drawbacks, she has done good work, and should be continued in the school.

No. 2 has been in charge of Miss M. H. Beckwith during the year. In the opinion of your Committee this is a model school. The teacher has marked ability, and modern methods of instructing her pupils, to the best advantage, as a visit to her school, in its everyday work, will convince.

The school in No. 3 commenced the year with Miss Lizzie Crowther as teacher. She did good work and gave good satisfaction; and we were sorry after the close of the spring term, to be obliged to provide another teacher, yet we found this was necessary as she thought it more to her advantage to accept a position in a seminary at Oxford, Ohio, than to remain with us. We were very fortunate in being able to secure the services of Miss Anna O. Munsell to fill this position who has had experience as a teacher both in our own town and in the towns of Belchertown and Ware. She has been very successful in this school during the two terms she has taught, and your Committee are well satisfied with the work she has done; we hope to secure her services the coming year, as we think her the right person in the right place.

School No. 4 has been under the charge of Miss Mary P. Foster

during the spring and fall terms, when she was obliged, much to the regret of the Committee to relinquish the school on account of the sickness of her mother. The Committee would have been glad to have had her continue for the remainder of the year, for when we get a good teacher, we should be glad to keep her. The Committee consider her a very good teacher and would recommend that she be re-engaged. The winter term was commenced by Miss Fannie W. Osborn, who was obliged to leave on account of her health. The school has not been opened since she left on account of sickness in that part of the town. Three scholars from that school have died from diphtheria since last fall.

No. 5 has been taught the entire year by Miss Ada Dane with acceptable results. The school has been small but has maintained a standard degree of prosperity.

In school No. 6 Miss Annie A. Williams had charge of the school during the spring term, and had a very good school, but could not be re-engaged on account of the distance from her home, (she residing in the eastern part of the state.) and death of her father. The fall and winter terms have been in charge of Miss Lizzie E. Tirrell, a young teacher, but showing good qualities. She had a very good school.

No. 7 has been under the charge of Miss Annie T. House during the whole year, which your Committee think is all the praise necessary. If the Committee had not been satisfied there would have been another teacher put in her place. She is young but has the elements in her of a good teacher.

Financial Statement.

AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, 1888 AND 1889.

Town Appropriation:	
For Schools,	$2,000 00
For Supplies,	250 00
Received from State,	283 14
" for wood used for meetings in No. 1,	4 70
" " " Town Hall,	15 00
Total,	$2,552 84

EXPENDED.

For Schools,	$2,080 64	
Supplies,	309 87	
Repairs,	61 18	
Wood, Nos. 1 and 2,	106 94	
Freight, Express, Postage, etc.,	8 65	
Total amount of orders drawn.		$2,567 28
Overdrawn,		$14 44

There is one item in the above statement which should be explained. The item of repairs, $61.18 should not properly be there; the town is supposed to keep the school houses in repair. Which would show that there is an unexpended balance of $46.74 remaining of our school appropriation.

Books and Supplies on hand March 7th, 1888,		$161 14
" " " " March 2d, 1889,		219 91
Amount of Supplies sold,	$ 6 85	
" wood used for Town Hall,	15 00	
" " " meetings in No. 1,	4 70	
Total paid to Selectmen,		$26 55

The detailed expense of the several schools is as follows:

SCHOOL NO. 1.

George A. Sanborn, Teacher.

Spring Term, Eleven weeks at $12.50,		$137 50

Miss E. Goodwill, Teacher.

Fall Term, Twelve weeks at $12.50,		150 00
Winter " " " "		150 00
Care of room for year,		10 00
George Newton, cleaning room,		1 50
Brooms 43c., dust-pan 10c., waste-basket 20c.,		73
		$449 73

No. 2.

Miss M. H. Beckwith, Teacher.

Spring Term, Twelve weeks at $10.00,		$120 00
Fall " " " "		120 00
Winter " Ten weeks and one day,		102 00
Care of room for year,		9 44
George Newton, cleaning room,		1 50
Brooms, pail and sprinkler,		1 41
		$354 35

WOOD ACCOUNT—NOS. 1 AND 2.

Wm. B. Downing, for wood,		$42 04
Gillett & Flint, for wood,		37 74
Fred Crosby, care furnace, Spring Term,		1 00
John Foley, " " Fall and Winter,		10 17
John Foley, labor on wood,		15 99
		$106 94

No. 3.

Miss Lizzie Crowther, Teacher.

Spring Term, Thirteen weeks at $9.00,		$117 00

Miss Anna Munsell, Teacher.

Fall Term, Twelve weeks at $9.00,		108 00
Winter Term, " " at $10.00,		120 00
Care of room for year,		7 00
George Newton, cleaning room,		75
Swift River Co., wood,	$16 44	
Less amount used for meetings,	5 00	
		11 44

Labor on wood,	2 33
Brooms and dust-pan,	70
	$367 22

No. 4.

Miss M. P. Foster, Teacher.

Spring Term, Twelve weeks at $6.50,	$78 00
Fall " " " "	78 00

Miss Fannie Osborne, Teacher.

Winter Term, Four weeks at $6.50,	26 00
A. C. Randall, care room Fall Term,	1 00
R. K. Aldrich, 1 3-8 cords wood,	3 44
" " work on wood,	1 25
" " building fires,	60
	$188 29

No. 5.

Miss Ada Dane, Teacher.

Spring Term, Twelve weeks at $7.00,	$84 00
Fall " " " "	84 00
Winter " Nine and three-fourths weeks at $7.00,	68 60
Wm. B. Towne, care room for year,	6 00
" " 2 cords hard wood at $4.00,	8 00
" " 1 cord soft wood at $3.00,	3 00
" " drawing shavings and work on wood,	4 00
" " banking school-house and other odd jobs,	3 00
" " cleaning room,	1 00
Chair,	60
Broom, dipper and mucilage,	43
	$262 63

No. 6.

Miss Annie A. Williams, Teacher.

Spring Term, Twelve weeks at $6.50,	$78 00

Lizzie E. Tirrell, Teacher.

Fall Term, Eleven weeks at $7.00,	77 00
Winter " Twelve " "	84 00
Care room for year,	6 00

D. O. Chickering, wood bill of Dec., 1887,	8 00
" " " " Feb., 1889,	7 00
" " cleaning room twice,	1 25
Water pail 16c., broom 25c., dipper 10c., dust-brush 33c.,	84
E. G. Wells, for delivering messages,	1 50
	$263 59

No. 7.

Miss Annie House, Teacher.

Spring Term, Eleven weeks at $6.00,	$66 00
Fall " Twelve " "	72 00
Winter " Seven " "	42 00
A. H. Squires, 1 1-2 cords wood fitted for stove,	7 50
" " care of and work in room, Spring Term,	2 50
W. F. Chapin, care of room, Fall and Winter,	2 00
" " cleaning.	50
One clock,	1 35
Pail, broom, duster and dust-pan,	98
	$194 83

Acct. Repairs.—No. 1.

M. W. Frederick, labor and material,	$6 40
1 door lock,	56
	$6 96

No 2.

M. W. Frederick, repairing black-boards,	$2 00
" " " making table,	3 00
" " " material and work on seats,	1 00
" " " mortar and work,	1 00
" " " making chart frames and repair drain,	4 02
" " " repairing ventilator,	25
	$11 27

No. 3.

M. W. Frederick, labor and material, spring term,	3 62
" " " repairing windows,	1 00
John Eddy, hauling dirt etc.,	5 60
Lumber and labor of Munsell on steps and seats,	4 53
L. H. Towne, curtains,	3 15

labor and material, fall term,	1 29
	$19 19

No. 4.

M. W. Frederick, making black-boards,	$3 25
R. K. Aldrich, glass, putty and work,	75
	$4 00

No. 5.

1 door lock,	$ 75
M. W. Frederick, work on seats, black-boards and lock,	3 50
" " " repairing windows and material,	60
" " " curtains " "	60
	$5 45

No. 6.

M. W. Frederick, labor and material,	$5 58
D. O. Chickering, repairs on school-house,	15
	$5 73

No. 7.

M. W. Frederick, making two black-boards,	$3 25
J. Gould, repairs on stove-pipe, material, etc.,	5 33
	$8 58
Total Repairs,	$61 18

R. L. THAYER.
E. H. HOWE,
CHARLES RICHARDS, } *School Committee.*

ENFIELD, March 5, 1889.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 3, 1890.

PRESS OF
WINSHIP, DANIELS & CO.,
150 Pearl St., Boston.

List of Jurymen

RECOMMENDED FOR 1890.

Darius O. Chickering.
Edwin H. Howe.
Lysander Thurston.
Samuel House.
Benjamin T. Harwood.
Eugene W. Root.
William P. Elwell.
F. Addison Tucker.
John H. Stone.
John M. Crosby.
John Crowther.
Lyman M. Morton.
R. Lewis Thayer.
Frank S. Downing.
Albert R. House.
John Eddy.

TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, ss.

To either of the Constables of the town of Enfield. Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby requested to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the seventeenth day of March instant, at ten of the clock, in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1—To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2—To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee, and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3—To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 4—To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5—To bring in their ballots, yes or no, in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted in this town for the sale of intoxicating liquors for the year ensuing?"

ART. 6—To determine the way of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 7—To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 8—To see what action the town will take in regard to lighting street lamps.

ART. 9—To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 10—To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 11—To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of the taxes of the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 12—To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town.

ART. 13—To see if the School Committee shall have permission to transport children, in accordance to the public statutes.

ART. 14—By petition, to see what action the town will take in regard to purchasing scenery for the stage in Town Hall.

ART. 15—To see what action the town will take in regard to sidewalks.

ART. 16—To see what action the town will take in regard to discontinuing the highway or townway leading from D. L. M. Montgomery's house to Pelham line.

ART. 17—To see what action the town will take in regard to building or providing a lock-up for tramps.

ART. 18—To see if the town will provide a safe or fireproof vault for town records.

ART. 19—To see what action the town will take in regard to the deficiency of the Town Treasurer in paying certain sums of money to the Enfield Library Association.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days, at least, before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this fourth day of March, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town, for the year ending March 3, 1890:—

Contingent Expenses.

1889

Paid, April 30,	J. E. Williams, printing town report,		$24.00
At sundry times,	Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps,		45.12
May 25,	J. M. Crosby, memorial day,		50.00
June 3,	Edmond D. Chaffee, peddling votes, constitutional amendment,		2.00
July 15,	Albert R. House, envelopes, paper and postage stamps,	$ .68	
	Blanks, Assessors,	2.50	
	Blanks, Overseers of Poor,	2.50	
	Team to Ware,	2.00	
	Wm. B. Kimball, administering oaths,	.25	
	Postage stamps,	.50	

1889

Paid, July 15, Expenses to Northampton, $3.00
Council D. W. Bond in regard to town appropriating $1000.00 to the Enfield Library Association, 2.00
—— $13.43

July 30, James Foster, mowing old cemetery, ... 6.00

Aug. 14, H. B. Johnson, work and supplies repairing town clock, . . 29.81

Aug. 26, Geo. Gamwell, work and care, town clock, ... 12.00

Sept. 7, H. B. Johnson, repairing windows, and supplies, town hall, . . 36.85

Sept. 14, J. E. Woods, paint and glass, town hall, ... 42.69

Sept. 26, Geo. Gardner, work, new cemetery, ... 1.75

Sept. 28, E. H. Moore, mowing new cemetery, ... 5.00

Oct. 12, C. W. Eddy, printing posters, reward offered fire Joseph J. Howe's barn, $270.65, . . 2.00

Sept. 4, Wm. H. Holdridge, painting town hall, ... 101.00

Oct. 23, F. A. Bartlett, labor on fence, and grading new cemetery, $46.21
Pickets, same, 1.25
—— 47.46

Nov. 1, H. B. Johnson, labor and material etc., in town hall, . . . 12.18

1, Miles W. Frederick, labor, brick and mortar, town hall, . . 2.28

1889

Paid Nov. 4, A. R. House, A. J. N. Ward, Planing and sawing, $1.25
Fare to Bondsville, .42
Fillmore bolts, .20
Freight on lumber, 1.70
Freight on nails, E. D. Chaffee, fence, new cemetery, .15 — $3.72

4, A. R. House, attending fire inquest, Belchertown, . . . 1.50

4, A. R. House, 1 day to Ware, to get blank orders, and Assessors' notices, ... 2.50

4, A. R. House, W. F. Howe, administering oaths, ...25

4, A. R. House, envelopes and postage stamps, ...60

5, A. R. House, labor on new cemetery, 24 days, . . . 60.50

5, H. W. Richards, plank, cemetery, 6.40

25, T. D. Potter, lumber, cemetery fence, ... 53.44

25, T. D. Potter, lumber, voting stalls, ... 9.06

Dec. 7, Fred F. Fillmore, labor, cemetery sign, ... 15.00

18, Frank Austin, stock, and painting cemetery fence, . . . 25.00

1890

Jan. 11, Martha S. Howe, Whiting Street Fund, ... 57.50

13, E. H. Moore, returning deaths, 9.50

1890

Paid, Jan. 16, A. R. House, expenses incurred, fire inquest J. J. Howe, . . 816.50

Feb. 18, Chas. Richards, returning deaths, births and marriages, . . 17.75

24, Gillett & Flint, lumber, new cemetery, ... 18.76

27, Geo. L. Holdridge, wood, town hall, ... 8.00

27, Chas. D. Haskell, paint, town hall, ... 3.29

Mar. 1, Gillett & Flint, error in taxes, . 25.00

3, J. E. Woods, H. oil, nails, &c., 10.78

3, J. Gould, 4 1–2 days' work and horse 2 days, new cemetery, $10.00

Tin trunk, town records, 3.50

Repairing water-tank, .75

Sharpening drills, . .20

2 hours' work on tank, .60

Glass, I. N. Bestor, . .98

3 hours' work on street lamps, .90

Lamp, ...25

Padlock and fixtures, .38

2 hours' work, old town hall, .50

——— 18.06

3, A. R. House, postage stamps, $ .58

Hooks for gate, .10

C. D. Haskell, W. F. Howe and Chas. Richards, .25 each administering oaths, .75

Time in going to Prescott, Emma Woods, 1.00

1890

Paid, Mar. 3,	C. D. Haskell, fixtures, cemetery,	$ .05	
			$2.48
3,	L. Thurston, books, express, postage, paper, etc.,—Assessors,		3.05
3,	B. A. Sawtell, returning births,		.75
3,	W. B. Kimball, wood, town hall,		2.00
3,	W. F. Howe, discount and abatements,		335.02
3.	Chas. Richards, postage, express, etc.,		6.15
			$1045.18

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

Paid, at sundry times,	Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond from Feb. 1, 1889, to Feb. 1, 1890,	$104.00
	Fred F. Hendrick, board D. Hatch's wife,	17.50
	Fred F. Hendrick, board S. Crockett, 49 weeks at $2.50 per week, to Mar. 1, 1890,	122.50
	Fred F. Hendrick, board Mabel Thayer, 6 weeks at $1.50, to Mar. 1, 1890,	9.00
	Henry R. Squires, board Ella Packard, 49 weeks at $2.50, to Feb. 11, 1890,	122.50
	Henry R. Squires, board and lodging 57 tramps,	28.50

1890

Paid, at sundry times, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support T. Burns, from Jan. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1890, $169.46

Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support T. H. Gates, from Aug. 3, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1890. . 57.10

1889

Paid, May 2, E. H. Moore, coffin and robe, F. Ryder, Shutesbury, . . 8.50

Sept. 5, F. M. Gould, M. D., services A. Labare, ... 24.00

June 26, F. M. Gould, M. D., services Mrs. H. Clark, ... 5.00

July 15, A. R. House, telegraphing, $ .25
Delivering message, E. G. Wells, .75
Death, D. Hatch, —— 1.00

July 15, Edwin Ayres, board and care, Mrs. H. Clark, . . . 14.00

29, E. M. Perkins, M. D., services, Ryder child, ... 6.00

30, Harrison Graves, milk, A. Labare family, ... 1.25

30, H. Graves, milk, C. Hanks, . .53

Aug. 31, Wilson A. Barber, expenses in returning T. H. Gates, . . 8.00

Sept. 16, D. L. M. Montgomery, insurance on buildings, ... 5.00

28, E. H. Moore, coffin and robe, Jones child, ... 10.50

28, E. H. Moore, services in going to Ware and Greenwich, Jones child, ... 3.50

1889

Paid, Sept. 28,	C. P. Edson, digging grave and box, Jones child. . . .	$4.00
28,	E. H. Moore, care A. Labare family, time of diphtheria, . .	2.50
28,	C. D. Haskell, groceries, A. Labare family, ...	4.44
Nov. 1,	Town of Dana, medical service, Mrs. H. Woods, . . .	6.65
1,	B. T. Harwood, meat, A. Labare,	1.71
1,	A. R. House, chloride of lime, S. Crockett, ...	.15
Dec. 19,	E. H. Moore, coffin and robe, etc., C. Hanks child, . . .	15.75

1890

Jan. 28,	Town of Barre, support Geo. Gibbs, ...	161.64
Feb. 18,	B. A. Sawtell, M. D., services, F. H. Witherell, ...	8.30
18,	Town of Warren, part support Willie Hall, ...	26.00
27,	B. A. Sawtell, M. D., services poor, ...	11.25
27,	B. T. Harwood, meat, D. Montgomery, ...	3.90
Mar. 3,	J. E. Woods, 1 pr. shoes, Jane Clark, ...	1.25
	J. E. Woods, 1 pr. shoes, Mabel Thayer, ...	1.60
	J. E. Woods, sundry articles, Ella Packard, . . .	8.43
	J. E. Woods, sundry articles, D. L. Montgomery, . . .	10.43

1890

Paid, Mar. 3,	D. L. M. Montgomery, part support Kittridge child,		$52.00
	J. Gould, bandages, S. Crockett,		.95
	A. R. House, clothing Combs boy,	$2,60	
	Straw, Crockett bed,	.50	
		——	3.10
Feb. 7,	E. H. Moore, coffin, robe, box, F. H. Witherell,		17.50
			$1,059.39

Road Commissioners' Report.

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1890: —

1889				
April 18.	Paid E. D. Packard, for work in 1888 . . .	$6.15		
Aug. 14.	Paid D. B. Gillett, for gravel in 1888 . . .	10.98		
1890				
Jan. 14.	Paid John R. Root, for labor in 1888 . . .	7.85		
			——	$24.98
1889				
April 19.	Paid L. E. Wesson, for man and team . . .	$42.00		
May 2.	Paid G. E. Boynton, for labor,	21.00		
" 3.	Paid W. F. Felton, for labor .	21.00		
" 4.	Paid L. E. Wesson, for man and team . . .	84.00		
" 11.	Paid Mrs. L. A. Wesson, for man and team . .	35.00		
" 17.	Paid Geo. Boynton, for labor .	15.00		
" 18.	Paid Geo. W. Holden, for labor	36.00		

1890			
June	17.	Paid Geo. Boynton, for labor .	$15.75
"	17.	Paid O. W. Boynton, for labor	6.25
"	20.	Paid W. F. Felton, for labor .	34.50
"	27.	Paid Geo. Holden, for labor .	16.50
Aug.	11.	Paid C. M. Fillmore, for repairing road-scraper . .	5.90
Sept.	13.	Paid J. H. Stone, for labor .	72.00
"	16.	Paid Gillett & Flint, for man and team . . .	48.75
"	21.	Paid Geo. W. Holden, for labor	10.80
"	30.	Paid Geo Boynton, for labor .	9.00
"	30.	Paid Geo. Gardner, for labor .	2.40
Oct.	4.	Paid W. H. Tobin, for man and team . . .	49.00
"	17.	Paid E. H. Pike, for labor .	2.00
"	23.	Paid H. B. Johnson, for labor,	15.30
"	23.	Paid J. W. Flint, for repairing scraper . . .	12.50
"	24.	Paid Geo. E. Boynton, for labor	15.00
"	28.	Paid Andrew LaBarr, for labor	7.50
Nov.	2.	Paid Geo. Boynton, for labor .	10.50
"	2.	Paid W. F. Felton, for labor .	42.75
"	2.	Paid E. D. Chaffee, for labor .	3.07
"	7.	Paid G. W. Holden, for labor,	40.50
"	20.	Paid C. E. Woods, for gravel,	15.20
"	25.	Paid Charles Scott, for labor ..	2.50
Dec.	6.	Paid Geo. W. Boynton, for labor	1.20
"	6.	Paid J. H. Stone, for labor .	55.90

1890				
Dec.	6.	Paid J. H. Stone, for castings for railings . . .	$11.90	
"	19.	Paid John Thenser, for painting railing . . .	5.00	
"	31.	Paid Gillett & Flint, for man and team . . .	76.87	
1890.				
Jan.	1.	Paid C. C. Fillmore, for blacksmithing . . .	10.40	
Feb.	20.	Paid Gillett & Flint, for plank and railing . . .	71.04	
"	27.	Paid J. E. Woods, for nails .	1.61	
"	27.	Paid F. A. Ruggles, for repairs on scraper . . .	2.50	
"	27.	Paid J. H. Stone, for labor .	5.32	
"	27.	Paid C. W. Felton, for labor .	13.37	
"	27.	Paid C. W. Felton, services as Road Commissioner .	10.00	
"	27.	Paid J. W. Flint, services as Road Commissioner .	15.00	
				$971.78
		Amount expended . . .		$996.76
		Amount appropriated for highways and bridges .		1,000.00
		Amount on hand above expenditures . . .		3.24

There were one hundred and thirty-six dollars of the above amount expended on sdewalks.

Recommended for 1890 . . . . . $1,000.00

J. W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
J. H. STONE,
} *Road Commissioners of Enfield.*

MARCH 4, 1890.

This is to certify that I have examined the above accounts of the Road Commissioners and find the same correct, and find a surplus of $3.24 unexpended from appropriation.

JAS. G. FORD,
Auditor.

STATE AID.

Paid, Harvey Packard,	$36.00
Clarissa Packard,	3.00
Wilber F. Chapin,	36.00
	$75.00

MILITARY AID.

Paid, John L. Barton,	$48.00
Coleman Hanks,	46.00
George Witherell,	18.00
	$112.00

CASH RECEIVED BY SELECTMEN.

Returned by D. Hatch,	$ 2.60
Money found with remains Mrs. Hatch,	4.10
C. H. Gardner, auct. license,	2.00
Grass, town farm,	3.00
Town of Westfield,	20.25
Use of town hall lot,	1.50
Grass on same,	1.00

Paid, J. R. Collis, auct. license, . . .	$2.00
12 lots new cemetery, at $3.25, . . .	39.00
Willard Witherell for F. Witherell, . .	25.80
E. G. Wells, water rent $10.00, less $5.00 constable, and $3.00, use of pounds lodging tramp, $1.00, ...	1.00
School Committee, wood, town-house, .	8.00
School supplies, ...	4.82
Rent town hall, $35, less care town hall and clock, 25.00, ...	10.00
W. F. Howe, water rent, ...	5.00
Belchertown, support Combs boy, . .	2.60
	$142.72

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid Charles Richards, services Clerk and Treasurer, ...	$75.00
Albert R. House, services, Selectman, Overseer of Poor, ...	50.00
Jared Gould, services, Selectman, Overseer of Poor, ...	35.00
Lysander Thurston, services, Selectman, Overseer of Poor, ...	20.00
Lysander Thurston, services, Assessor, .	37.50
Albert R. House, services, Assessor, . .	35.00
Arther J. N. Ward, services, Assessor, .	35.00
Arther J. N. Ward, services, School Committee, ...	
W. B. Kimball, services, School Committee,	56.00
Geo. L. Holdridge, services, School Committee, ...	50.00

Paid, Chas. Richards, services, School Committee,	$64.51
Chas. Richards, services, Registrar, . .	10.00
J. W. Flint, services, Road Commissioner,	15.00
C. W. Felton, services, Road Commissioner,	10.00
William F. Howe, services, Collector, .	51.74
William F. Howe, services, Constable, .	5.00
Edward H. Moore, services, Sexton, $87.75, less $2.50, use of hearse, used out of town,	85.25

RESOURCES OF TOWN.

Cash in Treasury, ...	$4,643.32
Deposited in Hampshire Co. Savings Bank, .	451.02
Treasurer deficient by orders, ...	1,066.49
Due from Chelsea, ...	73.50
Due from State, ...	39.00
	3390 6307.33
	~~$6,273.33~~

The Selectmen have consulted D. W. Bond of Northampton in regard to the town appropriating one thousand dollars and the refunded dog tax to the Enfield Library Association, and have followed his advice, which is as follows:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT.
NORTHAMPTON, June 7, 1889.

To the Selectmen of Enfield:

It is my opinion that the town cannot make a gift of the money coming to it under the will of Barnabus Blair to the Library Association in Enfield, and that the vote to that effect is not a valid one.

I think the town could vote to give the money to the Association upon condition that the inhabitants of the town of Enfield shall always have the free use of the books of the Association.

D. W. BOND.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Four notes of $1000.00 each, payable one note each year, from June 1, 1890, to the Worcester North Institution for Savings, .	$4,000.00
Note payable to same, Feb. 1, 1894, . .	2,000.00

ALBERT R. HOUSE,
JARED GOULD,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
} *Selectmen of Enfield.*

THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

In Account with Chas. Richards, Treasurer.

1889.		*DR.*		
March	6.	For cash on hand		$3,284.05
May	7.	From Blair fund . . .		1,000.00
"	20.	Selectmen		6.70
"	20.	C. H. Gardner, auctioneer's license		2.00
"	21.	E. G. Wells, license fee .		300.00
July	15.	Selectmen		3.00
"	26.	Hampshire Savings Bank .		2,000.00
Aug.	3.	Selectmen		20.25
Sept.	5.	Whiting-Street will fund .		57.50
Oct.	15.	State burial of pauper .		10.00
Nov.	4.	Selectmen		30.00
Dec.	10.	State Corporation tax . .	$3,367.33	
"	10.	State National bank tax . .	967.19	
"	10.	State Aid . .	72.00	
				4,406.52
1890.				
Jan.	18.	Dog fund refunded .		66.49
"	25.	Income of Massachusetts school fund . . .		206.17

1890			
Feb.	5.	Town of Belchertown . .	$2.60
"	18.	Selectmen	46.85
		Assessor's certificate of taxes,	6,098.59
March	3.	Selectmen	30.82
			$17,572.04

CONTRA. CR.

1889.			
April	1.	By paid Mrs. Howe, Treasurer of public library, as per vote of the town	$1,000.00
May	7.	D. W. Bond, advice in trustee case	2.00
"	21.	G. A. Marden, State Treasurer, 25 per cent. of license fee .	75.00
"	24.	Worcester N. I. for Savings, note and interest . . .	1,100.00
Aug.	1.	Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest	40.00
July	27.	County tax	1,137.44
Sept.	4.	Hampshire Savings Bank .	2,000.00
"	4.	Interest,	10.25
		Expense to Northampton .	5.00
Oct.	17.	Duties of election officers .	1.00
"	24.	Stamp, defective . . .	.65
Nov.	26.	Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest	80.00
Dec.	10.	State tax	800.00
1890.			
Jan.	22.	Mrs. Howe, treasurer of public library (dog fund) . .	66.49
Feb.	4.	Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest	40.00

1889			
Feb.	4.	Commissioners' orders . .	$912.76
		Selectmen's orders . . .	5,658.13
March	4.	Cash on hand	4,643.32
			$17,572.04
Cash on hand to new account			$4,643.32

CHAS. RICHARDS,
Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have this day examined the accounts of Chas. Richards, Treasurer of Enfield, and find the same correct, and that there was, on the fourth day of March, 1890, a balance in the treasury of $4,643.32.

JAS. G. FORD,
Auditor.

In addition to the above report your Treasurer would say that he is informed by one of the Selectmen that they (the Selectmen) should report him as a thousand, and more, dollars short. All he can say in explanation is, that he has done what the town voted that he should do, and what the law requires. If the Selectmen require your Treasurer to go to them for an order for all those sums which the town votes for special objects, they require him to do that which the law provides may be done otherwise. So long as the present Treasurer holds the office, they (the Selectmen) can rest assured he will conform to the law and not to them. The matter stands in this way: the town voted that one thousand dollars be placed in the hands ot the directors of the public library, to be invested and the income used for the purposes of said library. The vote says nothing as to how the money shall be placed in the hands of the directors, but it simply says that it shall be placed there. The question then comes

up, Who shall place the money in their hands? Who, I would like to inquire, except the man who has the money in charge? Now, what says the law in the matter of the Town Treasurer paying out money? The law says the "Treasurer shall receive and take charge of all money belonging to his town, and shall pay over and account for all sums according to the order of such town, or the officers thereof, duly authorized in that behalf." Under this state of things what has your Treasurer done? The town voted so much money to the public library, and the Treasurer has paid the library the amount which was voted to it. Could he have done otherwise? Will you hold your Treasurer accountable for doing that which you ordered him to do? It appears to your Treasurer that this whole trouble has arisen because he (your Treasurer) saw fit to do as the law says he can do, and did not direct the library directors to go to the Selectmen for an order; therefore the dignity of the Selectmen was encroached upon. But your Selectmen must remember that they are the servants of the town. And is not your Treasurer the same? If your Treasurer finds upon the statutes the following words, as to the power of towns to vote money, what shall he do? Among the different purposes for which towns may vote money it says, Chap. 27, Sec. 10: "For maintaining any library therein, to which the inhabitants are allowed free access for the purpose of using the same on the premises, and for establishing and maintaining a public reading-room in connection with and under control of the managers of such library."

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The number of children of school age in this town, May 1, 1889, by return of Assessors, was 148. The whole number of pupils enrolled in our schools during the year is 162. A larger appropriation was granted by the town than ever before save last year, and your Committee planned to give all the schools 36 weeks. The Grammar School was closed earlier because of the sickness of the teacher, and for the same reason the Primary (No. 2) has not had its full time. The amount of money expended has exceeded the grants, principally in the item of supplies. This has been caused largely by an exchange of Arithmetics (McVicar's having been replaced by Wentworth's), and by the additional fact that the promised allowance for old books has not been received. This allowance—the amount of which has not been ascertained—will be credited to the account of supplies on hand. New books have also been obtained for the study of Physiology and Hygiene, and increased instruction has been urged in the line of Temperance and the preservation of health. The attendance has been broken up by sickness, and the registers show badly. At the same time, some scholars have been very faithful and their record is of the best.

Truant officers were chosen as usual, but no report of any

action has reached the Committee. A few children have been taught at home, and two or three at a private school. Five children have been at No. 5 from Ware. The aim of the Committee has been to have thorough work done by teachers, —not to rush the scholars along regardless of their ability, or attainments, but to have them taught and instructed so that they shall learn to think and act for themselves. Practical work is needed for these stirring times and this busy age. We are glad to report that many visitors have been present during the year in some of the schools, to the great encouragement of teachers and scholars. If parents, and other friends of education, would show their interest to a greater extent, the effect would be favorable. It has been said that those who have no children in school are quite as likely to criticise and find fault with teachers as others. It is much more easy to find fault than to praise, seemingly—and to destroy requires but little knowledge or skill. Architects and builders, whether in city or country, in work-shops, or school-rooms, need great patience, thorough training and zealous care, and they sometimes fail to accomplish what is expected of them. Your Committee have aimed to provide good teachers. If we have failed in certain respects, it cannot be because of illiberality on the part of the town, nor indeed because of poor school buildings. It may have been, in part, because of the large number of the Committee ,and the divided responsibility of its members. A little town with seven schools—possibly one less in the year to come—has nine Committeemen. Why not increase the number of Selectmen, and Assessors and Road Commissioners so that there will be offices enough to go round? We recommend that the number of members of the School Committee be reduced to three at the earliest possible time, and that the appropriations be the same as last year. We regard the duties of school superviions

of the highest possible importance, and hope the voters of the town will realize the fact and help to improve the situation. It may be necessary to transport pupils during the coming year, and we ask for authority, should occasion demand it. We do not make special mention of the several schools and teachers, but we believe that there has been earnest work on the part of teachers and scholars, with perhaps greater success in some schools than in others, because of special reasons not hard to be accounted for. We take pleasure in presenting the names of scholars who have not been absent or tardy. We desire to mention the names of those children who have died during the year, and to express to parents and friends our sympathy, and our sense of loss at their departure.

DEATHS.

Nina Gordon, 5 years old.	Mabel Harwood, 10 years old.
Elsie Howe, 6 " "	Dwight Sloan, 11 " "

As a rule, those children who have been constant and prompt in attendance have made the most progress. It is a mistake for parents to allow their children to remain away from school whenever they wish. The children fall behind their classmates and the school is injured. Soon the boys and girls lose their interest and the teacher becomes discouraged, and the money of the town is wasted.

It will be seen from the financial statement of our Secretary that the smaller schools have cost much more per scholar than the larger schools. Nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7, with 14, 16, 11 and 8 scholars (49 in all), have cost $1,057.76, while Nos. 2 and 3, with 37 and 49 pupils enrolled (86 in all) have cost not far from $800.00, with wood, laber and repairs included. This result is the usual one, and generally the smaller schools have had a less number of weeks to make the matter more even. The following list of names will interest all:

Scholars not absent or tardy—year (3), Alice Barlow, Hattie J. Chapin, Mary Martindale.

Two Terms (14), Seth Barlow, John P. Chapin, Fred Davis, Frank Ford, Mary Garvin, Mabel Hanks, Lonnie Hanks, Alice Martindale, Frank Squires, Oscar Schoen, Lewis Thayer, Ethel Webber, Harry Webster, Johnnie Wilson.

One Term, (42) Harry Aldrich, George Chapin, Cora Ford, Dora Foley, Archie Foster, Lizzie Ayres, Sarah Garvin, Mary Gates, Joseph Gates, Eddie Gibbs, Annie Harwood, Mabel Harwood, Gracie Hanks, Eugene Holden, Harry Hanks, Albert House, Richard Hickland, Willie Ingalls, Rachel Kennedy, Joe Lannon, Willie Lannon, William Lisk, Annie La Bare, Willie La Bare, Maggie McGrath, Mattie Martindale, Lillie Parker, Willie Piette, Belle Redway, Alice Richards, Robbie Richards, Mamie Rohan, Nellie Rohan, Henry Sargent, Hermina Schoen, Grace Thayer, Lewis Towne, Mabel Tuggey, Celia Upton, George Webber, Ethel Webber, Sadie Weld.

Respecifully submitted,

W. B. KIMBALL,
CHAS. RICHARDS.

Financial Statement.

Amount Received for School Purposes, 1889 and 1890.

Town Appropriation:	
For Schools	$2,000.00
Supplies	200.00
Received from State	206,17
For wood used in town hall . . .	8.00
Total	$2,414.17

Expenditures.

For Schools	$2,304.75	
Supplies	242.50	
Repairs	87.55	
Freight, express, etc. . .	16.76	
Total amount of orders drawn . .	———	$2,651.56
Overdrawn		$237.39

The item of repairs, $87.55, in the above statement should not properly be there; the town is supposed to repair the school-houses, which would make the amount overdrawn only $149.84 more than our school appropriation.

Amount of supplies on hand March 2, 1889 . .		$219.91
" " " " March 3, 1890 . .		218.94
" " " sold . . .	$4.82	

Amount of wood used for town hall .	$8.00	
Total paid to Selectmen . . .	——	$12.82

Expenses of the several schools are as follows: —

SCHOOL No. 1.

Miss Eliza Goodwell, Teacher.

Spring term, twelve weeks, at $12.50 . . .	$150.00
Fall " " " " . . .	150.00
Winter " eight " " . . .	100.00
Care of room for one year	6.72
George F. Newton, cleaning room . . .	1.50
	$408.22

No. 2.

Miss M. H. Beckwith, Teacher.

Spring term, twelve weeks, at $10.00 . . .	$120.00
Fall " " " " . . .	120.00
Winter " eleven and three-fifth weeks . .	116.00
Care of room for one year	7.20
George F. Newton, cleaning room . . .	1.50
	$364.70

WOOD ACCOUNT, NOS. 1 AND 2.

E. D. Chaffee, for wood	$31.15
Gillett & Flint, for wood	44.00
John Foley, care of furnace one year . . .	12.12
John Foley, labor on wood	15.01
	$102.28

No. 3.

Miss Anna Munsell, Teacher.

Spring term, twelve weeks, at $10.00 . . .	$120.00

Fall term, twelve weeks, at $10.00	$120.00
Winter " " " "	120.00
Care of room	2.00
George F. Newton, cleaning room	.75
Swift River Co., for wood	5.88
Labor on wood	1.00
Paper (Swift River Co.)	.25
Hat hooks and screws, 6c., 1 broom, 30c.	.36
1 1–2 gallons linseed oil (Swift River Co.)	1.05
Labor on table (Swift River Co.)	.50
	$371.79

No. 4.

Miss Fannie E. Breckenridge, Teacher.

Spring term, twelve weeks, at $6.50	$78.00

Miss Ada Dane, Teacher.

Fall term, twelve weeks, at $7.00	84.00
Winter " " " "	84.00
A. K. Aldrich, building fires and care of room	2.00
A. C. Randall, " " " " " winter term	2.00
A. K. Aldrich, for wood	4.50
Gillett & Flint, "	4.00
Labor on wood	3.00
1 dust brush, 33c.; 1 pail, 20c.	.53
1 broom, 25c.; 1 dustpan, 15c.; 1 cup, 8c.	.48
	$262.51

No. 5.

Miss Kate Town, Teacher.

Spring term, twelve weeks, at $6.50	$78.00

Fall term, twelve weeks, at 7.00	$84.00
Winter " " " "	84.00
Lewis Town, care of room spring and fall term	4.00
Daniel Squires, for wood	9.00
Labor on wood	1.00
	$260.00

No. 6.

Miss Lizzie Terrill, Teacher.

Spring term, twelve weeks, at $7.00	$84.00

Miss Annie House, Teacher.

Fall term, twelve weeks, at $7.00	84.00
Winter " " " "	84.00
For building fires, care of and cleaning room	6.25
Elbridge D. Packard, for wood	7.00
Labor on wood	2.00
	$267.25

No. 7.

Miss Annie House, Teacher.

Spring term, twelve weeks, at $7.00	$84.00

Miss Agnes House, Teacher.

Fall term, twelve weeks, at $7.00	84.00
Winter " " " "	84.00
For cleaning room and washing curtains	.50
Building fires one term in 1888	1.00
A. R. House, for wood	3.00
W. F. Chapin, for wood and labor on same	11.50
	$268.00

Account Repairs. — No. 1.

M. W. Frederick, repairing blackboards	$4.00

M. W. Frederick, for material used . . .	$3.60
L. Bacon Foss, 1 vaporizer	5.55
	$13.15

No. 2.

M. W. Frederick, repairing blackboards and seats,	$4.00
" for labor on curtains . . .	.75
" " material and work . .	2.35
" " work and mortar . . .	2.00
L. Bacon Foss, 1 vaporizer	5.55
	$14.65

No. 3.

M. W. Frederick, for labor	$8.00
" " mortar	.25
" " bolts	.25
" " oil and japan . . .	.48
" " team	.50
" " black japan varnish . .	.93
" " 5½ pounds paint . . .	.66
" " 1 gallon oil	.70
" " 1 box b. umber . . .	.18
" " nails	.05
" " 7 pounds paint . . .	.84
" " ½ gallon oil	.35
J. L. Hammett, 118 square feet slate blackboard, at 25c. per foot	20.50
	$42.69

No. 4.

M. W. Frederick, for glass and door-latch and labor on blackboards	$2.35

M. W. Frederick, for material and labor on seats and windows	$1.90
	$4.25

No. 5.

M. W. Frederick, for curtain cord and fixtures .	$0.94
" " glass, putty, and labor .	2.32
" " repairing window . .	.30
	$3.56

No. 7.

M. W. Frederick, for material and repairs on school-room	$9.25
Total repairs	$87.55

GEO. L. HOLDRIDGE,

Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORTS

—OF—

Town Officers

—OF THE—

TOWN OF ENFIELD

—FOR THE YEAR—

ENDING MARCH 5, 1891.

WARE, MASS.:
WARE RIVER NEWS PRESSES.
1891.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1891

William F. Howe
John Eddy
R. Louis Thayer
Lyman M. Morton
John H. Stone
Eugene W. Rood
Benjamin T. Harwood
William H. H. Markham
Lysander Thurston
Charles Richards
Benjamin E. Harwood
Reuben Pierce
Leander W. Newcomb
Henry E. M. Howe
Jason Thurston
Norman S. Chaffee
Reuben K. Aldrich

APPROPRIATIONS

	Expenses for 1890	Recommended for 1891
Contingent		
Paupers	$600	
Highways and Bridges	1000	$1200
Sidewalks	100	150
Schools	1800	2000
School Supplies	150	150
Transporting Scholars	100	

TOWN WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To either of the Constables of the town of Enfield,

GREETING:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the sixteenth day of March instant, at ten of the clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose all necessary town officers and vote on license question, all on one ballot, for the year ensuing.

ART. 3. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee and other town officers and act thereon.

ART. 4. To choose overseers of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to the suppor of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the next ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debt incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the public library or school.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a salary for Collector of Taxes.

ART. 13. By petition, to see if the town will accept and open the road as laid out by the Road Commissioners last May. H. L. BARTLETT.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifth day of March, A. D., 1891.

JARED GOULD,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
AMIL HESS,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town, for the year ending March 5, 1891.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

March 29, 1890, Paid Winship, Daniels & Co., printing town reports	$36 00
May 29, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	20 00
May 22, D. W. Phelps, masonry, tomb, cemetery	5 00
May 29, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	5 00
June 16, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	2 00
June 20, Standard Brick Co., brick, lockup, and safe stand	42 00
June 30, George L. Holdridge, freight, brick	12 25
June 30, C. W. Felton, scenery, town hall	144 59
July 12, G. W. Gamwell, care town clock	15 00
July 15, Jared Gould as follows: W. Jones, making box, water pipe $2, repairs street lamps, .50, cleaning and repairs, fire engine, $1.25, five hours' work, $1.50, stop cock, water tank, $4, two unions, .75, repairing strainer, .15, iron pipe and express on same, $1.24, one faucet, $1.50, plaster for tomb, $1.08, paper and postage, .99, work on tank, .25; F. Bartlett, mowing cemetery, $5, putting brick in cellar, $1, shoveling sand for mortar, $1.00, work on floor of town house, .75	22 96
Aug. 7, R. G. Thurston, plank floor, basement town house	3 37
Aug. 20, J. Gould, paint old town house	9 29
Aug. 20, J. Gould, repairs on street lamp	20
Aug. 23, James Foster, mowing old cemetery	6 00
Aug. 30, L. Thurston, tax books, express, postage	2 00

Sept. 12, H. B. Johnson, work and stock, town house	$ 3 20
Sept. 18, J. B. Kimball, insurance on fixtures town hall	7 50
Sept. 7, M. W. Frederick, painting lockup	1 00
Sept. 9, W. B. Kimball, repairs on stove, zinc, old town house	3 55
July 16, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	5 00
July 23, W. S. Armes, lime and cement, lockup and safe stand	16 15
July 30, Benj. Manley, work on safe stand and lockup	30 76
July 30, Benj. Manley, laying over walls in front of windows, town honse	6 38
Aug. 2, O. H. Bartlett, work on lockup and safe stand	30 00
Aug. 9, Chas. McFillmore, straps and bolts, lockup	3 35
Aug. 18, H. B. Johnson, work on lockup	35 49
Aug. 20, J. Gould, work and material, lockup	28 64
Aug. 22, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	6 00
Aug. 27, Henry A. Stone, drawing brick, town house	3 77
Sept. 8, W. F. Mosher, moving safe	35 00
Sept. 10, Geo. L. Holdridge, freight, safe	27 45
Sept. 10, Carey Safe Co., safe	372 55
Sept. 12, J. Gould, mattresses, lockup	11 00
Sept. 15, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	2 00
Nov. 4, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	15 00
Nov. 4, Charles Richards, Bond & Mason examination of law and written opinion	5 00
Nov. 14, G. F. Newton, cleaning selectmen's room	1 25
Nov. 24, Martha S. Howe, distribute Whiting Street fund	52 50
Dec. 9, E. H. Moore, returns 19 deaths at .25	4 75
Jan. 2, 1891, J. W. Flint, court expenses, Chaffee	11 76
Jan. 2, M. W. Frederick, work and material, old town hall	7 43
Jan. 9. J. D. Kimball, insurance, town farm house	5 00
Jan. 15, Chas. Richards, returning births, deaths and marriages	17 45
Jan. 30, Martha S. Howe, dog fund, library	86 17
Jan. 31, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	2 00
Feb. 14, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	2 00
Feb. 23, Gillett & Flint, lumber	28 76
Feb. 25, M. W. Frederick, repairs on town house	2 25
Feb. 28, C. D. Haskell, sundry accounts, schoolhouse	1 96
March 2, Wm. B. Downing, abatement tax	10 00
March 2, Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps	5 00
March 2, W. B. Kimball, making pension papers, Baker,	1 00
March 2, Herbert Barlow, discount on taxes,	181 53
March 3, Herbert H. Barlow, abatements	35 15
March 3, B. A. Sawtelle, M. D., return of births, etc.	2 75

March 3, W. F. Howe, cement,	$	60
March 3, Henry J. Stone, time and expense going to Springfield to see County Commissioners and B. & A. railroad officials in relation to changing road grade	3	50
March 3, W. F. Howe, abatements, 1889, three poll taxes	6	00
March 3, E. H. Howe, wood, town house	8	00
March 3, L. Thurston, perambulating town lines between Enfield and Ware, Hardwick, Greenwich and Prescott	7	50
March 4, J. Gould, perambulating town line, same	7	50
March 4, J. E. Woods, goods, sundry places	19	30
March 4, Charles Richards, incidentals	6	20
Taken from school account	95	47
	$1590	20

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

March 26, 1890, Paid Henry R. Squires, board of Ella Packard	$25 00
April 2, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board of T. Burns and T. H. Gates	83 58
April 7, Henry R. Squires, board of E. Packard	15 00
April 30, C. D. Haskell, goods, I. L. Jones	7 44
May 2, H. R. Squiers, board of E. Packard and lodging tramps	16 00
May 2, H. R. Squires, board of Joseph Batman, 4 weeks at $4	16 00
May 29, Mrs. D. L. Hunt, making dress, E. Packard	1 50
June 11, H. R. Squier, board, E. Packard,	14 00
June 20, E. M. Perkins, M. D., services, S. Crockett, $5.10, and E. Woods, $16.10	21 20
June 30, D. L. Montgomery, aid	16 00
July 1, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board of T. Burns, T. H. Gates and Wm. H. Downing	122 11
July 22, H. R. Squires, board, E. Packard	14 00
Aug. 1, J. E. Woods, goods, I. L. Jones, E. Packard and D. L. Montgomery	42 06
Aug. 18, Mrs. F. A. Tucker, hat for Thayer girl	2 76
Sept. 11, H. R. Squires, board of E. Packard	17 00
Oct. 1, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board, T. Burns, T. H. Gates and W. H. Downing	128 13
Sept. 12, Lucy B. Fleming, board, J. Wilder, 7 weeks at $2.75	19 25
Oct. 6, E. H. Moore, coffin, robe and care of remains, J. Wilder	15 50

Nov. 4, H. R. Squires, board, E. Packard	$ 20 00
Jan 1, 1891, D. L. Montgomery, aid	15 00
Jan 2, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board, T. Burns, T. H. Gates and W. H. Downing	128 13
Jan. 5, H. R. Squires, board E. Packard	18 00
Jan. 9, town of Dana, aid, Geo. Gibbs	30 00
Jan. 15, E. M. Perkins, M. D., services, C. Demond	28 00
Feb. 12, Town of Warren, part support, Willie Hall	26 00
Feb. 27, F. F. Hendrick, board, S. Crockett, 45 weeks at $2.50, and 6 weeks at $2.75	129 00
Feb. 28, Stephen Baker, Blandford, aid from Nov. 8 to Feb. 28	31 00
Feb. 28, F. F. Hendrick, board, Thayer girl, 16 1-3 weeks at $1.50	24 00
Feb. 27, H. R. Squires, board, E. Packard and tramps to date	18 00
March 3, B. A. Sawtell, M. D., services, J. Wilder	2 50
March 3, B. A. Sawtell, M. D., services, E. Packard	8 00
Feb. 11, Nancy Demond, board, C. Demond, 46 weeks at $2	92 00
Feb. 28, C. D. Haskell, goods, paupers	8 21
March 3, B. T. Harwood, meat, I. L. Jones	2 00
Aug. 1, 1890, J. E. Woods, goods, I. L. Jones	21 52
Aug. 1, 1890, J. E. Woods, goods, E. Packard	1 93
Aug 1, 1890, J. E. Woods, goods, D. L. Montgomery	13 74
	$1193 56

TOWN OFFICERS.

Jared Gould, paid for services, Selectman	$50 00
Lysander Thurston, for services, Selectman	20 00
Amil Hess, for services, Selectman	
Charles Richards, services, Clerk and Treasurer	75 00
Charles Richards, services, Registrar	10 00
Lysander Thurston, services, Assessor	35 00
Wm. B. Kimball, services, Assessor	35 00
Lyman M. Morton, services, Assessor	35 00
Wm. B. Kimball, services, School Committee	60 00
Edwin H. Howe, services, Clerk School Committee	18 00
Edwin H. Howe, care of school supplies	17 00
Herbert H. Barlow, services, Collector	37 00
Herbert H. Barlow, services, Constable	5 00

J. W. Flint, services, Constable	$ 5 00
Edward H. Moore, services, Sexton	42 50
J. G. Ford, services, Auditor, 1890	5 00
J. G. Ford, services, Auditor, 1891	5 00
Herbert H. Barlow, taking school children census	5 00
	$460 50

STATE AID.

Paid W. F. Chapin	$36 00
Harvey Packard	36 00
Mrs. Harvey Packard	36 00
William E. Stewart	12 00
State Aid due from Commonwealth	

MILITARY AID.

Paid John L. Barton	$48 00
George E. Witherell	48 00
Coleman Hanks	16 00

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

Value of assessed personal estate	$253,110 00
Value of assessed real estate	381,920 00
Total valuation	635,030 00
Tax on $1000	5 00
Number of polls taxed, male	284
Number of polls taxed, female	3
Tax on a poll, males	2 00
Tax on a poll, females	50
Number of horses taxed	210
Number of cows taxed	263
Number of neat cattle besides cows	260
Number of sheep taxed	101
Number of swine taxed	100
Number of acres of land taxed	10,207

CASH RECEIVED BY SELECTMEN.

Lyman F. Shearer, grass on town farm		$5 00
George S. Stone, rent of town hall	$49 00	
Less care of town hall and clock	25 00	
Express on town reports and work on windows	1 20	22 80
Edwin H. Howe, wood and school supplies		11 94

Check from Blandford, S. Baker		$ 8 00
Cemetery lot		3 25
Auctioneer license, J. R. Collis		2 00
J. Stone, water rent	$10 00	
Less rent of pounds	3 00	7 00
O. H. Bartlett, grass, town house		3 00

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Three notes of $1000 each, payable one note each year, to the Worcester North Institution for savings	$3000 00
Note payable to same Feb. 1, 1894	2000 00

JARED GOULD,
LYSANDER THURSTON,
AMIL HESS,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 2, 1891:

1890

April 19, Paid Marshal Ryder, for labor	$12 00
April 19, Adolphus LaBare, for labor	21 00
April 19, F. F. Hendricks, for labor	12 00
April 19, Frank Rogers, for labor	12 00
April 21, Geo. W. Holden, for labor	12 00
April 21, Geo. E. McAllister, for labor	10 50
April 25, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	12 00
April 25, F. F. Fillmore, for painting road scraper	10 50
May 3, F. F. Hendricks, for labor	13 50
May 3, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	13 50
May 3, L. A. Wesson, for labor	49 00
May 5, Daniel Palmer, for land bought for repairing highways	12 50
May 10, L. A. Wesson, for labor	38 50
May 10, F. F. Hendricks, for labor	8 25
May 14, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	8 25
May 17, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	9 00
May 17, F. F. Hendricks, for labor	9 00
May 17, L. A. Wesson, for labor	42 00
May 24, L. A. Wesson, for labor	38 50
May 26, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	8 25
May 26, F. F. Hendricks, for labor	8 25
May 31, F. F. Hendricks, for labor	5 25
June 3, L. A. Wesson, for labor	38 50
June 3, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	5 25
June 6, George W. Holden, for labor	15 00
June 9, John Allen, for labor	48 30
June 11, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	3 00
June 16, F. F. Hendricks, for labor	3 00
June 24, A. LaBare, for labor	21 00
June 24, John Allen, for labor	6 00
June 25, Peter Pierce, for labor	9 00

June 25, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	$ 9 00
June 25, Geo. W. Holden, for labor	13 50
July 2, James Thayer, for labor	21 00
July 2, Edward Rohan, for labor	3 00
Aug. 27, Charles Richards for making and recording deed	1 00
Aug. 27, J. H. Stone, for labor	100 00
Aug. 29, Geo. E. Boynton, for labor	6 52
Sept. 13, Wm. B. Downing, for lumber	3 16
Sept. 13, L. & J. Thurston, for dirt	2 50
Sept. 15, H. B. Johnson, for labor	9 50
Sept. 15, Geo. E. Allen, for scraper blade	8 50
Sept. 19, Geo. W. Holden, for labor	9 52
Sept. 23, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	10 50
Sept. 29, W. H. Walker, for lumber for Upper-village bridge	24 10
Sept. 29, Geo. E. Boynton, for labor	24 00
Oct. 7, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	13 50
Oct. 7, J. W. Flint, for labor	89 50
Oct. 13, Geo. E. Boynton, for labor	13 50
Oct. 13, A. LaBare, for labor	38 50
Oct. 16, John Foley, for labor	36 00
Oct. 16, Wm. H. Packard, for labor	40 25
Oct. 17, Wm. H. Grout, for labor	7 50
Oct. 18, Geo. W. Holden, for labor	34 50
Nov. 7, C. W. Fillmore, for blacksmithing	7 60
Nov. 12, John Foley, for labor	1 50
Nov. 22, C. W. Felton, for labor	46 75
Nov. 31, H. B. Johnson, for labor	12 72
Nov. 31, A. LaBare, for labor	4 55
1891	
March 2, J. E. Woods, for labor	3 22
March 2, Gillett & Flint, for lumber	113 99
March 2, J. W. Flint, for labor	6 25
March 2, J. W. Flint paid C. W. Eddy for warrant and ledger	2 10
March 2, John Foley, for labor	1 50
March 2, J. H. Stone, for labor	58 30
March 2, J. H. Stone, for lumber and nails	2 14
March 2, J. H. Stone, for shoveling snow	1 00
March 2, J. W. Flint, for breaking roads	1 75
March 2, J. W. Flint, services as Road Commissioner	15 00
March 2, C. W. Felton, services as Road Commissioner	10 00
Amount expended,	$1322 22

Received of Selectmen for drawing brick for lockup	$3 77	
Received for old bridge plank	1 50	$5 27
		$1316 95

Amount appropriated for highways and bridges		$1200 00
Amount appropriated for sidewalks		150 00
Of the above amount $156 was expended for sidewalks.		
Total appropriation for highways, bridges and sidewalks.		$1350 00
Amount on hand above expenditures	$33 05	
Recommended for 1891, for highways and bridges	1000 00	
For concrete sidewalks	500 00	

J. W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
J. H. STONE,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHARLES RICHARDS, TOWN TREASURER,
IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1890		Dr.		
March 4,	Cash on hand			$4643 32
March 21,	Received of State (contagious disease)			33 90
April 12,	Received of Chelsea			73 57
July 15,	Received of C. H. Gardner, (auctioneer's license)			2 00
July 29,	Received of Selectmen			5 00
July 7,	Received of Hampshire County Savings Bank, (borrowed)			2000 00
Aug. 29,	Received of Selectmen			6 85
Sept. 4,	Received of Whiting Street will fund			52 50
Dec. 9,	Received of State Corporation tax	$3303 01		
	State National Bank tax	948 28		
	State Aid, chapter 279, 1889	46 00		
	State Aid, chapter 301, 1889	72 00		
				4369 29
1891				
Jan. 9.	Received of Road Commissioners			1 50
Jan. 28,	State school fund			208 24
Jan. 28,	Received of the County Treasurer, dog fund refunded			86 17
Feb. 3,	Received of Selectmen (Blandford)			18 50
March 3,	Received of Assessors, certificate			3738 90
March 4,	Received from Collector, not on certificate			5 75
March 4,	Received of Road Commissioners			3 77
March 4,	Received of Selectmen			47 99
March 4,	Received of Selectmen			7 00
				$15,304 25

1890	Cr.		
March 29,	Paid dog license blanks	$ 1 00	
May 20,	Paid Worcester N. I. for Savings, note and interest	1080 00	
July 25,	Paid Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest	40 00	
Aug. 6,	Paid County tax	1137 44	
Aug. 8,	Paid Hampshire County Savings Bank, note	2000 00	
Aug. 8,	Paid Hampshire County Savings Bank, interest	7 56	
Aug. 8,	Paid expenses to Northampton	5 00	
Aug. 8,	Paid for two locks for Sealer's case	1 50	
Nov. 26,	Paid Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest	60 00	
Dec. 9,	Paid State tax	700 00	
1891			
Jan. 23,	Paid Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest (Feb. 1)	40 00	
March 4,	Paid Selectmen's orders	5960 72	
March 4,	Paid Road Commissioners' orders	1331 56	
March 4,	Cash on hand	2939 47	
			$15,304 25
	Cash to new account	$2939 47	

Chas. Richards, Treasurer.

March 4, 1891.

I hereby certify that I have examined the Treasurer's books of the town of Enfield, and find them correct, and it appears that there is Two Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-nine dollars and Forty-Seven cents balnace on hand to be carried to new account.

Jas. G. Ford, Auditor.

It appears in the Road Commissioners' orders paid a larger sum by $84.00 than they report. This sum was drawn for last year, but being in suit could not be paid until this year.

SCHOOL REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield.

The number of children of school age in Enfield, May 1, 1890, was 161; the number between the ages of eight and 14, 99. There have been 189 pupils enrolled in the schools during the year, 109 boys and 80 girls. Twenty-four were 14 years and over, 108 between eight and 14, 52 between five and seven, and five under five years of age. Eight schools have been maintained for a longer or shorter period, and their length, number of pupils and cost per pupil is shown by the table accompanying this report.

Your committee, nine in number, organized with W. B. Kimball as Chairman, E. H. Howe Secretary, and Miss Marion A. Smith, R. L. Thayer and W. B. Kimball Visiting Committee. The Primary School No. 2 was put in special charge of Mrs. Geo. C. Ewing. Truant Officers were chosen as usual.

During the spring term Burton W. Hodge of Lowell taught the Grammar School. He came highly recommended and had enthusiasm and push, but lacked in some essential particulars. For the rest of the year it was thought best to secure another teacher, and Walter R. Bartlett of Holyoke, a recent graduate of Amherst College, was called to the position. He had the best of recommendations and gained the respect of all by his gentlemanly manners and strict attention to his duties, but in attempting to govern by kindness alone, a mistake was made. He confided in the honor and fidelity of his pupils, and the result was disappointing. There has not been the gain which was hoped for.

In No. 2 primary Miss Anna O. Munsell has continued during the year with gratifying success. At the upper village Miss Annie A. Williams has ulfilled all expectations, and accomplished much. In No. 4 Miss Ada M. Dane has done faithful, satisfactory work as usual. For a few weeks the scholars from No. 6 have been taken to this school with evident advantage to them. The school in No. 5 was kept open only one term. The number of scholars was small, and some were very irregular in attendance. Miss Annie I. House endeavored to perform her duties as teacher, but had prejudice to meet and discouragement as a result. Miss Nellie P. Cooley

had charge of a small number of pupils in No. 6 for two terms. She had orderly and attentive scholars. In No. 7 Miss Agnes E. House has done excellent work and her scholars have appreciated her labor if we can judge from the record of attendance. The school is small, only 11 scholars in all, but the register shows better than any other.

Your Committee deemed it necessary and wise to establish an intermediate school, and in the summer vacation the school room in the old town hall was put in condition. The school was opened Sept. 8, in charge of Miss Cornelia Ward of Southbridge. It furnished relief at once to the primary schools, and also took nearly all the scholars from No. 5 and a few from No. 4. It has been continued for two terms and in time to come will be needed more than in time past. Miss Ward attained no great success as a disciplinarian, and the school was not an easy one, different elements being brought together for the first time. It is hoped that in the year to come this school will take rank among our best. It is likely to be one of the largest.

While all our schools have not come up to the wishes and hopes of your Committee, we are satisfied that much excellent work has been done and good progress made. There has been but little sickness to interfere with attendance, and it should be recorded here, that as a rule, the smaller scholars have made a better showing on the registers than the larger ones, and have consequently had more enthusiasm and more apparent desire for knowledge. In order to have good towns and cities we must have intelligent, law-abiding people, and the more public spirited and patriotic men and women there are the better. In order to have good scholars in any town or city there must be care and attention on the part of Committees, teachers and parents as well as good attendance, good behavior and a desire to learn on the part of those to be taught. It should be said that the coming of families into our town, caused by the new manufacturing enterprise, has increased the number of scholars, and has added some who are likely to be of much credit to our schools.

No important changes have been made in text books this year. During the winter R. L. Thayer resigned his place on the Committee and H. E. Brown was chosen in his stead. In accordance with the vote of the town at a former meeting a reduction is being made in the number of the Committee. For the year to come the number will be six.

We take pleasure in recording here the names of scholars who have not been absent or tardy for the year: (6) Harry Aldrich, George S. Chapin, Archie Foster, Mabel Hanks, Lonnie Hanks, Frank Squires. For two terms, (17) Hattie J. Chapin, John P. Chapin, Fred Davis, Willie Davis, Belle Garvin, Eddie Gibbs, Mary McGrath, G. Warren Newbury, Albert Parker, Lillian Parker, Agnes Rohan, Mary Rohan, Nellie Rohan, Lewis

Thayer, Celia Upton, Ethel Webber, Esther Winslow. For one term (45) Charles Allen, Lizzie Ayres, Henry Beecher, John Beecher, Henry Barlow, Harry Boynton, Bertie Cabot, Charlie Coombs, Geo. O. Chickering, Leon Downing, Ivan Downing, Dora Foley, Cora Ford, Frank Ford, Charlie Gardner, Henrietta Gardner, Fanny Garvin, Joseph Gates, John Gray, George S. Handy, Ned Harwood, Minnie Hickland, Mary Johnson, Llewellyn Lannon, John Lannon, Harry Lindner, James Lisk, Willie Lisk, Mary Martindale, Maggie McGrath, Rose Piette, Belle Redway, Robert Richards, Frank Shumway, Leta Shumway, Lizzie Sloan, Nettie Stone, Louis Towne, Grace Thayer, Adloir Valoir, George Webber, Harry Webster, J. Edward Wilder, Mortie Cabot, Willie Handy.

The cost of fitting up the intermediate school-room and the painting of the schoolhouse in No. 5 will be found in the report of contingent expenses. The school house at the upper village will need to be painted this year. A few extra desks must be purchased for small scholars. Your Committee believe that a thorough examination will show that our town has appropriated less money in proportion to its valuation for schools than most of the towns in the state, and this through many years. We ask that, for the year to come, the appropriation be increased rather than diminished, and that a suitable sum of money be raised for transportation of pupils. It should be understood by the people of this town that the villages are gradually increasing in population, and the out-districts diminishing in this respect, and on this account the schools must be brought as near to the majority of scholars as possible. If the Committee are to act according to their judgment and discretion in the matter, and for the good of all, they may in the future, as in the past, have to close some schools for a time and take the children to other localities. This will be done without prejudice and with discrimination. The law is plain and the advantages to be derived are many.

Our financial statement is appended. It will be seen that the cost of transportation of scholars is included in the amount of money expended. This is directly contrary to the wishes of the Committee, and to the law as laid down by the Secretary of the Board of Education and by the Statutes. From this it appears that we have exceeded our appropriations, when in fact we have not used the whole of the money granted for school purposes. No change could be brought about, however, as the Selectmen decided not to carry this amount to the Contingent fund, where, in the judgment of the Committee, it properly belonged.

We desire to thank members of the Committee and many interested friends for their labors and their appreciation, for their attendance as visitors and their evident anxiety to help in educational matters, and especially the members of the W. C. T. U. for their efforts in various directions.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

APPROPRIATIONS

Schools		$2000 00
Supplies		200 00
Received from State		208 24
For wood used in heating hall		8 00
Total		$2416 24

EXPENDED

For Schools	$2213 53	
Supplies	155 03	
Freight, Express and Postage	6 80	$2375 36
		$40 88
In addition to the above $2375 36 the committee have paid for transportation of scholars	$109 10	2484 46
Amount of supplies on hand March 3, 1890		$218 94
Supplies on hand March 4. 1891		173 34
Supplies sold	$3 94	
Received for wood for hall	8 00	
Paid to Selectmen	$11 94	

FURNACE ACCOUNT, NOS. 1 and 2.

John Foley, care of furnace, spring term	$ 3 00
John Foley, care of furnace, fall term	3 50
John Foley, labor on wood	5 96
W. B. Downing, 8 3-4 cords wood	35 00
E. D. Chaffee, 3 3-4 cords wood	15 00
	$62 46

The following is a detailed cost of the different schools:

NO. 1, SPRING TERM.

B. A. Hodge, twelve weeks at $12 50	$150 00
Joe Lannon, care room winter '89 and '90	2 50
One duster	10
Geo. Newton, cleaning room three times	4 25
Joe Lannon, care room	3 60

FALL TERM.

W. R. Bartlett, fifteen weeks at $12 50	187 50
Joe Lannon, care room	3 48
One pail 50, one broom 20	70

WINTER TERM.

W. R. Bartlett, eight weeks at $15 00	120 00
Milo Stone, care room eleven weeks	3 30
	$475 45

No. 2, SPRING TERM.

Miss Anna O. Munsell, twelve weeks at $10 00	$120 00
Fred Walker, care room winter '89 and '90	3 42
George Newton, cleaning room twice	3 25
Ray Richards, care room	3 60
One bottle mucilage	06

FALL TERM.

Miss Munsell, fi teen weeks at $10	150 00
Ray Richards, care room	4 38

WINTER TERM.

Miss Munsell, six weeks	60 00
Willie Davis, care room	1 50
Sundries	50
	$346 71

INTERMEDIATE. FALL TERM.

One broom 25, one pail 15	$ 40
Geo. Newton, cleaning room	75
One cord wood	4 00
Joseph Hanks, labor on wood	3 00

Cornelia Ward, fifteen weeks at $8 00		$120 00
Lonnie Hanks, care room		4 50
E. D. Chaffee, 2 3-8 cords wood		9 50
One broom 20, one dust brush 35		55

WINTER TERM.

Miss Ward, six weeks at $10 co		60 00
Lonnie Hanks, care room		1 80
		$204 50

NO. 3, SPRING TERM.

Miss Annie A. Williams, twelve weeks at $9 00		$108 00
Swift River Company's account:		
One cord wood	$4 00	
One hundred and eight feet wood	3 37	
J. Barton, labor on wood	1 29	
R. Hickland, care room '89	4 00	
One hundred and forty feet wood	4 38	
Fred Thayer, labor on wood	90	
Broom	25	
One hundred and sixty eight feet wood	3 94	
Fred Thayer, labor on wood	92	
R. Hickland, care room	2 00	
	$25 05	
Less cash paid for wood used at meetings	1 20	
		23 85

FALL TERM.

Miss Williams, fifteen weeks at $10 00		150 00
Swift River Company's account:		
One dustpan 10, one broom 30	$ 40	
One brush 50, paper 29	79	
One easel	1 00	
Wood	4 00	
Work on wood	70	
Two bells	1 18	
		8 07
Sam Bryans, care room		2 00

WINTER TERM.

Miss Williams, six weeks at $10 00	$ 60 00
	$351 92

NO. 4, SPRING TERM.

Miss Ada Dane, twelve weeks at $7 00	$84 00
One wash basin 12, one broom 25	37
A. C. Randall, care room	1 00

FALL TERM.

Miss Dane, fifteen weeks at $7 00	105 00
John Barton, sawing wood	1 00
A. LeBare, moving stove	75

WINTER TERM.

Miss Dane, six weeks	42 00
A. C. Randall, care room, fall and winter	3 00
	$237 12

NO. 5, SPRING TERM.

W. W. Hanks, old bill for wood, and labor on same	$ 3 37
Chas. Hanks, care room, winter '89 and '90	2 00
Cleaning room	1 25
Harry Hanks, care room, spring term	2 00
Annie J. House, twelve weeks at $7 00	84 00
	$92 62

NO. 6, SPRING TERM.

Geo. M. Robbins, care of room, winter '89 and '90	$2 00
Geo. M. Robbins, wood and labor, winter '89 and '90	3 00
Geo. M. Robbins, cleaning room	1 00
Nellie P. Cooley, 12 weeks at $5 50	66 00
A. R. House, three cords wood	9 00
Mary Hendricks, care of room	2 00

FALL AND WINTER TERM.

Nellie P. Cooley, sixteen weeks at $7 00	112 00
Geo. O. Chickering, care of room	2 50
E. D. Chaffee, two cords wood	7 00
Geo. M. Robbins, labor on wood	2 00
	$206 50

NO. 7.

Willbur F. Chapin, building fires three terms 1889	$ 3 00
Wilbur F. Chapin, washing floor	25
Agnes E. House, spring term, twelve weeks at $7 00	84 00
Agnes E. House, (fall and winter terms) eighteen weeks at $7 00	126 00
Wilbur F. Chapin, two cords wood	7 00
Wilbur F. Chapin, labor on wood	3 00
A. R. House, two cords wood	6 00
Wilbur F. Chapin, labor on wood	3 00
Wilbur F. Chapin, cleaning room three terms	1 00
Wilbur F. Chapin, building fires three terms	3 00
	$236 26

TABLE OF SCHOOLS, WEEKS, PUPILS, COST, ETC.

No.	Weeks taught.	Pupils.	Cost of Schools.	Cost per Pupil.	Tardy marks.	No. Boys.	No. Girls.
1	35	44	$506 68	$11 51*	56	24	20
2	33	48	377 94	7 87*	14	30	18
3	33	46	351 92	7 65	65	24	22
4	33	18	237 12	13 17*	19	12	6
5	12	11	92 62	8 42	1	5	6
6	28	9	206 50	22 94*	40	4	5
7	30	11	236 25	21 47*	4	8	3
Int'mediate.	21	30	204 50	6 81*	16	16	14

Weeks.	Amount.	Average.
225	$2213.53	$12.48

In this table some scholars are counted twice, because the Intermediate and No. 4 took children from other schools. Schools have cost about $9 88 for each week, and the average cost of each pupil is a little less than $12.48 for the year.

For the committee,

W. B. KIMBALL, Chairman,
E. H. HOWE, Secretary.

Enfield, March 4, 1891.

ANNUAL REPORTS

—OF—

TOWN OFFICERS

—OF THE—

Town of Enfield,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 5, 1892.

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.:
WADE & DANIELS, PRINTERS.
1892.

TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the twenty-first day of March, instant, at ten of the clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened, then and there to act on the following articles, viz. :

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose all necessary town officers, and vote on license question, all on one ballot, for the year ensuing.

ART. 3. To hear the annual reports of the Selectmen, School Committee, and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the year ensuing, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the next ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debt incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the public library or school.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a salary for Collector of Taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise Five Hundred Dollars or any part of the same, for building or repairing sidewalks.

ART. 14. To see if the town will raise and appropriate Fifty Dollars for the special observance of memorial day.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 7th day of March, A. D., 1892.

LYSANDER THURSTON,
AMIL HESS,
J. W. FLINT,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1892.

William F. Howe,
John Eddy,
R. Louis Thayer,
John H. Stone,
Benjamin T. Harwood,
Henry W. Bush,
Wm. P. Elwell,
Samuel Palmer,
Reuben K. Aldrich,
Charles Richards,
Reuben Pierce,
Leander W. Newcomb,
Jason Thurston,
Norman S. Chaffee,
C. W. Felton,
George C. Ewing,
Joel W. Martindale.

APPROPRIATIONS.

	Recommended for 1892.
Contingent,	
Paupers,	$800 00
Highways and Bridges,	1,000 00
Sidewalks,	500 00
Schools,	2,200 00
School Supplies,	200 00
Transporting scholars,	100 00

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town, for the year ending March 6, 1892.

The town expended for laying pipes in the canal leading to the late Minot Mfg Co's mills a large sum of money, which was not provided for at the last annual meeting, and the Corporation and Bank Tax was between $1100 and $1200 less than we had reason to expect.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

March	14, 1891.	Paid Ocran H. Bartlett, taking copy of town report to Ware and returning the same,	$3 00
	28.	Wm. F. Howe, work and material water works,	3 95
	30.	R. E. Capron, printing town reports,	28 00
April	4.	Charles Richards, two days preparing and having printed ballots, spring election,	5 00
	4	Charles Richards, for Boston, ptg autograph,	1 25
	4	Charles Richards, railroad fare, express, postage	1 92
	25	Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps to April 16, 1891,	6 00
May	9	Lysander Thurston, 3 street lamps,	10 50
	9	Fred E. Davis, labor on water tank, $1, straps for hearse, $1.40,	2 40
	4	R. K. Shumway, painting and varnishing hearse,	20 00
	23	Quimby & Co., 4 lamps and globe,	14 38
June	6	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots,	8 75
	12	J. W. Flint, work in laying pipe and materials for drinking fountain,	42 39
July	3	E. H. Moore, mowing Woodlawn cemetery,	5 00
	12	Charles Richards, 2 days' time, $6, and expense to Boston, $5.84, ballot account,	11 84

Aug. 1	Jared Gould, lead pipe, drinking fountain,	$69 90
7	Geo. C. Crowther, lighting street lamps,	9 00
20	Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps,	5 00
26	James Foster, mowing old cemetery,	6 00
29	Howard Tucker, lighting street lamps,	13 75
Sept. 15	Lysander Thurston, drinking fountain,	138 00
15	Lysander Thurston, freight $2.53, Geo. Gardner work on stone, 2.50, J. Gould, work on pipe, 1.50, Swift River Co., work and material, 3.00, S. Chamberlain, 35 cents, O. H. Bartlett, for drinking fountain, 25 cents,	10 18
15	L. Thurston, assessors' books, paper, express and postage, 2.20, C. L. Gardner, sold grass, 1.00, S. Chamberlain, blacksmithing 25 cents, two dozen lamp chimneys and freight, 5.00, administering oaths, H. M. Smith, 1.25,	9 70
21	M. W. Frederick, painting old town house and hearse house,	21 20
Oct. 10	A. H. Bartlett, printing voter's lists, etc.,	8 35
Nov. 3	Raymond Richards, lighting street lamps,	5 00
13	George C. Crowther, lighting street lamps,	11 00
16	Chas. Richards, preparing tally sheets, state election, and pencils,	5 30
16	J. P. Wade, detective service,	47 82
20	M. W. Frederick, work on new town hall,	3 25
21	Charles W. Eddy, printing town warrants,	3 00
Dec. 1	Quimby & Co., 3 street lamps, 10.50, globes 72cts	11 22
10	Myron L. Collis, care, $20, and repairs, 3, of town clock,	23 00
10	Raymond Richards, lighting street lamps,	6 50
10	Mrs. Martha S. Howe, income Whiting Street Fund,	52 50
18	A. F. Tucker, work and material,	75
19	George C. Crowther, lighting street lamps 5.00, 6 burners, 3.00,	8 00

1892.

Jan. 2	Raymond Richards, lighting street lamps,	5 00
23	Mrs. Martha S. Howe, balance dog tax,	111 86
23	Chas. Richards, recording and returning births, marriages and deaths,	14 10
23	Joshua H. Crowther, lighting street lamps,	6 00
28	John Foley, work on furnace,	1 00
29	C. F. Woods, lumber, hot air box, town house and fountain,	9 18
Feb. 12	Raymond Richards, lighting street lamps,	13 22

Feb. 15	Swift River Co., work street lamps, 1.25, on school house, 40 cents,	$1 65
27	Myron L. Collis, care, 3.50 and repairs 9.00 town clock, to date,	12 50
March 2	Henry B. Johnson, work and material town clock and fountain,	9 50
4	W. F. Howe, services as election officer, twice,	3 00
4	W. F. Howe, abatements in taxes, 1887-88-89,	3 52
4	H. H. Barlow, abatement in taxes, 1890, $8.00, 1891, $10.45,	18 45
4	H. H. Barlow, discount on taxes,	254 38
4	H. H. Barlow, services as election officer,	1 50
4	Raymond Richards, bal. lighting street lamps to March 1st,	3 44
4	B. A. Sawtelle, M. D., registering births,	2 25
4	J. E. Woods, paint, stock, town and hearse houses,	22 55
4	L. Thurston, perambulating town line between Belchertown and Enfield, two days,	5 00
4	J. W. Flint, perambulating the same,	5 00
4	J. H. Stone as guide,	1 00
4	L. Thurston, postage and stationery, $2, H. M. Smith, administering oaths, $1.25,	3 25
4	J. W. Flint, going to Barre, Geo. Gibbs case, $3.50, freight on lamps, 1.40, moving street lamp and post, 50cts, lock, 47 cts,	5 87
4	C. D. Haskell, 40 gallons kerosene oil, 4.20, 1 chamber 40 cents,	4 60
4	C. D. Haskell, services election officer,	1 50
4	O. H. Bartlett, care of town hall, 4 months, $12, less received for rent, $6,	6 00
5	F. E. Davis, care town hall,	20 45
5	Charles Richards, postage, express, etc.	9 19
7	Taken from school acc't, wood, town house,	15 00
7	Taken from school acc't, repairs on sch. houses	259 02
	Total,	$1,461 78

Bills for repairs upon School Houses, putting in new desks, etc.

Districts Nos. 2, 5 and 8.

1891–92.

March 19	Haney School Furniture Co, desks and seats, $64.60, and labor on same, $3.50,	$68 10
March and April.	Repairs in Intermediate Room, material, labor, team, etc.,	75 03

May. Blackboards, curtains and labor, at School Room No. 5,	$11 05
June, July and August. Repairs upon School House in District No. 8, materials and labor,	35 48
August. Repairing and painting Upper Village School House,	66 54
1892.	
Jan. 1. M. W. Frederick, repairs at Dist. School No. 6,	1 82
Feb. 29. M. W. Frederick, repairs No. 2,	1 00
Total,	$259 02

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

1891 and 92 Paid F. F. Hendrick, board of Samuel Crockett from Mar. 1st, 1891 to Feb. 27, 1892, 52 weeks at $2.75,	$143 00
1891 and 1892 Paid Mrs. Nancy Demond, board of Carrie Demond to Feb. 10, 1892, 52 weeks at $2.00	104 00
1891 and 1892 Paid Henry R. Squires, board of Ella Packard, at $2.50 per week, $133.29, 3 tramps $1.50, making two dresses and material E. Packard $1.50	136 79
May 9, 1891, Paid Town of Barre, aid Geo. L. Gibbs from Feb. 4, 1889 to Oct. 4, 1890	247 57
Paid Town of Dana, aid Geo. L. Gibbs from Jan. 1, 1891 to July 8,	67 50
Jan. 1, 1892, Paid A. W. Smith, merchandise I. L. Jones,	46 10
" " " " " ticking for bed S. Crockett,	1 90
Mar. 2, " " " " merchandise I. L. Jones,	5 18
1891 and 1892 Paid Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support of T. Burns, 169.46, T. H. Gates, $169.46, Wm. H. Downing, $32.04, one year, to Jan. 1, 1892	370 96
July 1891, Paid Amherst Savings Bank Interest on note, D. L. M. Montgomery, taken a secured note,	15 00
Mar. 4, 1892, B. A. Sawtelle, M. D. service, Mrs. D. L. M. Montgomery,	7 45
Mar. 4, 1892, C. D. Haskell, merchandise, D. L. M. Montgomery,	2 25
Mar. 4, 1892, J. W. Flint, care of tramps, lock up 30 between July 1890 and March 4, 1891 and 28 from March 4th to the next 4th at 25 cents,	14 50
Mar. 4, 1892, J. E. Woods, merchandise, paupers,	11 64
" " L. Thurston, suit of clothes, I. L. Jones' boy,	4 50
" " B. T. Harwood, meat D. Montgomery, 50, I. L. Jones, $1, Peter Comie, $1,	2 50

1891 and 1892, Stephen Baker, aid, (and returned from town of Blandford),	$88 00
1892, Marshall Flagg, aid (returned from the town of West Brookfield,)	26 25
1892, For Jane Clark, aid (returned from the town of Westfield)	43 07
Minot Mfg. Co., meal, D. L. Montgomery,	3 65
	$1,341 81
Less amount returned for foreign poor,	157 32
	$1,184 49

TOWN OFFICERS.

April 4th.

Paid Miss Marion Smith, services school com., 1891,	$30 00
" " " " " " 1892,	56 10
Wm. B. Kimball, " " " 1892,	81 25
R. L. Thayer, " " " 1890,	5 00
Wm. B. Kimball, services as assessor,	35 00
Henry M. Brown, " "	35 00
Lysander Thurston " "	30 00
Edwin H. Moore, services as sexton,	79 75
Herbert H. Barlow, services as constable,	5 00
Herbert H. Barlow, services as collector of taxes,	50 17
J. W. Flint, services as constable,	5 00
Edwin H. Howe, services, care of school supplies,	17 00
Lysander Thurston, services as selectman,	40 00
Amil Hess, " "	10 00
J. W. Flint, " "	25 00
Charles Richards, services as registrar voters,	10 00
Charles Richards, services as town clerk,	25 00
Charles Richards, services as treasurer,	50 00
	$589 29

STATE AID.

Paid W. F. Chapin,	$36 00
Harvey Packard,	36 00
Mrs. Harvey Packard,	36 00
Coleman Hanks,	33 00
W. E. Stewart,	20 00
	$161 00

MILITARY AID.

Paid John L. Barton,	$20 00
George E. Witherell,	24 00
	44 00

TAXES ABATED.

McLeod, poll,	$2 00
Geo. Bryens, poll,	2 00
James Gilpin, poll,	2 00
Charles L. Fuller, poll,	2 00
C. L. Towne, real,	1 40
J. P. Walker,	1 05
1891,	$10 45
George Boynton, poll,	$2 00
Fred E. Bestor,	2 00
Alexander Gardner,	2 00
Earnest McElroy,	2 00
1890,	$8 00
Robert Vennard, 1889, poll,	2 00
L. Miller, real, 1887-88-89,	1 52
	$3 52

CASH RECEIVED BY SELECTMEN.

C. H. Gardner, auctioneer license,	$2 00
Nine lots Woodlawn cemetery,	29 25
Town of Blandford, aid of Stephen Baker,	92 50
Grass on town farm,	11 35
Grass on town house lot,	5 00
Interest on Dr. L. M. Montgomery's note,	93
Globe for lamp,	38
An. allowance on drinking fountain,	9 00
Town of West Brookfield, aid M. Flagg,	26 25
Town of Westfield, aid Jane Clark,	43 07
H. H. Barlow, balance paint stock,	55
W. B. Kimball, freight returned school house furniture,	7 23
Robert Wilson, aid for wife in Worcester Hos. 1888,	68 25
E. H. Howe, water rent two years,	10 00
J. C. Stone, water rent, $20.00, less use of pounds, $3,	17 00
E. H. Howe, school supplies sold,	3 79

Town of Greenwich, its share in support Union School,	$19 76
Error in bill,	50
Rent of town hall,	46 00
	$375 31

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury,	$1,020 71
Blair fund, about	500 00
D. L. M. Montgomery's Note, secured,	45 00
Due from State Aid, Joseph Bateman,	16 00
	$1,581 71

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Two Notes of $1000 each, payable one note each year, payable to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	$2,000 00
Note payable to the same, Feb. 1, 1894,	2,000 00

LYSANDER THURSTON,
AMIL HESS,
J. W. FLINT,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Road Commissioners Report.

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 2, 1892:

1891.			
March 4,	Paid John Foley, for shoveling snow,		$2 40
4,	" D. S. Hunt, " "		2 03
May 2,	" F. F. Hendrick, for labor,		18 75
4,	" George Boynton, "		20 25
7,	" Geo. W. Holden, "		17 25
9,	" George Boynton, "		9 00
9,	" F. F. Hendrick, "		9 00
26,	" John Eddy, for breaking roads,		17 95
29,	" Homer S. Pratt, for labor and material, for blasting rocks,		26 06
June 6,	" Peter Pierce, for labor,		9 00
10,	" Charles Schnider, for dirt,		5 00
16,	" George Boynton, for labor,		23 25
16,	" George W. Holden, "		33 75
16,	" Peter Pierce, "		9 00
16,	" John Eaton, "		7 50
20,	" Edward Rohan, "		1 50
22,	" John Foley, "		7 50
July 2,	" Wm. B. Downing, "		216 00
25,	" Wm. H. Packard, "		3 50
Aug. 8,	" J. H. Stone, "		80 40
Sept. 14,	" George Boynton, "		17 25
14,	" Peter Pierce, "		15 75
14,	" F. F. Hendrick, "		14 25
26,	" Peter Pierce, "		13 15
26,	" F. F. Hendrick, "		4 50
26,	" George Boynton, "		12 00
Oct. 5,	" F. F. Hendrick, "		7 50
6,	" Peter Pierce, "		7 90
19,	" William B. Downing, "		101 50

Oct.	20,	"	E. D. Packard, for labor,	$3 00
	30,	"	George W. Holden, "	26 54
Nov.	10,	"	James E. Horr, timber for bridge,	16 32
	21,	"	William H. Packard, for labor,	2 50
1892.				
Jan.	15,	"	O. F. Winslow, for labor,	2 25
	15,	"	A. R. House, "	3 50
Feb.	11,	"	William B. Downing, "	33 74
	29,	"	H. B. Johnson, "	8 75
Mar.	1,	"	J. H. Stone, "	77 17
	1,	"	George W. Holden, "	5 99
	1,	"	Adolphus Labare, "	2 60
	1,	"	J. W. Flint, "	20 17
	1,	"	C. W. Felton, "	18 14
	1,	"	Gillett & Flint, lumber,	15 00
	1,	"	J. W. Flint, service as road commissioner,	15 00
		Paid C. W. Felton, " " "		10 00
		Paid Phillips Mfg. Co. for iron railing for sidewalk near railroad,		52 57
Amount expended,				$1,026 13

Amount appropriated for highways and bridges,	$1,200 00
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,	150 00
Of the above amount $85 was expended for sidewalks.	
Total appropriation for highways, bridges and sidewalks,	$1,350 00
Amount on hand above expenditure,	$323 87

Amount expended in grading road and bridging canal leading from Enfield to Ware, near grist mill.

Oct.	30,	Paid Justic Labare,	for labor,	$1 27
	30,	Jeddie Labare,	"	1 50
	30,	Thomas Rafters,	"	7 50
	30,	Joseph Main,	"	22 10
	30,	Charles Rock,	"	3 00
Nov.	2,	Dwight Tillson,	"	9 75
	2,	J. Dego,	"	4 50
	5,	Peter Pierce,	"	13 50
	5,	F. F. Hendrick,	"	4 50
	9,	Amasa Holden,	"	6 00
	14,	D. McGrath,	"	15 00

Nov. 14,	Adolphus Labare,	for labor,	$6 30
15,	F. F. Hendrick,	"	15 00
19,	Edwin Ayers,	"	12 00
19,	William B. Downing,	"	49 00
21,	George W. Holden,	"	30 75
31,	L. F. Shearer,	"	3 45
23,	Andrew Labare,	"	3 60
23,	George L. Holdridge, freight on tubes for bridge,		33 19
Dec. 15,	W. G. Arms, for cement,		10 15
15,	Springfield Gas Light Co. for tar,		5 50
15,	William Allen & Sons, for iron tubes for canal bridge,		540 00
Nov. 24,	J. P. Walker, blacksmithing,		8 35
25,	O. F. Winslow, for labor,		3 00
Dec. 5,	J. H. Stone, for labor,		42 00
9,	Fred Bestor,		3 00
10,	John Foley,		10 75
Amount expended,			$864 66

Amount appropriated,	$1,000 00
Amount on hand above expenditure,	$135 34

It will appear by the treasurer's report that he has paid orders to the amount of $74.66, which we gave before settlement last year.

Recommended for 1892 for highways and bridges, $1,000 00

J. W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
J. H. STONE,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield,

TREASURER'S REPORT.

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer,

In account with the Town of Enfield.

Dr.

1891				
March	Cash on hand,			$2,939 47
March	Received of State, balance of Corporation tax,			113 47
April 1	"	Selectmen,		2 00
April 16	"	District Court, fine Ira B. Wright,		5 00
April 17	"	Selectmen,		9 75
May 1	"	Blandford, Baker,		8 00
May 26	"	Blandford, Baker,		4 00
June 2	"	Selectmen, circus license,		2 00
June 20	"	Hampshire Sav. Bank, borrowed,		2,000 00
July 3	"	Blandford, Baker,		4 00
July 31	"	Blandford, Baker,		10 00
Sept. 5	"	Blandford, Baker,		10 00
Sept.	"	Selectmen,		26 66
Sept. 12	"	Selectmen, West Brookfield,		26 25
Sept. 12	"	Whiting Street Will fund, Income,		52 50
Oct. 1	"	Blandford, Baker,		10 00
Oct. 10	"	Selectmen, Crusaders,		20 00
Nov. 2	"	Westfield,		43 07
Nov. 7	"	Hampshire Sav. Bank, Blandford, borrowed,		2,000 00
Dec. 1	"	Blandford, Baker,		6 00
Dec. 10	"	Corporation Tax,	$2,274 05	
		National Bank Tax,	844 60	
		Military Aid, chapter 279, 1889,	60 00	
		State Aid, chap. 301, 1889,	109 00	
				3,287 65

1892.

Jan. 2	Received of Selectmen, Woodlawn cemetery,	19	50
Jan. 2	" Selectmen,		55
Jan. 11	" Dog fund refunded,	111	86
Jan. 25	" School fund from State,	312	73
Feb. 3	" Blandford,	12	00
March 1	" School Committee, from Greenwich,	19	76
March 2	" Blandford,	22	50
March 4	" Certificate of Taxes,	5,019	86
March 5	" Books sold,	3	79
March 5	" Robert Wilson, for sup. of wife in hospital, 1888,	68	25
March 5	" Returned freight on school supplies,	7	23
March 5	" F. E. Davis, use of town hall,	26	00
March 7	" J. C. Stone, rent of water,	20	00
March 7	" E. H. Howe, water rent two years,	10	00
	Error in bill,		50
		$16,240	35

Cr.

1891.

March 24	Paid for Dog license blanks,	$1	25
April 1	J. W. Flint, order of District Court,	9	46
April 16	J. W. Flint, " " "	8	95
May 25	W. N. Ins. for Sav. Note and int.,	1,060	67
Aug. 1	County Tax,	1,137	44
Sept. 3	Hampshire Sav. Bank, Note and int.	2,016	67
Sept. 3	Expenses to Northampton,	5	00
Dec. 1	W. N. Institute for Sav., Interest,	40	00
Dec. 10	State Tax,	600	00
Dec. 17	Hampshire Sav. Bank, Note and Int,	2,007	34

1892.

Jan. 22	Paid W. N. Institute for Savings, Interest,	40	00
Jan. 22	Josiah W. Flint, order of District Court,	5	91
March 7	Selectmen's orders,	6,326	76
March 7	Road Commissioners' orders,	1,957	86
March 7	J. C. Stone, use of pound,	3	00
March 7	Cash on hand,	1,020	71
		$16,240	35

Cash on hand to new account, $1,020 71

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer.

For the information of the citizens of the town it is thought best that a list of the births, deaths and marriages, and burials from other places, should be published in connection with the Town Report. The following lists are taken from the Town records and contain all the deaths, (except still born,) which have occurred in this town during the year 1891. In the list of marriages are those who were married in other towns, but returned to this office.

DEATHS.

Esther J. Packard, aged 38 years;
Russell Witherell, 73 years, 7 months, 27 days;
Sarah Felton, 80 years, 7 months;
Mary S. Wilson, 83 years, 28 days;
Hattie Mabel Rafter, 8 months;
Ann N. Thurston, 71;
Adeline E. Haskell, 68;
Charles Abbott, 71;
Ruth G. Shearer, 83 years, 6 months, 3 days;
Edward Smith, 86 years, 1 month, 20 days;
David Blodgett, 84 years, 2 months, 9 days;
Mary Flagg, 23 years, 9 months, 10 days;
Freidka Lindner, 71;
Eunice Emeline Flint, 49;
Clay Crowther, 1 month, 21 days;
Ivan P. Downing, (drowned,) 10 years, 10 months;
Samuel James Gray, 4 years, 8 days;
Joseph Matchett, 74;
Sarah Ann Matchett, 27 years, 7 months, 6 days;
Ebenezer F. Shaw, 72 years, 11 months, 6 days;
Maria F. Carey, 70 years, 8 months.

The following named persons were brought here for burial:

William H. Downing, aged 34;
Hannah Hutchinson, 66;
Nelile M. Shaw, 32 years, 5 months;
Bethina Chapin, 80;
AbbottW. McKenney, 1 year, 3 months;
Dorcas A. Howe, 40 years, 10 months, 3 days;
Mary Turner Richards, 32;
Joseph Pope, 76 years, 10 months, 2 days;
Robert P. Shaw, 5 months;
Dwight A. Clark, 56 years, 10 months, 18 days;
Betsey Forbes, 92.

BIRTHS.

	Parents.
Margaret Bryan,	Rob't Bryan, Mary Bryan
Gertrude E. Metcalf,	Wm. Metcalf, Mary L. Metcalf
Mabel Frances Gifford,	Frank H. Gifford, Rose B. Gifford
Hildred Rosa Thenser,	John Thenser, Alma Thenser
William E. Garvin,	William Garvin, Jane Garvin
Eugene Albert Fillmore,	Fred F. Fillmore, Emma J. Fillmore
Esther Root,	Eugene Root, Lizzie A. Root
Amanda Lebare,	Andrew Lebare, Mary Lebarre
Theodore Lafayette Howe,	Wm. F. Howe, Hattie E. Howe
Gladys Maud Kittridge,	Geo. H. Kittridge, Cora B. Kittridge
Clay Crowther,	Joshua H. Crowther, Grace M. Crowther
Robert A. Newbury,	Geo. C. Newbury, Alice R. Newbury
Robt. Goodspeed Chaffee,	Norman S. Chaffee, Anna L. Chaffee

(All still born omitted.)

MARRIAGES.

G. Dwight Tillson and Agnes E. House.
Lyman P. Webber and Florence E. Park.
Edwin H. Howe and Annie A. Williams.
Chauncey B. Atkins and Eliza Valvis.
William Lisk and Sarah Rock.
Charles A. Randall and Ada Kittridge.
Justin Labare and Julia Leijenness.
Dominick Dumas and Flora Raggett.

CHARLES RICHARDS, Town Clerk.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The members of the School Board in giving the report of the years' work, desire to express their thanks for the generous appropriation for the schools. They have endeavored to administer the same with judgment and discretion, and hope that the same liberality may be shown them during the coming year.

The committee, five in number, organized with W. B. Kimball as chairman, Mrs. George C. Ewing, secretary. These officers with Miss Marion A. Smith constituted the visiting committee. The chairman was chosen to sign the certificates of those desiring to work in the mills, and the usual truant officers were appointed.

The number of children of school age in Enfield, May 1, 1891 was 168, the number between the ages of eight and fourteen 110. There have been 217 pupils enrolled in the schools during the year, 126 boys, 91 girls; 28 were 14 and over, 120 between 8 and and 14, 67 between 5 and 7, 2 under 5 years of age. Nine schools have been maintained part of the year. The larger schools have had 35 weeks, and those in the smaller districts more than the six months, which the law demands. The expense of each is shown by the financial table which accompanies this report.

The Grammar school has been throughout the year, under the efficient charge of Mr. Edward C. Emerson, who has spent three years at the Westfield Normal School, and was highly recommended as a teacher. He has maintained excellent order and there has been a marked improvement in the appearance of the scholars, not only in the school room, but upon the street. There has not been the regular and punctual attendance we desire to see. Do the parents realize how much the record in all the schools might be improved by a little care and thoughtfulness on their part?

The Intermediate school, which was started as an experiment, has proved itself a successful and necessary measure. In one year the number of pupils has nearly doubled. It has only two

grades. It is expected by keeping scholars at least two years in this school to materially raise the standard of the Grammar school. Miss Anna O. Munsell has taught during the year. Her work has been in every particular satisfactory to the committee and they earnestly desire to retain her services for the future.

Miss Nellie E. Brown has been the successful teacher of No. 2 for the entire year. By the introduction of the "Quincy Methods," she has kept the children interested and led them to think for themselves. Their "Good Word Society" might well be imitated by older pupils.

No. 3 for two terms had Miss W. M. Blanchard as teacher. She was eminently successful, but ill health compelled her to resign for the winter term. An enthusiastic and capable substitute was found in Miss Grace Gibbs, and the work of the school has gone on smoothly.

No. 4 and 6 were during the spring term in the care of Miss Dane and Miss Cooley. Although both were good schools, it seemed best to the committee, knowing "there is enthusiasm in numbers," to consolidate these schools, therefore Miss Dane has for two terms taught at No. 6, the pupils from No. 4 being transported. An interested and prosperous school was the result of this change.

No. 5 has been under the charge of Miss Carrie V. Thayer and Miss Alice Howard. Although a small school good work has been done throughout the year.

No. 7 was taught during the spring term by Miss Nettie Estabrook. For one long term Miss Grace Chapin has been employed as "Pupil Teacher" for the ordinary English branches. Although small in numbers this has been a good school.

In September it was considered more economical to establish a school in No. 8 than to longer transport so many pupils, therefore the old school-house was repaired and a union school with Greenwich and Hardwick, was opened. Miss Grace Gibbs was its very successful teacher for one long term.

Kindergarten work has been largely introduced into the Primary schools, and the committee are endeavoring to grade the schools upon a uniform basis, but time is required before the results will be apparent. We wish that the parents would co-operate with us in this matter by consenting to the transportation of pupils where it would be advantageous to them.

No important changes in text books have been made, but numerous supplementary books have been introduced. We are glad to state that there has been no epidemic to interfere with school attendance. The number of pupils has remained unbroken by death, except for the sad accident, awakening tenderest sympathy in the hearts of all, which removed Ivan Downing, a bright and promising pupil of No. 4.

We are pleased to record the names of those who have been neither absent nor tardy during the year, (7). Alice Barlow, Mortimer Cabot, Archie Foster, Sarah Garvin, Mabel E. Hanks, Albert H. Parker, R. Lewis Thayer, Jr.

Those not absent or tardy for two terms, (20)—John P. Chapin, Fred E. Davis, Willie K. Davis, George Deyo, Fannie Garvin, Grace Hanks, Harry Hanks, Alonzo Hanks, William L. Handy, William Lisk, John Lannon, Hattie Lindner, Maggie Ritchie, Minnie Ritchie, Lillian G. Parker, Agnes K. Rohan, Nellie J. Rohan, Mary Sloan, Grace Thayer, Esther M. Winslow.

Those not absent or tardy for one term, (43)—Harry L. Aldrich, Henry Barlow, Daniel Beecher, John Beecher, Henry Beecher, Bertie Cabot, Charles M. Cabot, Willie S. Chaffee, Hattie J. Chapin, George S. Chapin, Grace Dane, Grace Ensminger, Christina Ensminger, Clarence Deyo, Ivan Downing, Walter Ford, Isabella Garvin, Mary Garvin, Henrietta Gardner, Charles A. Gardner, Martha Gates, John Gray, Edward Gibbs, Elliott J. Harwood, Ned B. Harwood, David Hickland, Rachel Kennedy, Mary Johnson, Lewis J. Lannon, Tilda Johnston, Alec Marsden, James Lisk, Samuel Lisk, Harry Lindner, Mabel Lindner, Alice Martindale, Mary McGrath, Raymond Richards, Robert G. Richards, Frank Silk, Theresa Simmington, Celia M. Upton, Harry Webster.

Aside from the repairs upon the old school building in No. 8, to which reference has been made, the committee deemed it best to make certain changes in the Intermediate school room, and it is now one of the most comfortable and well arranged rooms in town. The school house at the upper village has been thoroughly painted. Twenty-four (24) seats and desks were obtained, early in the year, mostly for small scholars. All the school houses in town are now in good condition, and it is believed that expenses for repairs the coming year will be much less than usual.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.

Town, Schools,	$2,200 00
Supplies,	200 00
Transportation,	100 00
Received from State,	311 73
Received from Town for wood,	15 00
Received from Greenwich, Union School,	19 76
Received from Hardwick,	
Amount,	$2,846 49

EXPENDED.

For Schools,	$2,395 46	
For Supplies,	209 50	
For Transportation,	120 00	
For Freight, Express and Postage,	12 44	
		$2,737 40
Balance unexpended,		109 09
Due from Town of Hardwick,		49 21
		$158 30

Supplies on hand March 4, 1891,	$173.34	
Supplies on hand March 4, 1892,	150 46	
Amount supplies sold,		$3 79
Received for wood for hall ,		15 00
Received from freight on desks, deducted from bill,		7 23
Cash paid to Selectmen,		$26 02

Account of wood and labor for school year, 1890 and 1891, bills not rendered in last year's report.

1890		
March	Gillett & Flint, wood, No. 3,	$8 29

1891		
January	Gillett & Flint, wood, No. 4	5 25
January	Swift River Co., wood No. 3 and labor,	5 99
March	John Foley, care of furnace, winter term and work on wood and snow, Nos 1 and 2,	13 74
March	Gillett & Flint, wood for Nos. 1 and 2,	13 00
		$46 27

TOWN HALL BUILDING.

Nos. 1 and 2. Furnace account for School year 1891 and '92.

1891		
June	John Foley, care of furnace, Spring term,	$4 35
Dec.	Gillett & Flint, wood in Oct., Nov. and Dec.,	29 31
1892		
Jan.	John Foley, care of furnace, work on wood, Fall tm,	12 67
Feb.	John Foley, work Winter term,	6 50
Mar.	Gillett & Flint, wood furnished in Jan'y and Feb.,	28 93
		$81 76

COST OF SCHOOLS IN DETAIL.

Grammar, No. 1, *Spring Term.*

Edward C. Emerson, Teacher, 12 weeks,	$150 00
Julia Cabot, care of room,	3 60
George F. Newton, cleaning,	2 50

Fall Term.

E. C. Emerson, 15 weeks,	187 50
Julia Cabot, care of room,	3 00
George F. Newton, cleaning room,	1 75

Winter Term.

E. C. Emerson, 8 weeks,	100 00
Milo C. Stone, care of room,	1 60
E. C. Emerson, sundry items,	2 35
E. H. Howe, broom and brush,	60
	$452 90

Primary No. 2, Spring Term.

Nellie E. Brown, Teacher, 12 weeks,	$102 00
Willie K. Davis, care of room,	3 60
George F. Newton, cleaning room,	2 50

Fall Term.

Nellie E. Brown, 15 weeks,	$150 00
Charles G. Gardner, care of room,	3 00
Geo. F. Newton, cleaning room,	1 75

Winter Term.

Nellie E. Brown, 8 weeks,	80 00
Freddie Piette, care of room,	1 60
Mrs. Ewing, items,	86
	$345 31

Intermediate, Spring Term.

Anna O. Munsell, 12 weeks,	120 00
George F. Newton, cleaning room,	1 45
Alonzo Hanks, care of room,	3 60
Zinc, pail and dipper,	1 10

Fall Term

Anna O. Munsell, 15 weeks,	150 00
George F. Newton, cleaning room,	2 00
Alonzo Hanks, care of room,	3 00
Call bell, table cover, etc.,	1 54

Winter Term.

Anna O. Munsell, 8 weeks,	80 00
Alonzo Hawks, care of room,	1 60
Gillett & Flint, wood,	8 98
Joseph Hanks, work on wood,	75
E. H. Howe, broom and items,	85
	$374 87

No. 3 Upper Village. Spring Term.

W. Mae Blanchard, 12 weeks at $10,	$120 00
Willie Lisk, care of room,	2 00
Swift River Co., paid for working up wood,	90
Mrs. Cook, cleaning room,	2 00
Broom,	25

Fall Term.

W. MaeBlanchard, 14 weeks,	140 00
Willie Lisk, care of room,	2 80
John C. Barton, cutting wood, two lots,	80

Winter Term.

Grace G. Gibbs, 9 weeks at $9,	81 00
James Lisk, care of room,	1 80
Water pail and splitting wood,	50
	$352 05

No. 4, Spring Term.

Ada M. Dane, 12 weeks,	$84 00
care of room,	1 50
Mrs. Ufford, cleaning room,	2 00
	$87 50

No. 5, Spring Term.

Carrrie V. Thayer, 11 weeks,	66 00
Harry Hanks, care of room,	2 00
Marshall Flagg, transportation,	48 00

Fall Term.

Alice M. Howard, 15 weeks,	90 00
Harry Hanks, care of room,	2 00
A. J. Towne, wood,	3 50
Harry Hanks, work on wood,	1 60

Winter Term.

Alice M. Howard, 2 1-2 weeks,	15 00
Harry Hanks, care of room,	50
	$180 60

No. 6, Spring Term.

Nellie P. Cooley, 12 weeks at $6.00,	$72 00
George M. Robbins, care of room and repairs,	3 00

Fall Term.

Ada M. Dane, 15 weeks at $8.00,	$120 00
Rufus W. Chaffee, care of room,	3 00
N. S. Chaffee, wood and kindlings,	1 00
Mrs. W. S. Cabot, transportations,	63 00
Norman S. Chaffee, "	9 00

No 6, *Winter Term.*

Ada M. Dane, 6 weeks at $8.00,	$48 00
care of room,	1 20
	$248 20
Transportation,	72 00

No. 7, *Spring Term.*

M. Nettie Estabrook, 11 weeks,	$66 00

Fall Term.

M. Grace Chapin,	$52 50
George Sumner Chapin, care of room 2 terms,	3 00
	$121 50

No. 8, *Union School.*

Enfield, Greenwich, Hardwick.

Fall Term.

Grace C. Gibbs, 15 weeks,	$97 50
L. W. Newcomb, wood fitted for stove,	5 50
John McDonald, care of room,	1 50
	$104 50

BILLS FOR SUPPLIES.

1891	
April 16, H. Rude, Springfield, $18.22, April 24, $31.32	$49 54
J. L. Hammett, Boston,	15 64
American Humane Ed. Society, Boston,	3 60
E. H. Howe, clock, mucilage, etc.,	1 51

June,	J. L. Hammett, Boston,	$13 16
	Milton Bradley Co. Springfield,	3 00
	Mrs. Ewing and Miss Smith,	9 00
	E. H. Howe, items,	3 31
Sept.	J. L. Hammett (3 bills)	68 99
	American Book Co. Boston,	1 68
	Ginn & Co., Boston,	3 60
	Milton Bradley Co. Primary Schools,	2 54
	Mrs. Ewing, Supplies, No. 2,	4 25
	E. H. Howe, various items,	1 50
Oct.	J. L. Hammett,	2 70
Nov.	Mrs. Ewing, for Primary School,	3 50
	H. Rude, $3.18, Dec., E. H. Howe, $3.69,	6 87
Dec.	Miss Smith, Primary No. 3,	2 96
1892.		
Jan.	H. Rude, ink, paper, etc.,	7 35
Feb.	Milton Bradley Co., Primary supplies,	2 16
Mar.	E. Howe, various items.	2 64
		$209 50

It will appear from the foregoing statements, that 217 pupils have been taught 252 1-2 weeks, at an expense of $2,737.40, including all charges, making an average cost per scholar of $12.61. The amount last year was a little less than $12.48. For the year 1888-89 Enfield ranked as the 102d in the state in this respect. For the year 1889-90 it was the 120th town, and it will not vary much for the school year just now closed.

Of towns near us, Amherst stands 82, South Hadley and Granby 101 and 102, Barre 107, Athol 201, Petersham 225, Hadley 260, Ware 275, Prescott and Pelham 282 and 283, Hardwick 301, Belchertown 305 and Greenwich 333. More pupils from adjoining towns have been in our schools this year than usual, and the changing population has added and taken away many.

Respectfully Submitted.

W. B. KIMBALL,
MRS. GEO. C. EWING,
MISS MARION A. SMITH,
} School Committee.

ENFIELD, Mass., March 7, 1892.

ANNUAL REPORTS

—OF—

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Enfield,

For the Year Ending March 7, 1893.

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.:
WADE & DANIELS, PRINTERS.
1893.

ART. 9. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 10. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 11. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the next ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debt incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 12. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the library or schools.

ART. 13. To see if the town will establish a salary for Collector of Taxes.

ART. 14. By petition of L. P. Causey and ten others, to see if the town will vote at the annual meeting in March, to appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars, to be used in the enforcement of the Liquor Law, should the same be needed.

ART. 15. To see if the town will appropriate Fifty Dollars for the special observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 16. To see if the town will adopt Sections 20, 21, 22 and 23 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, in regard to establishing and grading sidewalks, and assessing the expense of the same.

ART. 17. To see if the town will raise Five Hundred Dollars, or any part of the same, for building and repairing sidewalks.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 6th day of March, A. D., 1893.

LYSANDER THURSTON,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JARED GOULD,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1893.

John Eddy,
Benjamin T. Harwood,
William P. Ellwell,
Reuben K. Aldrich,
Charles W. Felton,
Jared Gould,
Frank S. Downing,
Joel W. Martindale,
John H. Stone,
Henry W. Bush,
Samuel Palmer,
Leander W. Newcomb,
Edward Rohan,
Henry B. Johnson,
J. Edward Woods,
Watson W. Hanks,
Edward P. Smith.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures, under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 7, 1893.

By the breaking of the Aldrich bridge, so-called, the town has expended quite a sum of money, which was not provided for at our annual town meeting, and it has more than depleted our town treasury.

We would recommend the following amounts for the ensuing year:

Contingent,	$1,000 00
Paupers,	1,200 00
Town Officers,	600 00

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

March 29, 1892.	Paid Wade & Daniels, printing reports,	$29 45
29.	Benjamin E. Harwood, services as election officer,	2 50
April 19.	Harry B. Hess, services as election officer, twice,	5 00
5.	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots,	7 25
6.	Charles Richards, services in procuring ballots and preparing tally sheets,	7 00
	E. H. Morse, work in cemeteries,	58 43

June 22.	W. B. Kimball, expenses as Liquor Committee,	$83 55
Feb. 1893.	Levi P. Causey, " " "	59 17
July 27, 1892.	Miles W. Frederick, painting drinking fountain,	1 33
Aug. 30.	A. R. House, books, paper, postage, &c., Assessors,	3 59
Sept. 9.	Aaron Woods estate, land damage in opening and grading road near Mrs. H. L. Bartlett's house,	61 67
July 9.	Josiah W. Flint, loss of two horses, and damage to harnesses and wagon, in breaking through the Aldrich bridge,	300 00
Nov. 12.	Myron L. Gibbs, damage in going through the bridge at the same time,	150 00
Dec. 5.	B. A. Sawtelle, M. D., service M. L. Gibbs, on account of accident,	14 50
19.	Mrs. Martha S. Howe, Whiting Street Fund,	50 00
Jan. 14, 1893.	Mrs. Martha S. Howe, returned dog tax for library,	84 01
16.	Chas. Richards, recording marriages $2.70, births $11.50, deaths $4.60,	18 80
Paid	Raymond Richards, lighting street lamps from March 1, 1892, to March 1, 1893,	75 00
	Joshua H. Crowther, lighting street lamps from Jan. 18, 1892, to March 6, 1893,	54 17
	B. A. Sawtelle, recording births,	2 75
	Jared Gould, sundry articles,	3 47
	J. W. Flint, repairs on town house,	5 00
	J. W. Flint, perambulating town line between Pelham and Enfield,	2 50
	Lysander Thurston, perambulating town line between Pelham and Enfield,	2 50
	L. Thurston, as follows:—Express on town reports, 45 cents; paper and postage, $1.57; expenses to Northampton and counsel fee, $6; administering oaths, $1.25; supper for election officers, $3; and inspecting cattle, $2.50,	14 77
	J. E. Woods, supplies town house,	10 46

Paid Herbert H. Barlow, discount on taxes,	$272	51
Herbert H. Barlow, abatements on taxes,	13	40
Charles Richards, express, postage, etc.,	9	74
School Committee, wood for town house, from school orders,	20	00
	$1,422	52
Paid Wm. B. Kimball for schools and supplies,	2,830	92
Less for wood at town house,	20	00
	$2,810	92

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Paid Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support of Timothy Burns from Jan. 1, 1892 to Jan. 1, 1893,	$169	92
Thoms. H. Gates " " " " "	169	92
Mrs. Sar. J. Holden " 3, " "	169	46
Henry R. Squires, board Ella Packard, from Feb. 6, 1892, to March 6, '93, at $2.50 per week,	140	71
H. R. Squires, repairing clothes and shoes for E. Packard,	3	90
Mrs. Daniel S. Hunt, making two dresses, E. Packard,	3	00
J. E. Woods, merchandise, E. Packard,	9	16
F. F. Hendrick, board Woodard Tinkham, from Sept. 5, 1892, to March 6, 1893, at $2.75 per wk, 26 w.	71	50
Wm. Howe, clothes, W. Tinkham,	2	25
J. W. Flint, car fare to South Hadley, W. Tinkham,	1	26
F. F. Hendrick, board Samuel W. Crockett, from Feb. 27, 1892, to April 5,	14	92
Miss Lydia P. Sanderson, board S. W. Crockett, from April 5 to April 27, 1892,	8	65
Mrs. Richard E. Wright, board S. W. Crockett, from April 27, 1892, to March 1, 1893, 44 wks, at $2.50 per week,	110	0
Town of Palmer, med. service, S. W. Crockett,	22	50
Stillman Downing, board, care and clothing Ellen Webber, from May 6, 1890, to April 5, 1892, at $1 per week,	100	00

Mrs. Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond from Feb. 10, 1892, to Feb. 8, 1893, at $2 per week,	$104 00	
J. E. Woods, rent of tenement 10 months, Joseph Hanks,	40 00	
Gillett & Flint, wood, J. Hanks,	4 00	
Sept. 23. Town of Hardwick, med. service and tube for throat, Ira L. Jones' wife, for fall and winter 1891–92,	92 60	
F. M. Gould, med. service for I. L. Jones family for same time,	16 00	
Daniel S. Hunt, sawing, splitting and housing wood, Ira Woods,	3 46	
Mrs. James Woods, 30 quarts of milk, I. Woods,	1 50	
Gillett & Flint, wood, I. Woods,	12 87	
J. W. Flint, lodging 39 tramps in lock up,	9 75	
Wm. H. Grout, board Frank T. Hurd, of Bernardston, 30 6-7 weeks, at $2 per week, $61.71; clothing, $4.05; car fare and expenses to Bernardston, $2.24,	68 00	
Total for Paupers,		$1,349 33
Received from Bernardston for Frank T. Hurd, $68 00		
Received from G. H. Holden, 145 00		
	$213 00	
		$1,136 33

TOWN OFFICERS

Paid Albert R. House, services as assessor,	$45 00
Wm. B. Kimball, " "	45 00
Charles W. Felton, " "	45 00
Wm. B. Kimball, services as school committee,	43 75
Wm. B. Kimball, " clerk " "	16 50
Miss Marion A. Smith, services as school committee,	40 00
Mrs. Amand W. Ewing, " " "	49 50
Edwin H. Moore, services as sexton,	63 00
Herbert H. Barlow, " constable,	5 00

Paid J. W. Flint,	services as Constable,		$5 00
Herbert H. Barlow	"	as collector of taxes,	56 39
Charles Richards,	"	as registrar of voters,	12 50
Charles Richards,	"	as town clerk,	25 00
Charles Richards,	"	as treasurer,	50 00
Lysander Thurston,	"	as selectman,	50 00
Josiah W. Flint,	"	"	25 00
Jared Gould,	"	"	25 00
			$601 64

STATE AID.

Paid Wilbur F. Chapin,	$36 00
Harvey Packard,	36 00
Mrs. Harvey Packard,	36 00
Coleman Hanks,	36 00
John L. Barton,	24 00
Oscar S. Johnson,	6 00
George M. Robbins,	9 00
	$183 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Blair Fund, about	$500 00
D. L. M. Montgomery's Note, secured,	45 00
	$545 00

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

One Note payable this year to the Worcester North Institution for Savings,	$1,000 00
Note payable to the same, 1894,	2,000 00

LYSANDER THURSTON,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JARED GOULD,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Report of the Assessors.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS.

Value of taxable Real Estate,		$378,460	
Value of taxable Personal Estate,		342,310	
			$720,770 00
Tax on Real Estate,	$2,649.22		
Tax on Personal Estate,	2,396.17		
Tax on Polls,	599 00		
			5,644 39
Polls assessed, males, 299; females, 2.			
Rate of total tax per $1000,			7 00
State Tax,		$630 00	
County Tax,		1,290 52	
Town Tax,		3,723 87	
			$5,644 39

Horses assessed 233, Cows 385, Sheep 12.
Neat Cattle assessed 204, Swine, 95.
Dwelling Houses, 215.
Acres of Land, 10,328.

ABATEMENTS GRANTED.

Joseph Luce, poll tax, 1891,	2 00
Lorenzo Miller, real estate tax, 1890,	20
——— of Boston, real estate tax, 1890,	50
Samuel House, poll tax, 1892,	2 00
George H. Kelton, poll tax, 1892,	2 00
John H. Kendrick, " 1892,	2 00
William B. Yale, " 1892,	2 00
Charles F. Ingalls, " 1892,	2 00
Charles F. Ingalls, personal tax, 1892,	70
	$13 40

ALBERT R. HOUSE,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLIAM B. KIMBALL,
} Assessors.

ENFIELD, Mass., March 6, 1893.

Road Commissioner's Report.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield, submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 4th, 1893 :

1892.

April 8.	Paid A. Phelps,	for labor,	$4 50
9.	Marshall Rider,	"	6 00
9,	N. W. Baldwin,	"	4 50
9,	F. C. Moore,	"	6 00
28,	Geo. W. Gardner,	"	10 85
22,	Marshall Rider,	"	9 00
30,	G. H. Webster,	"	170 00
30,	Marshall Rider,	"	14 25
30,	George W. Holden,	"	30 00
May 2,	Edwin Ayres,	"	30 00
11,	W. D. Baldwin,	"	4 50
14,	Marshall Rider,	"	12 83
June 2,	G. W. Gardner,	"	6 75
11,	Leon Rider,	"	1 50
11,	Marshall Rider,	"	12 00
15,	Wm. Jones,	"	15 00
15,	Edwin Ayres,	"	24 83
17,	Marshall Rider,	"	9 00
18,	Charles Dyer,	"	6 00
18,	F. C. Moore,	"	7 50
20,	Edwin Ayres,	"	10 50
20,	F. A. Bartlett,	"	13 50
20,	Geo. W. Holden,	"	22 73
25,	G. H. Webster,	"	142 25
July 8,	F. C. Moore,	"	1 50

July	9,	Marshall Rider, for labor,	$3 75
	12,	Edwin Ayres, "	4 50
	26,	W. W. Frederick, "	1 33
Aug.	12,	Edwin Ayres, "	15 00
Aug.	15,	G. W. Gardner, "	13 50
	15,	Wm. H. Jones, "	13 50
	15,	H. L. Bartlett, "	7 50
	15,	Marshall Rider, "	12 00
	17,	Peter Pierce, "	14 72
	18,	Geo. Kittridge, "	15 25
	19,	S. P. Flemming, "	4 00
	20,	Edward Prevost, "	16 50
	24,	F. C. Moore, "	10 50
	24,	D. C. Squires, "	21 00
	31,	G. H. Webster, "	74 86
Sept.	7,	Marshall Rider, "	23 62
	10,	Geo. W. Holden, "	33 37
	15,	Loren A. Woods, for railing,	2 50
	22,	Edwin Ayres, for labor,	29 62
Oct.	21,	R. K. Aldrich, "	5 75
	29,	Marshall Rider, "	20 62
	31,	John L. Davis, "	4 50
Nov.	11,	Edwin Ayres, "	20 62
	12,	Marshall Rider, "	4 50
	15,	G. H. Webster, "	71 12
	17,	D. L. Squires, "	28 50
	17,	Geo. W. Holden, "	20 62
Dec.	10,	R. F. Hawkins, for bridge,	555 00
	10,	James Foster, for labor,	1 65
	20,	Marshall Rider, "	1 50

1893.

Jan.	2,	Edwin Ayres, "	1 50
	2,	Amasa Holden, "	4 88
	2,	J. E. Woods, for nails,	4 10
Mar.	1,	J. W. Flint, for labor,	1 60
	1,	C. W. Felton, "	5 19
	3,	Gillette & Flint, for plank and timber,	122 90

March 3,	Gillette & Flint, for logs for abutments for Aldrich bridge,	$149 72
Amount expended on roads, bridges and sidewalks,		$1,895 96

SNOW BILLS.

1893.

Mar.	1, Paid	Geo. E. Witherell, for labor,	$4 37
		J. W. Flint, for labor,	5 02
		C. W. Felton, "	18 29
		Geo. E. Cooley, "	1 80
		Thos J. Sanderson, "	5 10
	2,	Geo. Kittridge, "	2 10
		G. H. Webster, "	26 15
		Peter Pierce, "	3 00
		A. R. Wilder, "	1 75
		D. L. M. Montgomery,	2 40
	3,	D. S. Hunt, "	6 00
		Reuben Pierce, "	12 52
		Edwin E. Squires, "	4 42
		H. N. Squires, "	6 10
		Gillette & Flint, "	28 50
	4,	Marshall Rider, "	4 65
		R. J. Thayer, "	2 25
		D. S. Grout, "	1 92
		Leon Rider, "	10 95
		Howard Tucker, "	1 50
			$148 79
		J. W. Flint, services as road commission'r,	15 00
		C. W. Felton, " " "	10 00
Total amount expended,			$2,089 97
Received for old Bridge plank,			2 00

The cost of Aldrich Bridge was as follows:

Labor on abutments,	173 25
Logs for abutments, 12,477 feet, at $12,per M,	149 72

R. F. Hawkins, for bridge,	$555 00
Total amount,	$877 92

Amount appropriated for highways and bridges,	1,000 00
Am't expended above appropriated, less Aldrich bridge,	212 05
Recommended for 1893, for higways and bridges,	$1,200 00
Recommended for sidewalks,	500 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
G. H. WEBSTER,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

TO ENFORCE THE LIQUOR LAWS.

Soon after the town meeting last March, we sought to ascertain the situation. Four things were readily discovered:

First.—There was much drinking by many citizens.

Second.—Much liquor was being purchased in other towns, and brought into this town by consumers.

Third.—It was apparent that not a little liquor was being sold in town.

Fourth.—Three of our citizens were paying Revenue liquor tax.

After learning these things we employed detectives, who succeeded in entrapping the bar tender of the Swift River Hotel, By an unfortunate miscarriage between the detectives, the proprietor of the Hotel discovered their work, ran his man out of town, and closed the Hotel. This was in the month of June.

Later efforts progressed more slowly, but more successfully. Late in 1892 we began to tighten the cords about two others of the gravest offenders. January 28, 1893, a raid was made upon Charles H. Gardner, and a quantity of liquor seized. We were now prepared with three cases against him, but being in the sight of the law a first offence, the Court tried the common nuisance case, and the other two are to be used in case good behavior is violated. Mr. Gardner made a plea of guilty, and was fined $100.

Another case which ripened earlier, but which for prudential considerations was delayed till after the Gardner seizure, was that of Wm. B. Yale, for keeping a common nuisance. Yale was convicted and fined $125. He appealed.

In prosecuting this work your Committee has expended of the $300 appropriated:

For detective services,	$83 55
Paid H. M. Coney, Esq., for consultation and court fees,	25 00
Paid H. M. Coney, for expenses of witness Lloyd, from Northampton to Ware and return,	8 67
Paid Charles Richards for six subpœnas,	60
General expenses of Committee,	24 90
	$142 72

Your committee believe that a good beginning has been made, and that vigorous work in the future will establish our town upon a higher plane of respect for law and order.

LEVI P. CAUSEY,
NORMAN S. CHAFFEE,
WM. B. KIMBALL,
} Committee.

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer,

In account with the Town of Enfield.

Dr.

1892.		
March 7.	Cash on hand,	$1,020 71
16,	For Corporation Tax, balance	2 61
May 2,	Borrowed, (Hampshire Co. Sav. Bank,)	3,000 00
20,	Eugene Holden, (in part for support of his mother,)	10 00
June 20,	Eugene Holden,	15 00
July 11,	District Court,	50 00
22,	Eugene Holden,	15 00
Aug. 1,	Borrowed, (Hampshire Co. Sav. Bank,)	1,500 00
11,	State, support of State paupers,	16 00
23,	Eugene Holden,	15 00
Sept. 8,	Income from Whiting Street Will Fund,	50 00
23,	Auctioneer's License, (C. H. Gardner,)	2 00
24,	Eugene Holden,	15 00
Oct. 8,	District Court,	15 00
Nov29,	Eugene Holden,	15 09

Dec10,	Corporation Tax,	$2,492.53	
	Bank "	801 50	
	Military Aid, Chap. 279, 1889,	30 00	
	State Aid, Chap, 301, 1889,	163 00	
			3,487 03
Dec.26,	Eugene Holden,		29 37
27,	Town of Hardwick, part expense of Union School to July 1,		25 67
1893.			
Jan. 4,	Town of Bernardston, support of paupers,		68 00
11,	Dog Fund, refunded,		84 01
14,	Selectmen for Cemetery lots sold,		16 25
27,	School Fund from State,		424 41
27,	Eugene Holden,		15 63
Feb. 23,	Eugene Holden,		15 00
March 6,	Assessors' Certificate of Taxes,		5,644 29
	Two Poll Taxes in addition,		4 00
7,	Old Plank sold,		2 00
7,	Rent of town hall from F. E. Davis,		39 60
7,	Grass sold from School house lot,		5 00
7,	Grass sold from Town farm,		12 00
7,	Due the Treasurer,		93 21
			$15,706 79

March 7. Carried to new ac't due the Treasurer, $93.21

Cr.

1892.			
April 2,	Paid for Dog License blanks,		$1 25
4,	J. W. Flint, on order District Court,		18 81
May 28,	Note Worcester N. In. for Savings and interest,		1,040 00
June 27,	Register for Registrars of Voters,		2 25
Aug. 1,	County Tax,		1,290 52
1,	Int. Worcester N. Ins. for Savings,		40 00
Sept. 8,	Note, Hampshire Savings Bank, and interest,		3,042 00

Sept. 8,	Expense to Northampton,	$5 00
Nov.28,	Int. Worcester N. Ins. for Savings,	20 00
Dec.10,	State Tax,	630 00
1893.		
Jan. 3,	Note, Hampshire Co. Savings Bank and interest,	1,525 00
12,	J. W. Flint, on order District Court,	6 22
27,	Tax Record, (for Collector,)	2 25
25,	Worcester N. I. for Savings, interest,	40 00
Mar. 7,	Selectmen's Orders,	6,276 92
7,	Road Commissioner s Orders,	1,766 67
		$15,706 79

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer.

BIRTHS,

As recorded in Enfield for the year ending Dec. 31, 1892.

CHILD.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	BORN.
Fred. Manieux,	Fred. Manieux,	Bushie,	Jan. 22
Raymond A. Tillson,	G. Dwight,	Agnes E.,	Jan. 19 1891
Florence B. Johnson,	Wm. Johnson,	Marg'r't Johnson,	Dec. 9 1892
George Symington,	Wm. Symington,	Eliza Symington,	Feb. 6
Emily Mulholland,	John Mulholland,	Mar. Mulholand,	Feb. 23 1891
McCreary E. Gardner	Chas. H. Gardner,	Eliz. J. Gardner,	Oct. 10 1892
Donald W. Howe,	Edwin H. Howe,	Anna W. Howe,	Mar. 18
Wm. R. Kennedy,	Robert Kennedy,	M. A. Kennedy,	Apr. 29
Sarah Ann Simonds,	Geo. Simonds,	Lizzie Simonds,	May 8
Mary Matilda Lisk,	William Lisk,	Sarah Lisk,	July 8
Ruth Lisk,	George H. Lisk,	Caroline K. Lisk,	July 27
Lotie Mae Symington	Rob D. Symingt'n,	Jane Symington,	April 2
S. B.	Chas. A. Randall,	Addie E. Randall	Aug. 26
Ralph Alton Randall,	Chas. A. Randall,	Addie E. Randall	Aug. 26
S. B.	Frank M. Rogers,	Hattie B. Rogers	Aug. 30
S. B.	William Metcalf,	Mary E. Metcalf,	Sep. 13
Benny Prevost,	Francis Prevost,	Jennie Prevost,	Oct. 23
Edward D. Dumas,	Dominic Dumas,	Flora M. Dumas,	Nov 13
Marian L. Thayer,	R. Lewis Thayer,	Ma. V. Thayer,	Nov 15
Lilly May Lebare,	Andrew Lebare,	Mary Lebare,	Nov 25
David Earl Spencer,	Frank D. Spencer	Sarah Spencer,	Nov 30
Dennis Johnson,	John Johnson,	Abbie J. Johnson	Nov 16
Joseph Marean,	Theodore Mareau,	Azilda Mareau.	Dec. 15

Births of Foreign Parentage.—Father, 15; Mother, 12; both, 11.

MARRIAGES

Recorded in Enfield for year ending December 31, 1892.

Albert E. Dodge, Belchertown, Lizzie A. Grout, Enfield, by Rev. F. L. Goodspeed, Amherst, Jan. 20.

George L. Mason, Lebanon, Me., Nellie M. Moore, Enfield, by Rev. F. E Briggs, pastor Free Baptist church, at South Barrington, N. H., February 9.

Frank D. Spencer and Sarah Kennedy, both of Enfield, by Rev. L. P. Causey, Enfield, February 8.

Thomas J. Sanderson and Annie T. House, both of Enfield, by Rev. L. P. Causey, Enfield, March 23.

Arthur L. Grout of Enfield, and Clara Bailey of Palmer, by William W. Leach, J. P., in Palmer, April 15.

Frank S. Fletcher of Belchertown, and Nettie Shearer of Enfield, by Rev. W. S. Woolworth, Belchertown, April 21.

Leon W. Johnson and Hattie M. Litch, both of Greenwich, by Rev. L. P. Causey, at Enfield, May 22.

Leon G. Bartlett of Palmer, and Hattie M. Aldrich of Enfield, by Rev. J. A. Day, at Palmer, (Bondsville,) May 25.

Jeddie Labare and Nellie Fleury, both of Enfield, by John P. Lewvey, assistant All Saint's Church, Ware, May 30.

Charles D. Haskell of Enfield, and Mary Patten Allen of West, Hartford, Ct., by Rev. Thomas M. Hodgdon, of West Hartford, June 6.

Henry Woods and Nellie E. Jones, both of Enfield, Rev. Watson Reed, at Ware, June 28.

Edwin H. Moore and Lizzie B. Stevens, both of Enfield, by Charles Richards, Justice of the Peace, at Enfield, June 30.

Noey Valois and Delia Boucher, both of Enfield, by Rev. G. W. Rigler, (Parish,) Woonsocket, R. I., July 25.

Colin Pitbalo, of Hartford, Ct., and Mattie F. Crane of Enfield, by Rev. L. P. Causey, at Enfield, July 28.

Edward H. Barrett and Emma E. Tuggy, both of Enfield, by Charles F. Morrison, Justice of the Peace, Enfield, Ct., July16.

Alfred D. Phelps of Ware, and Ella V. Willis of Dailsbury, by Rev. L. P. Causey, Enfield, September 1.

Samuel Richardson and Hannah Marden, both of Enfield, Lysander Thurston, clergyman, Enfield, Aug. 20.

Edgar O. Cogswell of Boston, and Susan A. Richards of Enfield, Rev. Joseph P. Harvey, Ware, Nov. 24.

NAMES OF PERSONS

Recorded as buried in Enfield during the year ending December 1st, 1892.

Mar. T. Johnson, s. b., daughter of Frank Johnston, Jan. 11.
Fred Menieux, S. B., son of Fred Menieux, Jan. 22.
Lucy Rhoades, 85, Jan. 31.
Emily Mulholland,s.b. , daughter of John Mulholland, Feb. 23.
Lyman F. Shearer, 56, March 22.
Charles E. Lamson, 5 years, died in Hinsdale April 15.
Charlie E. Clark, 2 years, died in Chicopee Falls, Aug. 2, '68.
Almira S. Boynton, 88, died in Greenwich, April 21, 1892.
Sarah A. Lane, 75, died in Athol, April 28.
Catherine Chaffrey, 74, May 4.
Melissa A. Bartlett, 48, died in Erving, May 10.
Francese M. Bartlett, 55, died in Pelham, May 23.
Henry S. Eddy, 76, died in Springfield, May 23.
Andrew J. Towne, 53, June 14.
William H. Richards, 71, died in Auburndale, June 14.
George Washington Aldrich, 74, died in Orange, July 14.
Lucinda Witherell, 74, July 25.
Albert G. Chapin, 21, July 26.
Stillborn son of Charles A. Randall, Aug. 26.
Charles F. Potter, 35, died at Omaha, Nebraska, Sept. 28.
Lydia Randall, 78, October 5.
Nancy Lane, 97, November 1.
Elizabeth C. Hawes, 76, November 14.
Silas Boynton, 85, died in Greenwich, Dec. 2.
Almira M. Spencer, 61, December 4.
Sarah Spencer, 21, December 8.

15 died in town ; 11 died out of town and were brought here for burial.

RECAPITULATION.

Between the ages of 90 and 100, 1;
" " " 80 and 90, 3;
" " " 70 and 80, 8:
" " " 60 and 70, 1;
" " " 50 and 60, 3;
" " " 40 and 50, 1;
" " " 30 and 40, 1;
" " " 20 and 30, 2;
" " " 10 and 20, 0;

Below the age of 10, 6.
Of Foreign Birth, 2.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the citizens of Enfield:

The school board for 1892 and '93 organized with Miss Marion A. Smith as chairman, and Mr. William B. Kimball secretary. These officers with Mrs. George C. Ewing constituted the visiting committee. The secretary was chosen to sign the certificates of those desiring to work in the mills and the usual truant officers were appointed.

The number of children of school age in Enfield May 1st, 1892, was 179, between eight and fourteen 109. There have been 201 pupils in the schools during the year, 114 boys and 87 girls; 19 fourteen and over, 112 between eight and fourteen, 63 between five and seven, 7 under five years of age.

Excellent work has been done in each of the nine schools and the record of attendance and punctuality is much better than last year, although there is still room for improvement in this regard. The Grammar, Intermediate, Primaries 2 and 3 with No. 6 have been in session 35 weeks, and the schools in the out districts have had all the time required by law.

The Grammar school was during the spring term in charge of Mr. Edward C. Emerson, whose faithful service during the previous year had abundantly proved his fitness for the position. In June diplomas certifying their completion of the Grammar school course were presented to Misses Alice Richards, Julia Cabot, Rachel Kennedy, Messrs. Raymond Richards and Harvey Root of Greenwich. It is gratifying to learn that Misses Cabot and Richards had no difficulty in passing their examination for the Westfield Normal School.

Since September Miss Mary A. Mecum has taught this school in a manner eminently satisfactory to both committee and parents.

Miss Annie O. Munsell, whose excellent record as a teacher is well known in Enfield, taught the Intermediate school during the spring term. Miss Frances B. Cooke has had the school for two terms. She has succeeded in arousing the enthusiasm and interest of the pupils to a gratifying degree.

Miss Nellie Brown, a remarkably successful teacher taught No. 2 during the spring term. Since September Miss Nellie Taylor has ably filled her place. She has latterly had the assistance of Miss Ada Harwood in the afternoon as the transportation of pupils from No. 5 made this a large school. Regular lessons in sewing have been given ; the little women are becoming quite proficient with their needles.

No. 3 has been the entire year in charge of Miss W. M. Blanchard. She is a fine teacher, and has won the love of all her pupils. In all the schools of the primary grade kindergarten work has been used greatly to the advantage of both teacher and pupil.

No. 4, although small in number, has been a very successful school under the efficient charge of Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis.

No. 5 was during the spring term taught by Miss Alice Howard. Being unable to retain her services we have since September transported the pupils from that district to No. 2.

Miss Ada Dane, one of our best teachers, has had charge of No. 6 throughout the year.

No. 7 had Miss Grace Chapin for two terms as "pupil teacher" and good work was done.

The spring term in No. 8 commenced by Mrs. Nellie Mason was completed by Miss C. Thayer. Miss Gibbs taught this school the fall term.

There has been a change of physiologies and readers. Many supplementary works and a new chart have also been purchased.

With the exception of sheathing the ceiling of No. 3, the repairs to buildings have been slight.

We record gladly that there has been no epidemic or serious illness among the pupils. There has been one death that of Charlie Lamson.

Those who have been neither absent nor tardy during the

year are : Henry M. Barlow, George S. Chapin, Hattie J. Chapin, John Gray, Harry M. Lindner, Samuel J. Lisk, Albert H. Parker, Lillian Parker, Robert Richards, Frank Silk. 10.

Two terms. John Beecher, Albert Cabot, Mortimer Cabot, Fred Davis, Robert Davis, Willie Davis, Archie L. Foster, Fannie E. Garvin, George Handy, Willie Handy, Mabel E. Hanks, May Johnson, M. Tilda Johnston, James H. Lisk, Willie Lisk, Alex Marsden, Annie E. Ritchie, Minnie A. Ritchie, Mary L. Sloan, R. Lewis Thayer, Jr., Robert W. Thayer, Esther M. Winslow. (22)

One term. Henry Beecher, Alice Barlow, Julia Cabot, Mamie Chaffee, Willie Chaffee, John P. Chapin, George Chickering, Samuel Crowell, Ray Crowther, Grace Dane, George Deyo, Omar L. Downing, Sarah Garvin, Edward Gibbs, Edwin B. Harwood, Annie Harwood, Alonzo Hanks, Grace Hanks, Fay P. Holdridge, David Hickland, Minnie A. Hickland, John Lannon, Minnie Lee, Sadie E. Lee, Nore Lisee, Hattie J. Lindner, Fred G. Lisk, Alice Martindale, Maggie McGrath, Willie McGrath, Annie Merrigan, Lizzie Merrigan, Alice Richards, Maggie Ritchie, May Ritchie, Samuel D. Ritchie, K. Agnes Rohan, Nellie Rohan, Harvey Root, Frank R. Shumway, Leta E. Shumway, Theresa Simmington, John J. Simons, Milo Stone, Grace Thayer, Agnes Vennard, Charles Webster, Florence P. Webster, Harry Webster, Jennie Webster. (50)

Columbian Day, Oct. 21st, was observed by all the schools. Public exercises were held in the town hall. The official programme was used, also recitations and songs appropriate to the day were given.

For three years the committee have been endeavoring to grade the schools. They are pleased to state that the work done in our schools now compares favorably with city schools. The primary grade is as follows :

FIRST YEAR.

Finish chart ; Cleveland's First Reader ; Read and spell 100 words ; Count to 100 ; Combination of numbers to 10 ; Write capitals and small letters ; Learn name of town and state ; Days of week, months and seasons.

SECOND YEAR.

Cleveland's second and supplementary reading ; Combi-

nations to 20; Work with counters; Begin tables; Learn Roman numerals to 100; Spell words selected from the reading lesson; Write sentences on slate and ruled paper; Learn periods, commas and question mark.

THIRD YEAR.

Seaside & Wayside series finished and supplementary reading; Combination of numbers from 20 upward; Reading and writing of numbers to 100,000 or figures of two periods each; Exampler in addition, subtraction, multiplication and short division; Oral lessons in geography, including forms of land and water, points of direction and geography of Enfield; Begin the spelling book; Language; Write on "Miss Hill's Leaflets" with a pencil.

FOURTH YEAR.

Natural history series and supplementary reading; Elementary arithmetic; Special drill on tables; Begin elementary geography; Spell from "Modern Speller"; Language; Letters and story telling; Sentence making use of capitals and punctuation; Write in copy book.

An itemized financial statement is appended.

Financial Statement.

APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.

Town, For Schools,	$2,200 00
" Supplies,	200 00
" Transportation,	100 00
Received from state (school fund),	424 41
Received from Hardwick,	25 67
Received from Town for wood,	20 00
Received from Frank Barlow (scholar),	2 24
Received from books and supplies sold,	41 10
	$3,013 42

EXPENDED.

For Schools, teachers, care of rooms,	$2,438 83	
For Supplies,	259 71	
For Transportation,	87 00	
For Freight, Express and Postage,	11 65	
		$2,797 19
Balance unexpended,		216 23

Supplies on hand March 4, 1892,	$150 46
Supplies on hand, March 6, 1893,	125 50
Due from town of Hardwick,	27 67
Due from town of Greenwich,	10 00

From the apparent balance stated above $216.23 there should be deducted the following items which properly belong in the contingent expense account of the town, and should not appear in this school report.

Sept. 1892,	T. D. Potter & Co., sheathing for school house No. 3, at the upper village,	$30 12
"	M. W. Frederick, labor and freight,	14 35
"	H. E. Smith, labor.	10 60
"	A. Labare, work with team,	2 00
		$57 07

WOOD AND FURNACE ACCOUNT, 1892—1893.

1892

March, Gillett & Flint, Nos. 1 and 2, 2 cords of hard wood at $4.00,	$8 00
May, Gillett & Flint, Nos. 1 and 2, 1 cord wood,	4 00
Oct. and Nov., Gillett & Flint, Nos. 1 and 2, 12 cords of wood,	48 00
Jan., Gillett & Flint, No. 3, 1 cord of wood,	4 00
Sept. Gillett & Flint, No. 3, 1 1-2 cords of wood,	6 00
April, Gillett & Flint, Intermediate school, 280 feet hard wood,	8 75
Nov., Gillett & Flint, District No. 6, slab wood,	1 50
June, Edmund D. Chaffee, No. 6, 1 cord soft wood,	2 50
Oct., Leander W. Newcomb 1 cord of hard wood fitted for stove,	5 00
Sept., Swift River Co., 315 ft. wood for No. 3, (hard and soft),	7 38
July, John Foley work on wood for 1 and 2, at town house,	5 25
July, Edward M. Gibbs, care of furnace, spring term,	3 00
Nov., Geo. E. Cooley, work on wood at No. 6,	1 00
Dec., John Foley, work on wood at town house,	9 75
Dec., Edward M. Gibbs, care of furnace fall term,	4 00
Dec., J. W. Hanks, work on wood Intermediate school,	1 85
Dec., J. Barton (paid by Swift River Co.,) work on wood No. 3,	1 58
Dec., Edwin Ayres labor Nos. 1 and 2, one day,	1 50
Dec., John Barton, work on wood at No. 4,	90
Dec. Isaac N. Bester, boxes for kindling,	55

1893

Feb., Fred Dane, slab wood for No. 6,	$3 00
Feb., John Foley, work on wood Nos. 1 and 2 and care of furnace, etc.,	10 43
March, E. D. Chafee, wood drawn to No. 6,	2 50
March, Swift River Co., wood and work No. 3,	1 44
March, Geo. M. Robbins, work on wood No. 6,	88
Gillett & Flint, Jan. 7, 1 1-8 cords of hard wood Intermediate school,	4 50
Feb. 3, 180 feet hard wood at town house,	5 62
Feb. 6, 2 cords hard wood at town house,	8 00
Feb. 24, 1 cord hard wood at Intermediate school,	4 00
Feb. 24, 1-2 cord of wood at town house,	2 00
	$166 88
Less amount used for town hall purposes,	20 00
	$146 88

COST OF SCHOOLS IN DETAIL.

Grammar No. 1, Spring Term.

Edward C. Emerson, teacher 12 weeks, at $12.50,	$150 00
Seth Barlow, care of room, 12 weeks,	2 40
Mrs. D. McGrath, cleaning room,	2 50
M. W. Frederick, making shelves, lumber, supply room,	3 20

Fall Term.

Mary A. Mecum, teacher 15 weeks, $12.00,	180 00
Alonzo Hanks, care of room,	3 00
M. W. Frederick, glass for repairs,	75

Winter Term.

Mary A. Mecum, teacher 8 weeks, $12.50,	100 00

Alonzo Hanks, 90, and Seth Barlow, 70, care of room,	$1 60
	$443.45

Primary No. 2, Spring Term.

Nellie E. Brown, teacher 12 weeks, $10.00,	$120 00
Minnie Labare, care of room,	2 40
Mrs. D. McGrath, cleaning room,	2 50
M. W. Frederick, glass for repairs,	75

Fall Term.

Nellie Taylor, teacher, 15 weeks,	150 00
Maggie McGrath, care of room,	3 00
Ada M. Harwood, assistant teacher,	8 40

Winter Term.

Nellie Taylor, teacher 8 weeks,	80 00
Ada M. Harwood, assistant teacher 8 weeks,	12 00
Maggie McGrath, care of room,	1 60
	$380 65

Intermediate School, Spring Term.

Anna O. Munsell, teacher 12 weeks, $10.00	120 00
Clarence Deyo, care of room,	2 40
Mrs. D. McGrath, cleaning room,	2 00

Fall Term.

Frances B. Cooke, teacher, 15 weeks,	150 00
Willie Davis, 2.40, and Clarence Deyo, 60, care of room,	3 00
J. Gould, bill for pipe and work on stove and pipe,	1 95

Winter Term.

Frances B. Cooke, teacher 8 weeks,	80 00
Willie K. Davis, care of room,	1 60
M. W. Frederick, blackboards and repairs,	4 85
	$365 80

Primary No. 3, Upper Village, Spring Term.

W. Mae Blanchard, teacher 12 weeks,	$120 00
John Lisk, care of room, 12 weeks,	2 00
A. W. Smith, items, repairs, etc.,	1 90

Fall Term.

W. Mae Blanchard, 15 weeks,	150 00
R. L. Thayer, Jr., care of room,	3 00

Winter Term.

W. Mae Blanchard, 8 weeks,	80 00
R. L. Thayer, Jr., care of room,	1 60
	$358 50

District School No. 4, Spring Term.

Rebecca C. Davis, teacher 12 weeks,	48 00
Rebecca C. Davis, care of room,	1 00
M. W. Frederick, making blackboards and lumber,	2 25
M. W. Frederick, work on stove and school house,	1 45

Fall Term.

Rebecca C. Davis, teacher 15 weeks,	60 00
Rebecca C. Davis, care of room,	2 00
	114 70

District School, No. 5, Spring Term.

Alice M. Howard teacher 12 weeks,	78 00
Harry Hanks, care of room,	2 00

Fall and Winter Terms.

John A. Bartlett, transportation of scholars to center schools at $1.00 each day, $47.00—$36.00,	83 00
	$163 00

District School No. 6, Spring Term.

Ada M. Dane, teacher 12 weeks, $8.00,	$96 00
Ada M. Dane, care of room,	1 00

Fall Term.

Ada M. Dane, teacher 15 weeks, $8.00,	120 00
Ada M. Dane, care of room,	2 00

Winter Term.

Ada M. Dane, teacher 8 weeks, $9.00,	72 00
Cleaning and care of room,	3 10
	294 10

District School, No. 7, Spring Term.

M. Grace Chapin, teacher 12 weeks,	42 00
M. Grace Chapin, care of room,	1 50

Fall Term.

M. Grace Chapin, teacher 14 weeks,	49 00
M. Grace Chapin, care of room,	2 00
	$94 50

Union School, No. 8. Spring Term.

Nellie M. Mason, teacher 7 weeks, $6.00,	$42 00
Carrie V. Thayer, teacher 5 weeks $6.50,	32 50
A. P. Ellis, cleaning room,	1 50
Edwin Avery, care of room,	1 00
M. W. Frederick, making blackboards and lumber	1 75

Fall Term

Grace G. Gibbs, teacher 12 weeks, $6.50,	78 00
Edward Avery, care of room,	1 50
Leander W. Newcomb, balance of rent,	2 00
Silas F. Gage, transporting scholars (Columbus Day,)	4 00
	$164 25

BILLS FOR SUPPLIES.

1892.

April,	J. L. Hammett, Pens, Pencils, Erasers, etc.,	$9 89
"	University Publishing Co., Books,	27 65
"	E. Maynard & Co., Books,	13 80
"	Boston Supply Co., maps,	4 50
"	Milton Bradley Co., items for primary schools,	8 12
"	Ginn & Co., books,	2 40
"	Mrs. G. C. Ewing, items for No. 2,	1 80
"	Lee & Shepard, reading books,	12 00
"	E. Maynard & Co., reading books,	60
"	H. Rude, paper, ink, etc.,	31 62
June,	Edward E. Babb & Co., arithmetics,	2 37
" 23,	W. L. Bell & Co., chart for grammar school,	20 00
" 24,	Mrs. Geo. C. Ewing, items for primary,	5 80
Aug. 12,	Lee & Shepard, books,	34 54
"	J. L. Hammett, paper, crayons, and other items,	19 90
Sept. 30,	J. L, Hammett, sponges, ink wells and other items,	4 10
Sept. 30,	Edward E. Babb & Co., books,	10 96
Oct. 15,	United States Public Service Co., badges, (Columbus Day),	8 55
" 25,	Milton Bradley Co., cards, etc.,	2 60
" 25,	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	15 49
Dec. 16,	E. H. Howe, brooms, clock, pails, dipper, ink, etc.,	1 63
"	A. W. Smith, items for No. 3,	1 82
"	Miss Marion A, Smith, for No. 3,	2 92
"	Mrs. Geo. C. Ewing, shelf, dictionary,	2 25
"	Milton Bradley Co., primary items,	2 43
"	H. Rude, bill of books and paper,	3 10
1893.		
Jan. 10,	H. Rude, book keeping blanks,	1 09
Feb. 4,	J. L. Hammett, pens, pencils and paper,	3 89
"	M. A. Smith, book for grammar school,	40
March,	A. W. Smith, items for No. 3,	1 81
"	Mrs. A. W. Ewing, items for No. 2,	1 43
"	Swift River Co., ink for No. 3,	25
		$259 71

EXPRESS AND FREIGHT CHARGES AND ITEMS.

1892.

April 19, Express and freight on books and maps from Boston,	$2 00
April 19, Paid C. Richards, administering oath,	25
May 20 and 26, Express 30, freight 30,	60
June 20, Paid for postal cards and postage,	35
July 1, Paid express on chart from Kansas City,	1 00
July 29, Paid freight on crayons and paper,	42
August 2, Paid freight on books from Boston,	25
Sept. 15, Paid telegrams to Amherst about teacher,	62
Sept. 15, Telegram 55, and express 40,	95
Sept. 16, Telegram,	30
Sept. 26 and 27, Telegrams Springfield, Ware, Amherst,	
Sept. 28 and 29, Expense looking for teacher,	1 66
Oct. 3, S. F. Gage, team for Agent Fletcher,	1 50
Oct. 10, Express on two packages from Boston,	55
Nov., Express from Springfield 25, and Kansas City,	85
1893.	
Feb. 4, Express on package from Boston,	35
	$11 65

BOOKS AND SUPPLIES SOLD.

1892.

April 28, Edward E. Babb & Co., old books, readers,	$39 00
June 10, Edward C. Emerson, one book,	25
June 10, Mrs. W. B. Kimball, map of U. S.,	50
Aug. 12, W. B. Kimball, paper and ink,	30
Oct. 15, Dimerick Dumas, reading books,	50
Oct. 15, Rev. Philander Thurston, book,	15
1893.	
Feb. 20, Dr. B. A. Sawtelle, one book,	20
Feb. 20, Mrs. D. O. Chickering, book,	20
	$41 10

From the foregoing account it will be seen that 201 pupils have been instructed in our schools at an expense of $2,797.19, including all proper changes. Schools have been 264 weeks in session, making an average cost per scholar of $13,91. Last year the cost was about $12.61 and the year

before not quite $12.48. The average cost is much increased by the small schools; No. 3, with 40 scholars, cost $358.50 for 35 weeks; No. 4. with 7 scholars, cost $114.70 for 27 weeks; No. 5, with 14 scholars, cost $80.00 for 12 weeks, and transportation the balance of the year cost $83.00. The Grammar (No. 1) has cost $443.45, and has had 33 scholars in all. The Union school has had 24 weeks with 16 pupils at a cost of $164.25. Five children have attended this school from Hardwick. No. 6 with 26 scholars has cost $294.10 for 35 weeks and No. 7 with 7 scholars has cost $94.50 for 26 weeks. The Intermediate and Primary (No. 2) have had 31 and 39 scholars respectively and have been among the least expensive of our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION A. SMITH,
AMANDA W. EWING,
W. B. KIMBALL.

ENFIELD, Mass., March 6th, 1893.

ANNUAL REPORTS

— OF —

OFFICERS

— OF THE —

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

— FOR THE —

YEAR ENDING MARCH 5, 1894.

ATHOL, MASS.:
BRIGGS, BROCK, (W. H. BROCK & CO.,) PRINTERS.
1894.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1894.

—o—

John Eddy.
Benjamin T. Harwood.
William P. Elwell.
Reuben K. Aldrich.
Frank S. Downing.
Joel W. Martindale.
Edward S. Handy.
Fred E. Davis.
Henry W. Bush.
Leander W. Newcomb.
Edward Rohan.
Henry B. Johnson.
J. Edward Wood.
Henry M. Smith.
Henry W. Richards.
Gilbert Armes.
Edward P. Smith.

APPROPRIATIONS.

—o—

Contingent,	$1000
Paupers,	1000
Highways and Bridges,	1200
Sidewalks,	500
Schools,	2200
School Supplies,	200
Transportation,	100

TOWN WARRANT,

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Hampshire SS.

To either of the Constables of the town of Enfield.

GREETING:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the nineteenth day of March, next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing; also to vote on the question of granting license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, vote "yes" or "no," all on one ballot.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street will fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the library or schools.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a salary for Collector of Taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise five hundred dollars, or any part of the same, for building or repairing sidewalks.

ART. 14. To see what action the town will take in regard to purchasing a town clock or repairing the old one.

ART. 15. By petition of W. B. Kimball and ten others, to see what action the town will take in the matter of procuring and erecting a flag staff on the school grounds near the Town Hall, or upon the Town Hall building.

ART. 16. By petition of S. F. Gage and eleven others, to see if the town will accept the provisions of Chapter 431 of the Acts of 1888, and subsequent amendments, relating to the employment of a Superintendent of schools, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 17. By petition of John L. Davis and thirteen others, to see what action the town will take in regard to making the town road leading from the house of A. T. Tuttle, east 10 1-2 degrees south to the house of John L. Davis, (as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, March 30, 1846, and accepted by the town at a meeting held April 3, 1846,) an open public town way and free from the restrictions of gates and bars.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifth day of March, A. D., 1894.

LYSANDER THURSTON,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JARED GOULD,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town, for the year ending, March 5, 1894.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

March 27, 1893,	Paid Benj. E. Harwood services election officer,	$2 50
Apr. 4.	Wade & Daniels, printing annual report,	37 05
4.	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots annual meeting,	7 50
4.	Raymond Richards, lighting street lamps from March 1, 1893 to March 1, 1894.	75 00
4.	Geo. C. Crowther, lighting street lamps from March 6, 1893 to May 6, 1893.	8 33
4.	J. H. Crowther, lighting street lamps from May 6, 1893 to March 6, 1894.	41 67
18.	Lincoln & Kimball, insuring Smith school house.	18 00
19.	L. P. Causey, prosecuting illegal sales of liquor,	39 73
21.	L. P. Causey, prosecuting illegal sales of liquor,	27 50
28.	Gilbert Armes, supper election officers,	2 50
May 1.	Geo. E. Allen, repairs on road scraper,	18 50
6.	F. E. Davis, prosecuting illegal sales of liquor.	23 00
9.	Geo. C. Crowther, services as election officer,	2 50
20.	Miles W. Frederick, repairs and glass, Town Hall.	8 40
29.	J. W. Flint, memorial expenses,	100 00
June 20.	F. E. Davis, for H. M. Coney, council fee enforcing liquor law.	10 00

June 29.	L. P. Causey, expenses in attending court at Northampton,	$4 74
July 27.	E. H. Moore, mowing two cemeteries,	11 00
25.	Lincoln & Kimball, insuring Town Hall,	146 80
Aug. 30.	H. E. Brown, assessors' books, stationery, stamps, Ex., &c.	3 45
30.	F. E. Davis, care of Town Hall from March 6, 1893 to March 6, 1894. $36.00 less what received for rent $18.00,	18 00
Sept. 1.	F. E. Davis, table for Town Hall,	3 00
1.	Chas. D. Haskell, services as election officer three times,	4 00
2.	Hammond & Field, counsel, Boynton case,	50 00
Nov. 16.	Chas. Richards, preparing ballots Nov. election,	5 00
21.	Quimby & Co., two street lamps,	7 00
22.	G. W. Armes, supper election officers,	1 25
22.	J. W. Flint, Treasurer, Whiting Street will fund,	55 00
Dec. 9.	M. W. Frederick, setting glass and lights,	2 05
13.	C. L. Gardner, cost of court Boynton case,	56 95
18.	Lysander Thurston, administering oaths $2.50, paper and postage 80c., Ex. 45c., telegraphing 75c., freight, 25c.	4 75
22.	G. D. Tillson, services election officer,	2 50
Jan. 5, 1894,	H. B. Hess, " " "	2 00
22.	Chas. Richards, recording births $15.50, marriages $1.35, and deaths $6.00,	22 85
26.	E. H. Moore, returning 40 deaths,	10 00
29.	Gaylord & Cadwell, 39 stone highway posts,	13 65
Feb. 16.	C. D. Haskell, Treas., returned dog tax, library,	97 63
16.	B. B. Jones, for Holley, detective service, liquor committee,	10 00
27.	J. E. Woods, 30 gallons kerosene oil and wicks, Town Hall,	3 23
28.	M. W. Frederick, work on Hearse House,	75
28.	Lysander Thurston, inspecting cattle twice,	12 50
Mar. 1.	Jared Gould, repairing gutter town house, $1.00, and water tank, 20c.,	1 20
1.	C. D. Haskell, wicks street lamps,	15
1.	Dr. B. A. Sawtelle, returning 18 births,	4 50
3.	J. W. Flint, going to Northampton to see County Commissioners,	4 00
3.	Lysander Thurston, postage and paper,	1 00

Mar. 3.	Geo. H. Webster, one day with team drawing highway bounds from Pelham,		$3 50
3.	Chas W. Felton, going to Pelham to purchase them, $1.75, and one day with team drawing them, $3.50,		5 25
3.	Herbert H. Barlow, discount $482.17, on taxes and $56.93 abatements,		539 10
5.	Chas Richards, postage and express,		8 37
3.	J. W. Flint, entry of petition for County Commissioners $3.00, tuning piano $2.00,		5 00
	Transferred from school orders, wood for Town Hall,		20 00
	Total,		$1562 35
	School orders $2893.86 — $20.00 =		$2873 86

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Paid	Northampton Lunatic Hospital support of Timothy Burns from Jan. 1, '93, to Jan. 1, '94,	$169 46	
	Thomas H. Gates, (one year do.)	169 46	
	Mrs. Sarah J. Holden, " " "	169 46	
			$508 38
	Henry R. Squires, board Miss Ella Packard from March 5, '93, to May 1, 8 weeks at $2.50 per week	20 00	
	and from May 1, '93 to Feb. 3, '94, at $2.00 per week,	80 00	
	B. A. Sawtelle, med. service,	5 00	
	Mrs. Henry Squires, repairing clothing,	3 00	
	Mrs. Mary Squires, making dress,	2 50	
	J. E. Woods merchandise,	8 58	
	W. F. Howe, wrapper,	1 30	
			120 38
	F. F. Hendrick, board Woodard Tinkham from March 6, to Nov. 9, 1893.	97 43	
	for extra service during last sickness,	3 82	
	J. E. Woods, clothing,	2 00	
	B. A. Sawtelle, med. service,	6 25	
	E. H. Moore, burial expenses,	17 00	
			126 50
	Mrs. Richard E. Wright, board Samuel W. Crockett from March 1, '93, to Feb. 28, '94, 52 weeks at $2.75,	143 00	

Town of Palmer, med. service,	$11 25	
J. W. Flint, rubber blanket,	1 15	
		$155 40
City of Springfield, expenses at hospital, Henry S. Eddy,		19 42
Mrs. Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond from Feb. 8, '93, to March 1, '94, 55 weeks at $2.00 per week,	110 00	
E. M. Perkins, med. service,	5 00	
		115 00
Stillman Downing, board and clothing Ellen Webber from Apr. 5, '92, to Aug. 31, '93. at $1.00 per week.		73 29
J. E. Woods, rent of tenement, 11 months to Feb. 1,1894,Joseph Hanks,	44 00	
B. A. Sawtelle, med. service,	43 50	
Gillett & Flint, 3 cords of wood,	12 00	
		99 50
C. D. Haskell, merchandise, Ira Wood,	79 90	
C. L. Towne, meat,	4 00	
Geo. F. Newton, 52 washings at 50 cts.,	26 00	
James Thayer, 176 quarts milk,	8 80	
Gillett & Flint, 5 3-4 cords of wood,	22 60	
Jared Gould, drawing load wood,	40	
Daniel S. Hunt, preparing wood,	7 85	
Almond Holley, " "	3 00	
		152 55
North Adams Hospital, board Emma Wood, 13 weeks,	78 00	
Lysander Thurston, time, and expense going to North Adams,	7 00	
		85 00
J. W. Flint, lodging 53 tramps in lock up,		13 25
L. Thurston, time expense and counsel fee going to Northampton, Mrs. T. H. Gates case.		6 00
James Thayer, board Geo. H. Kittridge child Gladis M., of Chelsea, from Dec. 2, '93, to March 1, '94,	12 71	
J. E. Woods, merchandise,	9 74	
		22 45
F. F. Hendrick, board Farren F. Blair's children, Sadie and Minnie of Lemonister, from Dec. 29, '93,		

to March, 3, 94,		$31 00
Jared Gould, rent of tenement, two months, Jan. and Feb. last, Elijah Norcross of Watertown,	$14 00	
C. D. Haskell, 1-2 barrel flour,	2 75	
		16 75
Total,		$1545 53
Paid for foreign poor,		70 20
		$1475 33
Rec'd from Eugene Holden and Amasa P. Holden,		190 00
		$1285 33

TOWN OFFICERS.

Lysander Thurston,	paid for services,	Selectman,	$50 00
Josiah W. Flint,	" "	"	25 00
Jared Gould,	" "	"	25 00
Charles Richards,	" "	Treasurer,	50 00
Charles Richards,	" "	Clerk,	25 00
Henry E. Brown,	" "	Assessor,	41 25
Albert R. House,	" "	"	40 00
William B. Kimball,	" "	"	41 25
William B. Kimball,	" "	School Committee,	57 50
Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing,	" "	" "	45 00
Miss Marion A. Smith,	" "	" "	45 00
Herbert H. Barlow,	" "	Collector,	96 69
Herbert H. Barlow,	" "	Constable,	5 00
Josiah W. Flint,	" "	"	5 00
Edward H. Moore,	" "	Sexton,	71 50
Charles Richards,	" "	Registrar,	12 50
Josiah W. Flint,	"	Road Commissioner,	25 00
Charles W. Felton,	" "	"	10 00
Geo. H. Webster,	" "	"	10 00
			$680 69

ABATEMENTS GRANTED.

Miss Jane E. Clark,	$8 85
Edward B. Downing,	8 70
George W. Downing,	2 00
Harrison Graves,	2 00
William H. Leonard,	2 73

William J. Hickland,	$2 00	
Edward M. Webster,	2 00	
A. J. N. Ward,	7 25	
Franklin Shaw Est.,	2 90	
Joseph Piette,	3 31	
		$41 74

TAXES OF 1893.

Joseph R. Collis,	$2 10	
Mrs. Clara H. Causey,	50	
Miss Olive Causey,	50	
Marshall Flagg,	3 89	
David Goodrich,	2 00	
Abram Richardson,	4 20	
Joseph Taylor,	2 00	
		$15 19
		$56 93

STATE AID.

Paid Wilbur F. Chapin,	$56 00
Harvey Packard,	36 00
Mrs. Harvey Packard,	36 00
Coleman Hanks,	36 00
John L. Barton,	24 00
Oscar S. Johnson,	2 00
George M. Robbins,	3 00
	$193 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury,	$1781 28	
Blair fund, about,	550 00	
D. L. M. Montgomery note secured,	12 00	
Due from Chelsea, aid Geo. H. Kittridge,	22 45	
" Leominster, aid Warren F. Blair,	31 50	
" Watertown, aid Elijah Norcross,	16 75	
		$2413 98

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Hampshire Co. Savings Bank,	$2000 00

LYSANDER THURSTON,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JARED GOULD,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

There is a discrepancy in the amount of the Selectmen's orders, and the Road Commissioners' and the Treasurer's. There were several orders given last year that were not presented till this.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

—o—

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield, submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 5, 1894.

1893.—Paid

April 30.	Marshall Rider, for labor,	$11 62
May 15.	" " "	14 25
20.	Edwin Ayres, "	30 37
20.	D. M. L. Montgomery, for labor,	4 05
23.	Geo. W. Holden, "	23 85
27.	Marshall Rider, "	13 50
June 10.	" " "	13 50
10.	Edwin Ayres, "	27 00
10.	Fred Field, "	27 00
26.	Edwin Ayres, "	13 50
28.	Fred Field, "	13 50
30.	Geo. W. Gardner, "	60 45
30.	John Foley, "	9 75
30.	Wm. H. Jones, "	111 30
July 1.	Marshall Rider, "	6 00
13.	Geo. W. Holden, "	21 00
Aug. 8.	Wm. B. Downing, "	261 87
30.	Frank Rogers, "	3 30
Sept. 1.	John Foley, "	3 60
1.	Geo. Davis, for painting bridge,	28 52
2.	Thomas Rafter, for labor,	4 50
5.	Whitcomb, Kirkham & Hazen, for tiling,	12 48
14.	S. E. Chamberlain for blacksmithing,	3 40
16.	Joseph Pluff, for labor,	5 00
18.	S. A. Corser, for grate for sewer,	11 00
22.	Marshall Rider, for labor,	9 75
Oct. 9.	Geo. Gardner, "	25 72
21.	Marshall Rider, "	21 37
21.	John Foley, "	23 82
28.	Wm. H. Packard, "	3 00

Nov. 7.	Wm. B. Downing, for labor,	$83 82	
9.	J. Deyo, "	3 97	
20.	Leonard C. Hill, for concreting side-walks,	382 50	
27.	Wm. H. Jones, for labor,	70 34	
29.	Marshall Rider, "	4 65	
Dec. 2.	John Foley, "	6 07	
22.	G. D. Tillson, "	1 50	
23.	E. Rohan, "	3 00	
1894.			
Jan. 4.	Whitcomb, Kirkham & Hazen, for tiling.	5 40	
Mar. 2.	F. C. Moore, for labor,	2 77	
2.	Marshall Rider, "	4 65	
2.	Geo. W. Newbury, "	3 23	
2.	C. W. Felton, for lumber and labor,	62 84	
2.	G. H. Webster, for labor,	21 85	
2.	J. W. Flint, " etc.,	7 35	
2.	A. Holden, "	1 50	
2.	Edwin E. Squires, "	5 06	
2.	J. E. Woods, for nails,	1 40	
			$1489 87

Snow Bills for 1893:

Mar. 24.	G. H. Webster, for labor,	$30 32	
Apr. 1.	E. D. Packard, "	1 95	
1.	Myron Grout, "	10 60	
1.	A. R. Wilder, "	3 65	
1.	R. J. Thayer, "	75	
6.	Fred Dane, "	7 50	
6.	John Foley, "	9 76	
6.	W. N. Squires, "	3 82	
6.	Daniel Hunt, "	6 45	
6.	Edward E. Squires, "	1 80	
7.	Edwin Ayers, "	9 15	
7.	George Newbury "	1 50	
8.	Reuben Pierce, "	10 21	
11.	Geo. W. Holden, "	11 56	
11.	Marshall Rider, "	8 55	
15.	R. K. Aldrich, "	3 75	
18.	John M. Eddy, "	12 55	
21.	C. W. Felton, "	57 12	
29.	Wm. H. Packard, "	2 25	
May 6.	E. H. Bassett, "	2 55	
15.	A. P. Holden, "	5 10	
24.	A. R. House, "	6 75	

Sept. 1. John Foley, for labor,	$1 50	
		$209 14
Total amount expended on highways, bridges and sidewalks,		$1699 01
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,		500 00
Amount expended on sidewalks,		500 00
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges,		1200 00
Amount expended on highways and bridges,		1199 01
Recommended for highways and bridges for 1894,		1200 00
Recommended for sidewalks for 1894,		500 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
G. H. WEBSTER,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

—o—

CHARLES RICHARDS, TREASURER,
IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

1893.	Dr.		
Mar. 22.	Cash of hotel water rent, 1892,		$17 00
	Eugene Holden, between March 22, 1893, and March 6, 1894, $175 00.		
	Amasa P. Holden, support of mother and wife at insane hospital, $15.00		190 00
April 3.	Hampshire Co. bank, (borrowed,)		2000 00
10.	District Court, (sundry fines,)		100 00
May 29.	Hampshire Co. bank, (borrowed)		3000 00
June 20.	On D. M. S. Montgomery's note,		36 00
July 14.	Selectmen, (Grass on Poor Farm,)		12 00
27.	Hampshire Co. bank, (borrowed)		1000 00
Sept. 7.	From income of Whiting Street will fund,		55 00
Nov. 28.	B. A. Sawtelle, (lamp,)		3 50
Dec. 11.	Corporation tax,	$2778 56	
	Bank,	781 29	
	State Aid, Chap. 301, 1889,	169 00	
			$3728 85
1894.			
Jan. 9.	Dog Fund refunded,		97 63
26.	From income Mass. School fund,		378 06
Feb. 1.	Hampshire Co. savings bank, (borrowed)		2000 00
14.	Selectmen, eight lots sold in Woodlawn cemetery,		26 00
16.	Selectmen, grass on Town hall lot,		3 00
Mar. 1.	Assessors' Certificate of taxes,		9723 34
	One poll tax added,		2 00
	Bridge plank sold, (old)		1 75
	Balance from School Committee,		16 69
			$22390 82

1893.	Cr.		
Mar. 7.	Due Treasurer, bal. of settlement,	$93	21
31.	Dog license blanks and postage,	1	30
31.	Expense to Northampton, (to borrow money,)	5	00
May 18.	Registrar of voters (blank book,)	1	00
27.	W. N. Inst. for Savings, note and interest,	1020	00
June 2.	Town Seal,	3	50
July 27.	County tax,	1290	60
Aug. 1.	W. N. Inst. for Savings, interest,	40	00
8.	Order of District Court,	108	86
Sept. 7.	Hampshire Co. Bank, (note,)	1000	00
7.	" " " (Interest,)	7	00
7.	" " " (Note,)	3000	00
7.	" " " (Interest,)	43	75
7.	Expenses to Northampton,	5	00
Oct. 3.	Rebinding M. B. & D.,	4	75
Dec. 11.	State tax,	900	00
14.	Hampshire Co. Bank, (note and interest,)	2056	67
	Expenses to Northampton,	5	00
1894.			
Feb. 1.	W. N. Inst. for Savings, (note and Interest,)	2040	00
March 6.	Selectmen's orders,	6945	92
6.	Road Commissioners' orders,	2037	98
	Cash on hand,	1781	28
			$22390 82

Cash to new account, $1781 28.

Chas. Richards, Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have this day examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the town of Enfield, and find them correct with a balance in the treasury of seventeen hundred and eighty-one dollars and twenty-eight cents.

C. D. Haskell, Auditor.

Enfield, March 6, 1894.

SCHOOL REPORT.

—o—

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Chairman of the School Board for 1893-'94 has been Miss Marion A. Smith; Mr. William B. Kimball, Secretary and Treasurer. These officers, with Mrs. George C. Ewing, have constituted the Visiting Committee. The secretary was chosen to sign the certificates of those desiring to work in the mills, and the usual truant officers appointed.

The number of children in Enfield May 1st, 1893, between 5 and 15 was 183. The whole number of pupils in our schools during the year has been 231. Girls, 104. Boys, 127. There have been 21 of 14 years old and over, 135 between 8 and 14, 64 between 5 and 7, 11 under 5.

From other towns we have had: 3 from Greenwich in the Grammar school; 1 from Ware in the Intermediate; 1 from Greenwich in No. 3; 6 from Ware in No. 5; 2 from Pelham in No. 6; 2 from Ludlow in No. 7.

Eight schools have been maintained during the year. The pupils from District No. 8 were transported during the spring term to Ware and the fall term to No. 5, as this could be done at less expense than to employ a teacher in that district.

The small schools were in session more weeks than required by law. It was arranged that the large schools should have 35 weeks. The recent epidemic of measles, however, necessitated closing three schools before the term was out, and seriously interfered with the regular work in all the schools. While this was greatly regretted by us, yet we were thankful that it was not a malignant disease. We gladly record that there has been no death among our pupils this year.

It was very gratifying to the committee that Miss Mecum, the efficient teacher of the Grammar School during part of last year, finally consented to return to us. We hope she may be persuaded to retain the position another year, as she has thoroughly won the esteem and regard of her pupils. The school is now one in which the town can take a just pride. In June diplomas signifying the completion of the Grammar course were conferred upon Mortimer H. Cabot, Samuel Crowell, George E. Handy, John R. Lannon, Robert G. Richards, Milo Stone, Wilfred Walker.

Miss Munsell, whose fine reputation as an earnest and faithful teacher is well known, has had charge of the Intermediate School throughout the year. Excellent work has been done in this school and much progress made by the pupils.

No. 2 has been fortunate in having the same successful teacher as last year, Miss Taylor.

No. 3 had during the spring term the same teacher as the previous year, Miss W. M. Blanchard. She was succeeded by Miss Alice Adams, a pupil of the Westfield Normal School.

No. 4 has been, although a small school, a very successful one, under the experienced charge of Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis.

—No. 5 was taught by Miss Elsie P. Thayer. She has made an excellent record for herself as a conscientious and faithful teacher.

Miss Ada Dane, whose fine work is always eminently satisfactory to the Committee, has been in charge of No. 6 the entire year.

Miss Chapin, as "pupil teacher," has, as usual, done good work in No. 7.

Few repairs to the school buildings have been required and there has been little change in text books. A fine chart has been placed in the Intermediate School.

It is becoming a problem what to do with the increasing number of pupils. Another school room will soon be a necessity.

Those pupils who have been neither absent nor tardy are comparatively few, owing to the facts stated. Possibly it may be as well not to mention any names this year, but to say that a spirit of promptness and attention seems to possess many of our school children.

The average attendance during most of the year has been very satisfactory.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.

Town,	For Schools,	$2,200 00
	For Supplies,	200 00
	For Transportation,	100 00

Rec'd From State School Fund,		$378 06
" " Sale of Books,		1 20
" " Greenwich Scholars,		15 00
		$2,894 26

EXPENDED.

For Teachers,	$2,211 50	
Care of Rooms, Fires, Paths, etc.,	105 60	
Wood Account,	166 53	
Transportation,	115 00	
Repairs,	55 09	
Concrete walks,	28 95	
Express, Freight, Postage, etc.,	11 50	
Supplies,	182 40	2,876 57
Balance Paid Selectmen,		$17.69

Cost of Several Schools :

GRAMMAR, NO. 1.

Mary A. Mecum, Teacher, 3 terms, 35 weeks, at $12.50 per week,	$437 50
Edward M. Gibbs, care of room, 14 weeks, at 20c,	2 80
Mrs. McGrath, " " " 13 "	3 50
Willie E. Handy, " " " 7 1-2 weeks, at 20c,	1 50
Geo. F. Newton, cleaning room,	2 00
S. P. Fleming, repairs on clock,	1 00
John Foley, care of furnace and work on paths,	12 75
	$461 05

PRIMARY, NO. 2.

Nellie Taylor, Teacher, 3 terms, 35 weeks, at $10 per week,	$350 00
Ada M. Harwood, Asst. Teacher 12 weeks, at $2,	24 00
Mamie McGrath, care of room 14 weeks,	2 80
Mrs. McGrath, care of room 13 weeks,	3 50
Clarence E. Handy, care of room 8 weeks,	1 60
Geo. F. Newton, cleaning room,	2 00
John Foley, care of furnace and work on paths,	12 75
Curtains for windows,	7 90
	$404 55

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL.

Anna O. Munsell, Teacher, 3 terms, 32 weeks, at $10,	$320 00
Willie K. Davis, care of room 32 weeks, and kindlings, 45c,	6 85
Geo. F. Newton, cleaning room,	2 00
John Foley, shoveling paths,	4 15
	$333 00

UPPER VILLAGE, NO. 3.

W. Mae Blanchard, Teacher, 12 weeks, at $10,	$120 00
Rachel Kennedy, assistant, 7 weeks,	14 00
Alice Adams, Teacher (2 terms), 22 2-5 weeks, at $10,	224 00
R. Lewis Thayer, Jr., care of room, 12 weeks,	2 00
John Gray, care of room 22 2-5 weeks,	4 48
Geo. F. Newton, cleaning room,	2 00
A. W. Smith, items,	2 02
	$368 50

NO. 4.

Rebecca C. Davis, Teacher, 27 weeks, 12 at $4 and 15 at $5 per week,	$123 00
R. C. Davis, care of room, fires, etc., 27 weeks,	4 00
	$127 00

NO. 5.

Elsie Thayer, Teacher, 12 weeks at $6.50 and 15 weeks at 7.00 per week,	183 00
Paid Lucy Lemon, cleaning room,	2 50
Harry Webster, care of room,	2 50
A. Labare, work on desks, etc.,	1 20
	$189 20

NO 6.

Ada M. Dane, Teacher, 32 weeks, at $9,	288 00
Mary Hendricks, cleaning room,	1 00
A. M. Dane, care of room, etc., 32 weeks at 20c and extra work $1.10,	7 50
A. Labare, work plastering,	1 30
	$297 80

NO. 7.

M. Grace Chapin, Teacher, 12 weeks at $4,	$48 00
16 weeks at $5,	80 00
Geo. S. Chapin, care of room and fires, 1892-93,	3 00
M. G. Chapin, care of room and fires, 28 weeks, and cleaning room,	5 00
	$136 00

WOOD ACCOUNT.

1893.	
April. W. F. Chapin, 2 cords wood fitted for stove, No. 7,	$10 00
Sept. Gillett & Flint, wood to town house to date, 10 1-2 cords,	37 00
To old town house, 1 cord,	4 00
To upper village, No. 3, 2 1-4 cords chestnut,	7 75
To No. 4, 1 cord,	4 00
To No. 6, one cord,	4 00
G. H. Webster, 1 cord wood at No. 5, fitted for stove,	5 30
Oct. E. B. Downing, slab wood for No. 6,	3 00
Dec. F. Dane, wood at No. 6,	3 00
Gillett & Flint, wood to date, town house, 5 5-8 cords,	22 50
To old town house, 1 cord,	4 00
To No. 3, 1 cord,	4 00
1894.	
Feb. S. P. Fleming, 3 cords of wood, No. 6, fitted and housed,	13 50
28. Gillett & Flint, wood to date, 2 1-4 cords, No. 3,	9 00
8 1-2 cords to Town hall,	34 00
Work on wood at Town hall by various parties,	21 48
Total wood account,	$186 53
Less amount of wood used, by town for Town hall,	20 00
	$166 53

TRANSPORTATION.

June. Paid Mrs. A. A. Avery for taking scholars to school in Ware, 12 weeks,	$45 00

Oct., Nov. and Dec.	Paid F. L. Avery for carrying scholars to No. 5, 15 weeks,	$70 00
		$115 00

REPAIRS. ITEMS, June, 1893.

M. W. Fredrick,	work and materials, Nos. 1, 2, and Intermediate,	$8 88
A. Labare,	moving desks and making changes, 1, 2, 5, 8, and (Aug., '93,) Intermediate,	7 50
Nov. D. B. Bruce & Sons,	shingles for No. 7,	10 50
W. F. Chapin,	lumber, nails and work at No. 7,	8 53
Frank C. Mellen,	shingling at No. 7,	8 90
Feb., 1894. J. Gould,	repairs on furnace, stoves and materials,	7 63
H. H. Barlow,	work and repairs at No. 3,	3 15
		$55 09
Oct., 1893. L. C. Hill,	concrete walks at Town hall building,	$28 95

The repairs which have been made were mostly incurred at school house No. 7, and these repairs should properly be charged to the contingent account, together with the amount of money expended by the committee for concrete walks at the Town house. Your committee felt justified in doing this work, in connection with the extensive work of this kind undertaken by the Road Commissioners, and authorized by the town.

EXPRESS, FREIGHT BILLS, STAMPS, ETC.

1893.

March.	Am. express, books from Boston,	$ 65
April 1.	" " " " New York,	25
5.	" " " " Springfield,	25
14.	" " " " "	25
18.	" " " " Boston,	35
22.	E. H. Howe, administering oath,	25
22.	Stamps,	50
May 1.	Express from Springfield,	25
Aug. 26.	" " "	35
31.	" " "	60
Sept. 9.	" " Boston, (2)	1 05
25.	Freight and express from Boston,	1 50
Oct. 30.	Freight from Springfield,	30
31.	Freight from Boston,	35
Nov. 1.	Freight from Springfield, (2)	65

1894.		
Jan. 29.	Freight from Boston,	$ 25
Feb. 28.	Express, Mrs. Ewing,	50
23.	Freight and express, (4)	3 20
		$11.50

SUPPLIES.

1893.		
April 27.	H. Rude, Springfield, ink, paper, etc.,	$7 15
27.	E. E. Babb & Co., Boston, books,	29 40
May 15.	H. Rude, books,	3 60
15.	E. E. Childs, Springfield pen copies,	1 00
18.	E. E. Babb & Co., book and postage,	57
18.	Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, cards, etc.,	7 25
June 22.	H. Rude, programs,	4 65
July 20.	J. L. Hammett, Boston, supplies.	3 85
Aug. 31.	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	8 00
Sept. 2.	J. L. Hammett, supplies,	9 92
21.	J. L. Hammett, books, papers, etc.,	24 48
21.	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	7 31
30.	American Book Co., chart,	15 00
Oct. 20.	M. A. Smith, supplies, No. 3,	2 31
27.	Milton Bradley Co., Primary supplies,	5 65
27.	G. & C. Merriam Co., dictionary and holder,	12 00
30.	H. Rude, supplies, copy books,	93
Nov. 20.	H. Rude, ink and sponges,	3 80
20.	Milton Bradley Co., thread, Primary,	45
27.	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	4 61
Dec. 15.	M. A. Smith, items, No. 3,	2 90
30.	E. H. Howe, brooms and items,	2 44
1894.		
Jan. 17.	J. L. Hammett, supplies,	13 43
Feb. 15.	E. H. Howe, broom, No. 1,	30
24.	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	8 10
Mar. 1.	W. B. Kimball, envelopes, paper, postage, etc.	3 30
		$182 40

Books Sold, 1893.

April 7.	Geo. L. Holdridge, reading book,	25
Oct. 4.	Mrs. Geo. C. Ewing, books,	95
		$1 20

Books and supplies on hand March 6, '93, (estimated,)	$125 50
" " " " " 3, '94, "	115 30

It appears from the account rendered that 231 pupils have been instructed, for a longer or shorter time, in our schools, at an expense of $2,792.53, including all proper charges. The amount expended last year was $2,797.19. Schools have been in session 250 2-5 weeks. The average cost per pupil is $12.09, against a cost of $13.91 last year, and a lower average than for several years.

Children from other towns have been irregular in attendance, (outside of the Grammar School)and no account has been made of money due from the several towns. It will be noticed that some of our children attended school in Ware during the spring term, at quite a cost for transportation. Ware has no claim against Enfield now on school account. Your committee believe that the appropriations for the year 1893-'4 should be continued for the year to come.

Respectfully Submitted,

MARION A. SMITH,
AMANDA W. EWING,
W. B. KIMBALL.

Enfield, Mass., March 3d, 1894.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS.

NAME OF CHILD.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	DATE OF BIRTH
Edward Henry Simmington	Robert Simmington	Jane Simmington	Dec. 31, 1892
Frank Leroy Gage, born in Ware	S. Frank Gage	Cora Nell Gage	April 18, 1892
Mary Rose Ave Lacosta	Ernest Lacosta	Roseanna Lacosta	Jan. 17, 1893
Ruth Estella Rafter	Thomas Rafter	Cora. L. Rafter	Feb. 6
Mary Valois	Noie Valois	Delia Valois	Feb. 20
Emily Jane Wilder	Arthur R. Wilder	Mary E. Wilder	Jan. 13, 1892
Florence Labell Yale	William B. Yale	Mary A. Yale	Feb. 26
Francis Munson Barrett	Edward H. Barrett	Emma E. Barrett	Feb. 9
Martha Johnston, S. B.	Frank Johnston	Theresa Johnston	Mar. 23
Cora Jane Thayer	Rufus Jerome Thayer	Eva M. Thayer	Mar. 29
Roy Eugene Sanderson	Thomas J. Sanderson	Annie I. Sanderson	April 19
Walter L. Wood	Henry Wood	Nellie E. Wood	April 27
Harold Ernest Grout	Arthur L. Grout	Clara Grout	April 30
Marian Antonett Newbury	Geo. W. Newbury	Alice R. Newbury	April 30
Nathan Dumont Potter	Edward Clark Potter	May Dumont Potter	April 30
Letitia Jane Treble	Atkinson Treble	Rachel Treble	April 12
Ida May Metcalf. (Illeg.)		Margaret Ann Metcalf	April 19.
Bertha Sophia Garvin	William Garvin	Sarah Jane Garvin	May 21.
Ethel Frances Rock	Charles Rock	Agnes Rock	June 19
Marybell A. Ann	Henry Ann	Helen T. Ann	July 9
Howard Worth Sawtelle	Benj. A. Sawtelle, M. D.	Lizzie C. Sawtelle	Aug. 15
Matilda Marsden	John Marsden	Alice Ann Marsden	Sept. 3
Sarah Ann Gates	William D. Gates	Rachel Gates	Sept. 17
Margarett Lillian Folsom	George B. Folsom	Caroline E. Folsom	Sept. 7
George Edward Kittridge	Geo. H. Kittridge	Cora B. Kittridge	Oct. 15
Perley Eugene Smith	Charles M. Smith	Georgianna Smith	Oct. 31
Collis Adams Jr.	Collis Adams	Rose Adams	Nov. 23
Ethelbert Allen Haskell	Charles D. Haskell	Mary A. Haskell	Dec. 11
Helen Theresa McMillin.	(Illeg.) Unknown	Emma McMillin	Dec. 21.
Carle Stephen Rohan	Partrick Rohan	Kate Mc. S. Rohan	Dec. 24
Thomas James Ritchie	David Ritchie	Maggie Ritchie	Dec. 28

	Age	Died In	Date	Buried in	Recapitulation	
Addie E. Randall	19	Enfield	Jan. 5	Enfield	90 to 100	3
Harriett E. Wood	81	Pelham	,, 30	,,	80 ,, 90	3
Mary Valois	0	,,	Feb. 20	,,	70 ,, 80	5
Ira B. Wright	62	,,	,, 24	,,	60 ,, 70	10
David B. Dwight	64	Belchertown	March 11	,,	50 ,, 60	3
Martha Johnston	0	Enfield	,, 24	,,	40 ,, 50	2
Robinson Kennedy	19	,,	,, 26	,,	30 ,, 40	1
Edward O. Randall	56	Springfield	April 18	,,	20 ,, 30	2
Caroline M. Woods	65	Enfield	,, 23	,,	10 ,, 20	2
Ruel S. Harwood	61	,,	May 6	,,	Under 10	9
Sarah Verinard	62	,,	,, 13	,,		
Berthia S. Garvin	6 mo	,,	June 5	,,		
William J. Kennedy	45	New York Harbor	May 25	,,		
Charlotte S. Kenfield	91	Belchertown	,, 26	,,		
Geo. A. Richards	80	Brooklyn, N. Y.	June 16	,,		
Alice Delia Smith	2 mo	West Roxbury	June 3, 1871	,,		
Belle Smith	40	,,	Oct. 17, 1878	,,		
Almira B. Moore	90	Enfield	July 2, 1893	,,	Foreign births	7
Charles A. Davis	24	,,	,, 9	,,	Native	33
Reuben Thayer	79	,,	Aug. 4	,,		
Lorin A. Wood	50	,,	,, 15	Prescott		
Wilson Richardson	2 mo	,,	,, 23	Enfield		
Katie Freeman	6	Petersham	Aug. 27	,,		
Rosie Freeman	7	,,	,, 27	,,		
Mary Piette	3 mo	Enfield	Sept. 9	Ware		
William Baker	72	,,	,, 16	Conway		
Marian Newbury	4 mo	,,	,, 23	Enfield		
Abby B. Pope	79	,,	,, 26	Ware		
Cordelia B. Foster	90	Greenfield	,, 30	Enfield		
Otis E. Shaw	64	Windsor	Oct. 6	,,		
Alvin Randall	85	Enfield	,, 12	,,		
John Foley	76	,,	,, 17	Springfield		
Jane Johnston	38	,,	Nov. 6	Enfield		
Mary A. Randall	64	,,	,, 7	,,		
Woodward Tinkham	67	,,	,, 10	,,		
William John Hickland	27	,,	,, 14	,,		
Harrison Graves	72	,,	Dec. 7	,,		
Philander Thurston	56	,,	,, 21	,,		
Lucy C. Packard	64	,,	,, 28	Prescott		
John Marshall Crosby	67	,,	,, 31	Enfield		

Date and Place of Marriage.	
Jan. 7, 1893	Charles Dyer, Louisa Baldwin, by Rev. L. P. Causey.
April 17, Prescott	John Lloyd, Mary E. Hall, by Frederick N. Pierce, Justice of the Peace.
May 15, Shutesbury	Nathan Barton, Sarah Jane Pierce, by J. P. Reed, minister of the gospel.
May 26,	James Gilpin, Sarah Hickland, by Rev. W. H. Adams.
May 30,	Samuel A. White, Lottie E. Witherell, by Rev. W. H. Adams.
May 30,	Lyman H. Doolittle, L. Mary Olds, by Rev. W. H. Adams.
June 7, Philadelphia	Cyrus F. Woods, Caroline Dunning Jones, by Joseph N. Blanchard, Rector St. James church.
Aug. 25,	John H. Hawes, Harriette Cole, Rev. J. Howe Voree, Pastor Cong'l church.
Sept. 5, West Brookfield	Samuel L. Howe, Bersha M. Spooner, by Benson M Frink, Cong'l minister.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Enfield,

For the Year Ending March 4, 1895.

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.:
WADE & DANIELS, PRINTERS,
1895.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1895.

John M. Eddy,
Leander W. Newcomb,
Reuben K. Aldrich,
Henry W. Richards,
Benjamin T. Harwood,
William P. Elwell,
Edward P. Smith,
Edward Rohan,
J. Edward Woods,
Henry M. Smith,
Edward S. Handy,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
Charles D. Haskell,
Stanton P. Fleming,
Edward B. Downing,
Joseph P. Walker,
Lyman P. Webber.

APPROPRIATIONS.

	Recommended for 1895.	
	1894.	
Contingent,	$1,000	$1,000
Paupers,	1,000	1,000
Highways and Bridges,	1,200	1,200
Sidewalks,	500	500
Schools,	2,200	2,200
School Supplies,	200	200
Transportation,	100	100

TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the eighteenth day of March, inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing; also to vote on the question of granting license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. Vote "Yes" or "No," all on one ballot.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street Will Fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7.—To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8.—To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes, paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9.—To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10.—To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11.—To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the Dog tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Enfield Library Association.

ART. 12.—To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13.—To see if the town will raise five hundred dollars or any part of the same for building concrete side walks and repairing the same or others already laid.

ART. 14.—To see what action the town will take in the matter of an appropriation to the Grand Army Post of Enfield to defray the expense in part of Memorial Day.

ART. 15.—To see if the town will accept the bequest of the late Mrs. Sarah H. Blodgett, and accept the terms of the same.

ART. 16.—To see if the town will ratify the award made by the referees on the cost of building wall and taking land near the center bridge and instruct the road commissioners to pay D. B. Gillett for the same from the town treasury.

ART. 17.—On petition of John L. Davis and sixteen others, to see what action the town will take in regard to making the town road leading from the house of A. T. Tuttle, east 10 1-2 deg. south of the house of John L. Davis, (as laid out by the Selectmen March 30th, 1846, and accepted by the town April 3rd, 1846) an open town way and free from the restrictions of Gates and Bars.

ART. 18.—To see if the town will instruct the road commissioners to remove snow from concrete sidewalks, when in their judgment the same is necessary, and to sand the same when icy and unsafe.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this fourth day of March, A. D. 1895.

LYDAN D. POTTER,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
ARTHUR J. N. WARD.
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 4, 1895.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

March 26,	Paid L. D. Potter, cash paid for order book,	$4	00
	W. H. Brock & Co., printing annual rep.,	30	00
31,	W. S. Arms, meals for election officers,	3	50
April 2,	Charles Richards, printing ballots,	5	65
	Charles Richards, preparing ballots and papers for March election,	5	00
	Charles Richards, for use of pound, 1893,	3	00
June 7,	Henry Ballou, highway damages,	20	00
July 7,	Thomas Sanderson, mowing church cemetery,	6	00
	G. I. Davis, painting town clock faces and gilding the same,	41	42
28,	E. H. Moore, mowing Woodlawn cem.	5	00
Aug. 25,	H. H. Barlow, collector sidewalk tax,	24	11
25,	Joseph Walker, blacksmith bill,	10	50
Sept. 1,	H. E. Brown, books, stationery, exp., pos.	3	58
1,	W. B. Kimball, school house repairs,	140	35

Oct. 3,	Charles Richards, voter's list, printing,	$8 40
3,	Selectmen's repairs on hearse,	74 90
5,	W. H. Kingman, taking hearse to Ware and going for the same,	6 00
25,	O. H. Bartlett, work in church cemetery,	26 50
Nov'r 5,	G. W. Gardner, work on cem. gate post,	18 75
8,	Selectmen, repairs on town house furnace,	24 82
10,	Charles Richards, preparing paper for November election,	5 00
17	J W. Flint, Whiting Street Will Fund,	57 50
24	John D. Talbot, painting hearse springs,	1 00
24	Selectmen, stone post for cemetery gate,	7 50
24	H. M. Coney, services in Kittredge and Woods' case,	32 00
1895		
Jan 3,	H. S. Gere, publishing cattle notice,	15 00
3,	Charles Richards, recording and returning births, marriages and deaths,	19 75
Feb 26	B. A. Sawtell, M. D., returning births to town clerk,	3 25
26	L. D. Potter, paid for administering oaths, $4, lime, cement, $2.58, express, $1, postage and stationery, $1.50, fare to Athol, 84 cents, record book, 95 cents,	10 87
	C. H. Gardner, auctioneer,	1 00
Mar 1	J. E. Woods, oil, wicks, burners, etc.,	4 82
1	F. E. Davis, care of town hall,	36 00
1	W. H. Kingman, meals for election officers,	1 00
1	W. H. Kingman, use of Pound for '94,	3 00
1	Charles Richards, express, postage, etc.,	8 84
1	A. J. N. Ward, repairs on meeting house horse shed,	3 35
1	J. W. Flint, for street lamp,	3 75
1	J. W. Flint, freight on stone post,	1 28
1	J. W. Flint, paid for administering oath,	25
1	Gillett and Flint, wood for town hall,	20 00
1	A. J. N. Ward, care and repairs town clock,	28 25
1	Selectmen, paid for sawing wood at the town hall,	35

Mar. 1	Raymond Richards, care street lamps to March 6,	$68 95
1	J. H. Crowther, care street lamps to March 6,	51 05
		$845 24

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Paid Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support of Timothy Burns, from Jan. 1, '94 to Jan. 1, '95,	$169 46	
Timothy H. Gates, 1 year to Jan. 1, 95	169 46	
Mrs Sar. J. Holden 1 " "	169 46	
		$503 38
Henry R. Squires, board Miss Ellen Packard from February 3, '94 to February 13, '95,	$110 25	
E. H. Howe for shoes,	1 25	
J. E. Woods for merchandise,	3 58	
		115 08
Mrs Richard E. Wright, board Samuel Crockett from February 28, '94 to February 23, '95,	$142 12	
Town of Palmer, medical service,	12 00	
		154 12
Stillman Downing, board and clothing Ellen Webber from August 1, '93 to November 8, '95	$110 00	
E. M. Perkins, medical service,	39 24	
		149 24
Support Ira Woods,		71 10
F. F. Hendrick, board Ferren F. Blair children of Leominster, from March 3, '94 to August 11, '95,		80 50
Support of Lyman Jones,		8 00
Mrs Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond, 51 weeks to February 23, '95,		102 00

James Thayer, board Kittredge family	$26 62	
J. E. Woods, merchandise,	23 82	
B. A. Sawtell, medical service,	13 00	
		$63 44
Homeopathic Hospital, board of Emma Woods,	4 00	
Samuel A. White, board 6 weeks,	12 00	
B. A. Sawtell, medical service,	71 93	
		87 93
E. H. Moore, undertaker in the case of Mrs Mary J. Adams, Auburn		22 25
Support of Daniel Montgomery,		2 00
Andrew Lebare, to move family to Grafton,	25 00	
Mrs D. T. Trask, rent for Mrs Joseph Hanks,	$18 00	
Support of Mrs. Joseph Hanks and expenses to New Britain, Ct.,	25 00	
		43 00
E. H. Moore, undertaker, coffin, box and laying out remains of Joseph Hanks,	19 50	
W. H. Kingman, team at funeral,	2 00	
J. E. Woods, rent,	28 00	
J. E. Woods, merchandise,	16 82	
B. A. Sawtelle, medical service,	88 50	
		154 82
J. W. Flint, lodging 48 tramps in lock up,		12 00
Expense of Paupers for 1894–95,		$1,598 86
Received from Eugene Holden,		55 13
Received from Leominster for '94,		80 50
Due from Auburn,		22 25
		$157 88
Net expense for the year,		$1,440 98

SCHOOLS.

Paid W. B. Kimball,	$2,184 89	
Amanda W. Ewing,	26 56	
Henry E. Brown,	481 80	
		$2,593 25

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid W. F. Howe, election officer,	$2 50	
Benj. E. Harwood, election officer,	2 50	
K. K. Aldrich, election officer,	3 00	
Harry B. Hess, election officer,	4 00	
John Eddy, election officer,	2 00	
Albert R. House, election officer,	2 00	
Edwin H. Moore, services as sexton,	92 25	
William H. Bush, inspector of meat and provisions,	48 00	
H. Reohm, election officers,	2 00	
W. B. Kimball, services school committee,	47 16	
Amanda W. Ewing, services school com.,	45 00	
Marion A. Smith, services school com.,	45 00	
H. E. Brown, services school com.,	7 50	
A. J. N. Ward, services as assessor,	45 00	
H. E. Brown, " "	45 00	
Chas. W. Felton, " "	45 00	
Charles Richards, services as Treasurer,	50 00	
" " " Town Clerk,	25 00	
" " " Registrar,	12 50	
J. W. Flint, services as Road Comm'r,	25 00	
G. Henry Webster, " "	10 00	
Charles W. Felton, " "	10 00	
H. H. Barlow, services as Collector,	82 27	
H. H. Barlow, services as Constable,	5 00	
J. W. Flint, services as Constable,	5 00	
Lyman D. Potter, services as Selectman,	50 00	
J. W. Flint, " "	25 00	
A. J. N. Ward, " "	25 00	
		763 68

STATE AID.

Paid John L. Barton,	$24 00	
Coleman Hanks,	36 00	
Wilbur F. Chapin,	60 00	
Harvey and Clarrissa Packard,	72 00	
Marshall and Mary J. Rider,	36 00	
		$228 00

DISCOUNTS.

Paid H. H. Barlow		415 39

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1893.

George Linderfield,	$2 44	
John Sullivan,	2 00	
Thomas Rafters,	2 00	
FOR 1894.		
David Gray's son,	2 00	
Mr. Gilpin's son,	2 00	
Ambrose Munsell,	3 60	
Elbridge Packard,	84	
Cora Rafters,	6 00	
Leon Rider,	2 00	
R. Thurston,	95	
B. T. Harwood,	3 00	
James Gray,	2 00	
Albert Ferman,	84	
L. Cary,	95	
		30 62

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent,	$845 24	
Schools,	2,593 25	
Paupers,	1,598 86	
Town Officers,	763 68	
Discounts,	415 39	
Abatements,	30 62	
State Aid,	228 00	
		$6,475 04

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury,	$3,769 54	
Blair Fund,	550 00	
D. L. M. Montgomery, note secured,	12 00	
Due from Auburn, (Mrs. Mary J. Adams,)	22 25	
State Aid, due from Commonwealth,	228 00	
		$4,581 79

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Hampshire County Savings Bank,	2,000 00
Balance in favor of the Town,	$2,581 79

LYMAN D. POTTER,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
ARTHUR J. N. WARD,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield, submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 4th, 1895.

1894.—Paid

April 9,	Wm. H. Jones, for labor,	$10 35
14,	R. J. Thayer, for labor,	2 25
24,	Ruben Pierce, "	24 98
30,	John M. Eddy, "	3 45
May 14,	Geo. E. McAlister, "	28 50
14,	Samuel White, "	28 50
14,	Marshall Rider, "	28 50
June 11,	Wm. B. Downing, "	155 00
21,	J. H. Stone, "	50 00
23,	Marshall Rider, "	26 25
23,	Geo. E. McAlister, "	32 55
29,	Samuel White, "	33 90
30,	Joseph Pluff, "	5 00
Aug. 30,	Joseph P. Walker, blacksmithing,	11 93
30,	J. H. Stone, for labor,	39 50
30,	Wm. B. Downing, "	58 00
Sept. 13,	John Foley, "	1 50
17,	W. F. Chapin, "	3 00
28,	C. W. Felton, "	67 65
29,	Samuel White, "	5 45
Oct. 22,	Marshall Rider, "	10 65
23,	Geo. E. McAlister, "	10 35
Nov. 2,	Adolphus Labare, "	1 00
Dec. 6,	John M. Eddy, "	4 65
10,	Wm. B. Downing, "	24 00

1895.

Feb. 19,	J. W. Flint, labor,	$10 00	
19,	Gillett & Flint, plank,	82 20	
20,	Geo. Boynton,	2 25	
28,	A. R. House,	2 00	
Mar. 2,	J. E. Woods,	1 08	
2,	Thomas Sanderson,	3 00	
4,	G. H. Webster,	12 64	
4,	J. H. Stone,	15 60	
5,	C. W. Felton, labor,	58 70	
	Plank and railings,		
			$854 38

Amount expended for iron bridge near the house of John H. Hawes.

1894.—Paid.

Nov. 18,	Geo. S. Stone,	$12 75	
	Frank H. Gifford,	12 30	
20,	Samuel White,	8 85	
21,	George E. McAlister,	12 30	
	Thomas Sanderson,	3 45	
Dec. 24,	Marshall Rider,	12 00	
7,	Samuel White,	12 07	
Jan. 14,	George E. McAlister,	3 00	
17,	Marshall Rider,	3 00	
	R. F. Hawkins, for bridge,	465 00	
Feb. 4,	F. A. Bartlett,	13 70	
Mar. 4,	J. H. Stone,	23 20	
5,	C. W. Felton, for plank and timber,	135 13	
	Total cost of bridge,		$716 75
Paid L. C. Hill for concrete sidewalks,		$680 40	
Paid for labor on sidewalks,		58 30	
	Total amount expended for sidewalks,		$738 70
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,		$500 00	
Amount assessed on abutting property,		358 91	
Total amount,			$858 91
Total amount expended on highways, bridges and sidewalks,			$2,251 53

Amount appropriated for highways and bridges less Hawes bridge,	$1,200 00
Amount expended on highways and bridges less Hawes bridge,	796 08
Balance unexpended from appropriation,	403 92
Recommended for 1895 for highways and bridges,	1,200 00
Recommended for sidewalks,	500 00

J. W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
G. H. WEBSTER.
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

CHARLES RICHARDS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Cash on hand,			$1,781 28
April 11,	From selectmen, water rent hotel,		20 00
18,	Town of Watertown, (Norcross)		16 75
19,	C. H. Gardner, (Auctioneers license,)		2 00
May 11,	City of Chelsea, (Kittridge,)		22 45
12,	Leominster, (Blair,)		49 00
June 1,	Hamp. Co. Savings Banks, (borrowed,)		2,000 00
	Eugene Holden, (Sundry times Flint,)		55 13
July 10,	Grass sold, (Selectmen,)		13 50
	Thurston, (Error,)		1 00
Aug. 25,	Butchers licenses, (Selectmen,)		2 00
Sept 11,	Whiting Street, (will income,)		57 50
11,	Leominster,		62 50
Dec. 6,	David Aronsey, (Peddler's license,)		3 00
10,	Corporation tax,	$2,635 67	
	National bank tax,	736 83	
	State aid,	199 00	
			$3,571 50
1895			
Jan. 10,	District Court of Hampshire,		30 00
16,	Dog fund, refunded,		90 66
26,	Income of state school fund,		345 09
	Assessors certificate of taxes,		8,247 41
Mar. 2,	Add taxes,		10 00
	Reimbursed to the town by J. W. Flint for damage done hearse, horseshed, and gateway,		60 00
	Rent of town hall,		50 00
			$1,651077

Cr.

April 11,	Paid use of pound,	$ 3 00
	Dog license blanks,	1 25
June 1,	Order of District Court,	55 41
30,	Repairs of ballot box and express,	8 20
Sept. 6,	Expenses to Northampton,	5 00
	Note Hampshire County Bank,	2,000 00
	Interest,	24 00
Oct. 1,	County Tax,	1,290 52
Nov. 1,	Ink and Express,	2 35
Dec. 10,	State Tax,	720 00
	Fine for failure to make return,	8 00
1895.		
Jan. 18,	C. D. Haskell, Tr., of Library Association,	90 66
31,	J. W. Flint, order of District Court,	51 54
	Selectmen's orders,	6,475 04
	Road Commissioners orders,	2,006 26
	Balance to new account,	3,769 54
		$16,510 77

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct, with a balance due the town of Enfield of thirty-seven hundred sixty-nine and fifty-four one hundredths dollars, ($3,769 54) with funds for same.

R. LEWIS THAYER, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 4, 1895.

Report of the School Committee.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The school board for 1894 and '95 organized with Miss Smith chairman, Mr. William B. Kimball, secretary and treasurer. These officers with Mrs. George C. Ewing were the visiting committee. The usual truant officers were appointed. The secretary was chosen to sign the certificates of those desiring employment in the mills.

In December, Mr. Kimball, who has for many years served as school committee thought best, owing to frequent absence from town, to resign from the board. Mr. Henry E. Brown, a former member of the committee was chosen to fill the vacancy.

The number of children of school age in Enfield May 1, 1894, was 176. There have been 212 pupils in the schools during the year, 106 boys, 106 girls; 30 fourteen and over, 119 between eight and fourteen, 58 between five and seven, 5 under five years of age.

Eight schools have been maintained. No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, and Intermediate have had 34 weeks. No. 6, 33 weeks, No. 5, 31 weeks, Nos. 4 and 7, 27 weeks. All the teachers have done faithful, earnest work, and the result of their labors has given satisfaction to both committee and parents.

There has been no deaths and no serious illness among the

pupils during the year, yet the registers show many absent marks. Will not the parents endeavor to co-operate with the committee in securing greater regularity in attendance, by keeping the children at home only in case of illness, and by impressing upon them the necessity of daily attendance?

The grammar school was taught during the spring term by Miss Mary A. Mecum, the efficient teacher of the previous five terms. In June diplomas signifying the completion of the grammar course and ability to enter any high school were presented to Seth Herbert Barlow, Belle Redway Flint, Sarah Matilda Garvin, Mary Garvin, Edward Myron Gibbs, Mary Annie Hendrick, Mary Rhoda Johnson, Alice Maria Martindale, Mabelle Canfield Tuggey, Martha Grace Thayer, Ethel Mercy Webber.

That a graduate could enter an advanced class in the Boston Latin school is a good criterion of the quality of the instruction given for the last few years. It being impossible to retain the services of Miss Mecum, Miss Carolyn Belle Lee, a graduate of the Westfield Normal school was engaged for the year. She has proved herself to be an able and worthy successor of Miss Mecum.

During the spring term No. 2 had the same teacher as for the previous year and a half, Miss Nellie Taylor. To the regret of all the state of her health did not allow her to take the school again. We were fortunate in securing the services of Miss Alice Howard, a former teacher of No. 5, and the work of the school has been carried on successfully.

Miss Elsie P. Thayer has taught No. 3 throughout the year. In September a class was sent to the intermediate school, yet there have been nearly forty pupils. It has been a model school in respect to quietness and order, especially when it is remembered that there are no scholars over ten years old. Small, single desks were put in during the summer vacation. They add much to the comfort of the little ones and to the attractiveness of the room. With this excep-

tion there have been no repairs of importance to any of the school buildings.

The Intermediate school has been exceedingly fortunate in having the entire year the services of Miss Anna O. Munsell. The interest of the pupils in their studies and their satisfactory progress is the best possible commentary on the excellence of her teaching. There are three grades in this school and forty scholars.

"It goes without saying," that in a school taught by Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis, the pupils will be enthusiastic and make rapid progress in their studies. Such has been the case in No. 4 during the year.

Miss Ada Dane, who in former years has won for herself a record as a capable, earnest teacher has taught No. 5 through the year.

No. 6 has been a large school this year, having twenty-one boys and nine girls as scholars. It has been under the efficient care of Miss Flora H. Crafts.

It seemed best in the judgment of the committee that the pupils from No. 7, as they were so few in number, should be transported to the center schools. As no one could be found to undertake the transportation, although good pay was offered, we were obliged to hold a school for the time required by law. Miss Chapin, the former teacher, had the school during the spring. Miss Rachael Kennedy taught part of the fall term with good results. Illness compelled her to resign. Miss Mary Hendrick successfully finished the term.

The committee endeavor to keep themselves thoroughly informed regarding the best text-books and to use only those which have met with general approval. Several advantageous changes have been made during the year.

The pupils who have not been absent or tardy for the year are: Henry Barlow, Clarence Handy, Agnes Rohan, Albert Cabot, Annie Harwood, Eddie Strickland. Two terms: Grace Ensmigner, Michael Gamache, Esther Wins-

low, Charles Cabot, Fred Davis, Edwin Harwood, Mortimer Cabot.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.

Town for Schools,	$2,200 00
Supplies,	200 00
Transportation,	100 00
Received from State School fund,	345 09
Sale of Books,	10 55
Greenwich scholars,	
Tuition 1893 and 1894,	51 10
	$2,906 74

EXPENDED.

For Teachers,	$2,166 00	
Care of rooms, fires, etc.,	95 36	
Wood account,	98 50	
Express, freight, postage, etc.,	5 25	
Supplies,	288 99	
Unexpended balance,	252 64	
		$2,906 74

Cost of Several Schools:

GRAMMAR, NO. 1.

Mary A. Mecum, teacher, 1 term, 12 weeks at $12.50 per week,	$150 00
Caroline B. Lee, teacher, 2 terms, 22 weeks at $12.00 per week,	264 00

Care of room and cleaning same,	$11 55
John Foley, care of furnace and cutting wood,	20 66
	$446 21

PRIMARY, NO. 2.

Nellie Taylor, teacher, 1 term, 12 weeks at $10.00 per week,	$120 00
Alice M. Howard, teacher,	
1 term, 16 weeks at $9.00 per week,	144 00
1 term, 6 weeks at $10.00 per week,	60 00
Care of room and cleaning same,	10 30
John Foley, care of furnace and cutting wood,	20 65
	$354 95

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL.

Anna O. Munsell, teacher, 3 terms, 34 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	$340 00
Care of room,	6 80
	$346 80

UPPER VILLAGE, NO. 3.

Elsie P. Thayer, teacher, 3 terms, 34 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	$340 00
Care of room,	6 80
	$346 80

NO. 4.

Rebecca C. Davis, teacher. 30 weeks, at $5.00 per week,	$150 00
Care of room,	4 00
	$154 00

NO 5.

Ada M. Dane, teacher, 31 weeks at $7.50 per week,	$232 50
Care of room,	4 50
	$237 00

NO. 6.

Flora H. Crafts, teacher, 33 wks, at $7.50 per wk,	$247 50
Care of room,	6 10
	$253 60

NO. 7.

M. Grace Chapin, teacher, 1 term, 12 weeks at $4.00 per week,	$48 00
Rachael G. Kennedy, 5 weeks at $5.00 per week,	25 00
Mary A. Hendrick, 9 weeks at $5.00 per week,	45 00
Care of room,	4 00
	$122 00

FREIGHT BILLS, EXPRESS, ETC.

1894.		
March	26, Freight from Boston,	$0 28
April	7, Express from Boston,	35
	21, C. D. Haskell administering oaths and stamps,	32
	27, Express from Boston,	50
	O. H. Bartlett, teaming,	15
June	2, Express from Boston,	30
Aug.	18, Express from Springfield,	35
Sept.	15, Express from Boston,	1 60
	24, Express three packages,	1 60
Oct.	31, Express from Boston,	25
Nov.	16, Freight from Ludlow,	25
	24, Express on books,	25
Jan.	23, 1895, Express,	1 05
		$5 25

WOOD ACCOUNT.

1894.		
April 2,	Labor on wood, (old town house,)	$1 50
14,	Labor on wood,	25
June22,	Labor on wood,	1 20
	Labor on wood,	1 20
Oct. 29,	Wood and labor, No. 5,	10 10
Nov. 6,	Wood, No. 6,	1 50
27,	Gillett & Flint wood account,	38 75
Dec.14,	W. F. Chapin, wood, No. 7,	10 00
1895.		
Feb. 6,	Gillett & Flint, wood, No. 1,	17 00
	Gillett & Flint, wood, No. 2,	17 00
		$98 50

SUPPLIES.

1894.		
April 10,	Paid John E. Potter & Co., books,	$60 00
	E. E. Babb & Co., supplies,	14 76
14,	Milton, Bradley & Co., supplies,	10 30
27,	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	8 19
May 25,	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	16 28
June 22,	Fish & Sibley, printing programs,	3 50
	F. G. Bufford, supplies,	18 00
July 19,	A. W. Smith, No, 3, items,	2 73
Sept. 4,	Milton, Bradley Co., supplies,	4 62
	H. Rude, supplies,	3 00
	John E. Potter & Co., books,	11 70
24,	E. E. Babb & Co., books and supplies,	51 08
	Silver Burdett & Co.,	11 24
Oct. 11,	Maynard, Merrill & Co., books,	80
31,	The Werner Co, books,	18 00
Nov. 19,	Cartage on books,	20
26,	Bullock & Co., supplies,	2 30
27,	A. H. Bartlett, paper,	3 90

Nov. 27,	E. E. Babb & Co., books,	$2 73
	The Werner Co., books,	6 50
	E. H. Howe, items,	2 35
Dec. 10,	H. Rude, supplies,	1 78
	A. W. Smith, No. 3, items,	2 95
21,	I. N. Bestor, supplies,	52
1895.		
Jan. 23,	M. Bradley Co., supplies,	11 61
	H. Rude, supplies,	8 70
	Ginn & Co., supplies,	5 20
Feb. 6,	A. W. Smith. No. 3, items,	3 10
	Swift River Co., bill, No. 3,	1 00
	Jared Gould, supplies,	1 95
		$288 99

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,
AMANDA WOODS EWING,
HENRY E. BROWN.

Enfield, Mass., March 1, 1895.

BIRTHS.

Recorded in Enfield during 1894:

CHILD.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	DATE.
Sarah Josephine Dumas,	Domnic Dumas,	Flora M. Dumas,	Feb. 8.
Leo James Handy,	James G. Handy,	Nellie A. Handy,	Feb. 10.
Margaret L. Folsom,	George B. Folsom,	Caroline E. Folsom,	Sept. 7, 1893.
			At Worcester.
Mary Mulholland,	John Mulholland,	Martha Mulholland,	Dec. 16, 1893.
James Gray,	William James Gray,	Elizabeth Gray,	Jan. 5.
Lizzie Ann Richardson,	Abraham Richardson,	Ann Jane Richardson,	April 1.
Francis Albert Kennerdy,	Robert Kennerdy,	Mary Ann Kennedy,	May 19.
Samuel Symington,	William Symington,	Eliza Symington,	May 29.
Albert House Metcalf,	William Metcalf,	Mary Louisa Metcalf,	June 12.
Joseph Rascario LaCosta,	Ernest La Costa,	Rosanna LaCosta,	June 9.
Joseph Valoir,	Noie Valoir,	Delia Valoir,	June 12.
Eva Matilda Clark,	(Not known),	Jane Clark,	July 2.
Hazel Antonia Rood,	Charles Rood,	Victoria B. Rood,	July 20.
Elsie Ada Labar,	Andrew Labar,	Mary Labar,	Aug. 18.
Warner Fremont Howe,	William F. Howe,	Hattie E. Howe,	Aug. 23.
Charles Newcomb Downing,	Henry M. Downing,	Fanny P. Downing,	May 25.
Bertha May Ryan,	Thomas Ryan,	Bridget Ryan,	Oct. 5.
	Alfred Benway,	Lena Benway,	Oct. 20.
George William Newbury,	George W. Newbury,	Alice R. Newbury,	Oct. 24.
Marcus White,	Samuel A. White,	Charlotte E. White,	Nov. 8.
Nettie Albina Moore,	Frederick C. Moore,	Adel G. Moor,	Nov. 9.
(Infant died)	Dennie McGrath,	Catherine McGrath,	Nov. 10.
Bertha Eliza Atkins,	Chauncy B. Atkins,	Eliza Atkins,	Nov. 28.
Margaret Johnson,	John Johnson,	Abby Johnson,	Nov. 27.
Theodore Miller Webster,	Geo. H. Webster,	Sarah Louisa Webster,	Nov. 13.

C. RICHARDS, Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES

Recorded in Enfield during 1894.

Josiah W. Flint to Martha Maria Sholes of Easthampton, at Easthampton, Feb. 8.

William J. Vanstone to Mary E. Osgood of Shutesbury, at Amherst, April 18.

William Ferguson to Sarah Annette Pike of Chelsea, at Chelsea, May 2.

John O. Rhodes to Nellie E. Davis of Pelham, at Brattleboro, Vt., May 30.

Samuel George Vennard to Martha Metcalf of Enfield, at Enfield, June 13.

Stanton P. Fleming to Annie M. Golden of Ware, at Enfield, June 27.

Henry L. Bartlett to Sarah J. Bishop of Enfield, at Greenwich, July 27.

Frank D. Spencer to Mary J. Cordner of Enfield, at Palmer Aug. 4.

Stewart Twibble, Jr., Margret Garvin of Enfield, at Enfield, Sept. 14.

David Diggle to Mary Bushie of Enfield, at Ware, Sept. 25.

William Kennerdy to Sarah Smith of South Manchester, Ct., at South Manchester, Oct. 13.

David William Rock to Martha Jane Garvin of Enfield, at Enfield, Oct. 20.

Harry A. Ayers to Susie Johnson of Hardwick at Hardwick, Dec. 15.

CHAS. RICHARDS, Town Clerk.

DEATHS AND BURIALS

Recorded in Enfield during 1894.

Alice Jane Doyle, died Jan. 1, buried in Ware, age 8 mo.

George W. Perkins, died Jan. 6, buried in North Brookfield, age 78.

Emma L. Ward, Jan. 6 aged 44.

John L. Gross, Feb. 17, died in Prescott, aged 83.

Lyman F. Fletcher, died Feb. 24, aged 62.

Flora M. Dumas, died March 16, aged 20.

Ann Herrow, died March 23, aged 75.

Joseph Raggett, died April 12, aged 50.

Sarah Tatro, died April 12, aged 65.

Edward E. Towne, died in Springfield, April 16, aged 25.

Sarah H. Blodgett, died April 17, aged 85.

Thomas Rafter, died April 24, aged 30.

Jane Clark died July 2, aged 40.

Eva Matilda Clark, died July 2.

Joseph W. Hanks, died July 3, aged 39.

Ira S. Woods, died July 11, aged 77.

Joel W. Martindale, died July 12, aged 58.

Margaret A. Richards, died in Boston May 23, aged 53.

Elsie Howe, died in Oseola, Ia., July 28, aged 80.

Harrison L. Bartlett, died Aug. 1, buried in Bernardston, aged 60.

Martha M. Flint, died Aug. 1, aged 34.

Perley E. Smith, died August 14.

Eli W. Smith, died in Greenwich Aug. 17, aged 68.

Eunice Emeline Flint, died Aug. 12, 1891, aged 49. Removed from Athol.

Albert House Metcalf, died Aug. 20.

Margaret Matchett, died August 19 aged 69.

Elsa Ada La Bar, died Sept. 18.

Sarah J. Dumas, died Sept. 29.

Charlotte E. White, died Nov. 8, aged 19.

Baby McGrath, died Nov. 11.
Caroline Ensminger, died Nov. 27, aged 4.
Mary E. Adams, died Dec. 7, aged 40.
Cloe A. Thayer, died Dec. 8, aged 71.

CHAS. RICHARDS, Town Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

For the Year Ending March 2, 1896.

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.:
WADE & DANIELS, PRINTERS.
1896.

LIST OF JURYMEN

Recommended for 1896.

Charles D. Haskell,
Edward P. Smith,
William P. Elwell,
Reuben K. Aldrich,
Edward B. Downing,
Benjamin T. Harwood,
Edward Rohan,
Henry F. Bitner,
Henry M. Smith,
Stanton P. Fleming,
Leander W. Newcomb,
Joseph P. Walker,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
Henry E. Brown,
Herbert H. Barlow,
Jason S. Keep,
Franklin S. Downing.

APPROPRIATIONS.

	Recommended for 1896.	
	1895.	
Contingent,	$1,000 00	1,000 00
Paupers,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Highways and Bridges,	1,200 00	1,200 00
Sidewalks,	500 00	500 00
Schools,	2,200 00	2,200 00
Schools, Supplies,	200 00	200 00
Transportation,	100 00	100 00

TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Enfield, on Monday, the sixteenth day of March, inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing. Also to vote on the question of granting license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. Vote "Yes" or "No," all on one ballot.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street Will Fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes, paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of Taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise Five Hundred Dollars, or any part of the same, for building concrete sidewalks, and repairing the same or others already laid.

ART. 14. To see what action the town will take in the matter of an appropriation to the Grand Army Post of Enfield, to defray in part the expenses of Memorial Day.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept the bequest of the late Mrs. Irene Chandler, and accept the terms of the same.

ART. 16. To see if the town will grant the Edward S. Hagar Camp, Sons of Veterans, the use of the old Town Hall, and allow them to make such repairs at their own expense as may be necessrry.

ART. 17. And transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of March, A. D., 1896.

LYMAN D. POTTER,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
ARTHUR J. N. WARD,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 2, 1896.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Paid	Express on town reports,	$ 0.45
	Printing town reports,	24 00
	Raymond Richards, care of street lamps,	6 25
	Charles Richards, cash paid printing ballots,	6 00
	F. E. Davis, Stove Selectmen's room,	7 00
	Charles Richards, preparing papers for annual election,	5 00
	J. H. Crowther, care street lamps,	61 61
	F. E. Davis, clean town hall,	10 50
	E. S. Kandy, memorial expenses,	100 00
	Eva M. Thayer, highway damages,	25 00
	Robert G. Richards, lighting street lights,	31 25
	H. H. Barlow, sidewalk tax, No. 3,	4 51
	Insurance on Town Hall furniture and fixtures,	10 00
	A. K. Bartlett, caucus ballots,	3 00
	E. H. Moore, mowing Woodlawn Cemetery,	5 00
	Thomas Sanderson, mowing Woodlawn and Church cemetery,	9 00
	Mrs. M. S. Howe, Whiting Street Fund,	57 50
	M. K. Cabot, care street lamps,	18 75

Paid	Jared Gould, repairs on town acqueduct,	$5 44
	Insurance on Town Farm buildings,	10 00
	Charles Richards, returning marriages, births and deaths,	21 25
	Expense concrete walk from school house No. 3 main walk,	22 40
	Charles Richards, preparing papers for November election,	5 00
	Henry Eldridge, highway damage to carriage,	12 50
	Lyman D. Potter, cash paid administering oaths, $3, postage, $1.15, perambulating town lines, 8, Chas. H. Gardner, auctioneer, $1, tuning piano, $2.50, O. K. Bartlett, cleaning town house cellar, $2.25, legal advice, $1, expenses to North Adams, $7.50, O. K. Bartlett, labor about cemetery, $2.25, Thomas Sanderson, mowing church cemetery, $7.00, repairs on hearse and hearse pole, $2.50, receipt blanks 50 cents, telegrams and express, $1, stationery, 50 cents,	40 40
	Wood for town hall,	25 00
	Assessor's expenses to Boston,	16 96
	H. E. Brown, school house repairs,	74 34
	Quimby & Co., street lamps and globes,	7 75
	O. H. Bartlett, truckiug, 1894,	3 00
	H. B. Johnson, material and labor at town hall,	4 15
	F. E. Davis, care town hall,	50 00
	Joseph Plant, care street lamps,	18 00
	J. W. Flint, perambulating town lines,	8 00
	J. W. Flint, street lamps, globes and burners,	4 98
	A. J. N. Ward, repairs on town hall,	6 82
	W. H. Kingman, use of pound,	3 00
	W. H. Kingman, meals for election officers,	5 00
	Charles Richards, postage, express, etc.,	8 02
	George M. Gamwell, care town clock,	24 00
		$760 83

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Paid Mrs. Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond, 53 weeks, to Feb. 29, 1896, at $2 per week,	$106 00
Mrs. Richard E. Wright, board Samuel Crockett,	35 75
Medical services, Samuel Crockett, at Palmer,	15 90
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, support of Timothy Burns, from Jan. 1, '95, to Jan. Jan. 1, '96,	169 46
Timothy H. Gates, 1 year to Jan. 1, '96,	169 46
Mrs. Sarah J. Holden, 1 year to Jan. 1, '96,	169 46
North Adams Hospital, support Emma Woods,	61 50
Medical services rendered Emma Woods at the Hospital,	15 00
H. K. Squires, support Miss Ellen Packard, to Feb. 12, 1896,	104 00
Mrs. Francis Snow, board Geo. L. Gibbs,	22 50
George L. Jones, board Edward Webber,	15 00
E. M. Perkins, M. D., medical services, Edward Webber,	23 00
Stillman Downing, support Ellen Webber, from Nov. 8, '94, to March 2, '96, including clothing, at $2.25 per week,	143 00
E. M. Perkins, M. D., medical services to Ellen Webber,	15 00
Town of Belchertown, support Clara E. Walker,	4 64
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, support Clara E. Walker to Jan. 1, '96,	42 71
J. W. Flint, care forty (40) tramps,	10 00
	$1,122 38

SCHOOLS.

Paid Henry E. Brown,	$2,834 50

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid H. B. Hess, election officer,	$2 25
John M. Eddy, election officer,	4 50
Jason S. Keefe,	4 50

Paid	A. R. House, inspector of animals,	$30 00
	W. H. Bush, inspector of meat and provisions,	125 75
	E. H. Moore, services as sexton,	66 50
	R. L. Thayer, services as auditor, 1894,	5 00
	W. H. Howe, election officer,	2 50
	H. E. Brown, services as assessor,	48 75
	A. J. N. Ward, " "	48 75
	Charles W. Felton, services as assessor,	48 75
	Henry E. Brown, assessors books, postage, etc.,	3 40
	Edward Rohan, election officer,	6 00
	R. K. Aldrich, " "	2 25
	Henry E. Brown, services as school committee,	56 50
	Mrs. Charles Richards,	50 00
	Marion A. Smith, services as school committee,	45 00
	Marion A. Smith, preparing Chairman's school report,	5 00
	Lyman D. Potter, services as Selectmen,	50 00
	J. W. Flint, " "	25 00
	A. J. N. Ward, " "	25 00
	Charles Richards, services as Treasurer,	50 00
	" " " Town Clerk,	25 00
	" " " Registrar,	12 50
	J. W. Flint, serivces as Road Commissioner,	25 00
	G. H. Webster, " " "	10 00
	C. W. Felton, " " "	10 00
	J. W. Flint, services as Constable,	5 00
	H. H. Barlow, " "	5 00
	H. H. Barlow, services as Collector,	74 32
	Edward Smith, election officer,	4 50
		$876 72

STATE AID.

Paid	John L. Barton,	$24 00
	Coleman Hanks,	40 00
	Wilbur F. Chapin,	60 00
	Harvey and Clarrissa Packard,	50 00
	Marshall and Mary J. Rider,	72 00

Paid Patrick Dempsey,	$24 00
George L. Gibbs,	12 00
	$282 00

DISCOUNTS.

Paid H. H. Barlow,	$364 00

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1894.

John Kelley,	$2 00
Hugh Monahan,	2 00

FOR 1895.

Charles Hawes,	2 00
George Cary, administrator,	19 80
J. L. Hunt, administrator,	5 50
John H. Bryans,	2 00
	$33 30

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent,	$760 83
Paupers,	1,122 38
State Aid,	282 00
Abatements,	33 30
Discounts,	364 00
Town Officers,	876 72
Schools,	2,834 50
	$6,273 73

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in Treasury,	$3,077 22
Blair Fund in Savings Bank.	600 00
D. L. Montgomery's note secured,	12 00

State Aid due from Commonwealth,	$87 00	
		$3,776 22

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Outstanding order,	$10 10
Balance,	$3,766 22

LYMAN D. POTTER,
JOSIAH W. FLINT,
ARTHUR J. N. WARD,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield, submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 4th, 1896.

1895.—Paid

April	1,	John Foley, for shoveling snow,	$ 4 85
	2,	D. B. Gillett, for retaining wall near bridge,	160 90
	2,	Reuben Pierce, for shoveling snow,	41 07
	3,	A. R. Wilder, " " "	1 00
	5,	Ashley Pitsinger, " "	4 50
	10,	Thomas Sanderson, " "	4 80
	17,	Elbridge Packard, " "	2 50
	24,	William B. Downing, for work near Harwes bridge,	8 75
	25,	John Eddy, for shoveling snow,	1 50
	27,	Elmer C. Harwood, for labor,	10 27
May	1,	Joseph Pluff, "	12 50
	1,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	15 60
	4,	Marshall Rider, "	17 77
	4,	Ashley A. Pitsinger, "	8 25
	11,	Geo. Boynton "	14 25
	11,	G. Henry Webster, "	32 75
	11,	Elmer C. Harwood, "	15 00
	11,	Wallace H. Hunter, for breaking roads,	8 55

May 11,	Fred C. Field, for labor,	$3 30	
14,	Frank L. Downing, for shoveling snow,	4 20	
17,	John Talbot, for one whiffletree,	75	
25,	J. Henry Stone, for shoveling snow,	8 32	
25,	J. Henry Stone, for labor,	55 70	
25,	Marshall Rider, "	12 00	
25,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	16 38	
25,	Frank H. Gardner, "	3 53	
27,	Elmer C. Harwood, "	14 88	
June 8,	Elmer C. Harwood, "	9 00	
8,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	15 90	
8,	Marshall Rider, "	16 37	
15,	Marshall Rider, "	6 75	
15,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	6 75	
18,	Leonard C. Hill, concrete sidew'ks,	638 40	
July 2,	William B. Downing, for labor,	217 58	
Aug. 10,	Marshall Rider, "	7 46	
30,	J. Henry Stone, "	31 75	
31,	Henry Woods, "	11 50	
31,	Gillett & Flint, for lumber,	101 31	
31,	John Lloyd, for labor,	15 00	
31,	Geo. Boynton, "	15 75	
Sept. 3,	Marshall Rider, "	18 00	
5,	William B. Downing, for railing,	21 00	
6,	William B. Downing, for labor,	71 40	
Oct. 1,	Sanford E. Chamberlain, for blacksmithing and gravel,	10 50	
Nov. 1,	William B. Downing, for labor,	5 75	
Dec. 6,	Marshall Rider, "	4 34	
10,	A. R. House, "	3 25	
28,	John M. Eddy, for railings and labor,	29 55	
1896.—Paid.			
Jan. 27,	Lyman M. Morton, for railings,	41 26	
Feb. 26,	J. Henry Stone, for labor,	51 25	
27,	G. Henry Webster, "	1 43	
28,	C. W. Felton, "	24 12	
March 3,	Marshall Rider, "	1 35	
			$1,860 56

AMOUNT EXPENDED ON PETTINGILL BRIDGE

1895.

Oct. 26,	Paid	Geo. E. Boynton, for labor,	$12 27	
28,	"	Henry Lyman, "	13 50	
Nov. 1,	"	Wm. B. Downing, "	33 25	
1,	"	Marshall Rider, "	18 21	
1,	"	Joseph Main, "	15 00	
1,	"	Patsey Rohan, "	10 87	
2,	"	C. F. Paige & Co., for cement,	3 25	
14,	"	R. F. Hawkins, for bridge,	250 00	
Dec. 4,	"	Geo. E. Boynton, for labor,	1 95	
10,	"	R. F. Hawkins, for bridge,	250 00	
14,	"	G. Henry Webster, for labor,	27 65	

1896.

Feb. 11,	"	W. B. Downing est., for labor,	9 60	
27,	"	C. W. Felton, use of derrick,	6 00	
28,	"	C. W. Felton, for lumber,	51 27	
28,	"	C. W. Felton, for labor,	14 00	
		Total cost of bridge,		$716 76

The cost of Concrete Sidewalks was as follows:

Paid L. E. Hill,	$638 40	
Paid for labor,	150 30	
Total amt expended for sidewalks,		$788 70
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,	$500 00	
Amount assessed on abutting property,	218 63	
Amount unexpended from sidewalk appropriations of 1894,	120 21	
Total amount,		$838 84
Amount unexpended from sidewalk appropriations,		50 14
Total amt unexpended on highways, bridges and sidewalks,		$2,577 32
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges less Pettingill bridge,		$1,200 00

Amount expended on highways and bridges less Pettingill bridge,	$1,071 86
Balance unexpended from appropriation,	128 14
Recommended for 1896 for highways and bridges,	1,200 00
Recommended for 1896 for sidewalks,	500 00

J. W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
G. H. WEBSTER,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

TOWN OF ENFIELD IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES RICHARDS, TREASURER.

DR.

1895.			
March 4,	Cash on hand,		$3,769 54
19,	Bequest of Sarah H. Blodgett,		100 00
20,	Auburn,		22 25
April 11,	City of Chelsea,		63 44
11,	District Court,		6 64
May 8,	C. H. Gardner, Auctioneers license,		2 00
28,	2 Butcher's licenses, from Selectmen,		2 00
July 10,	District Court,		21 00
Sept. 6,	Whiting Street Will fund, income,		57 50
Dec. 12,	Corporation Tax,	$3,220 89	
	National bank tax,	735 12	
	State Aid,	216 00	
			4,172 01
1896.			
Jan. 13,	Dog Tax refunded,		100 00
27,	Income of Mass School Fund,		369 20
Feb. 26,	L. D. Potter, grass $21.87, cement $1.00, butcher's licenses,		18 86
29,	Use of Town hall, (F. E. Davis,)		72 00
March 2,	Lots sold in Woodlawn cemetery,		29 25
2,	Water rent,		20 00
2,	Interest on tax of Tebo & Handy, 1895,		2 89
3,	Certificate of taxes,		7,465 48
3,	Road Commissioner's, plank sold,		9 00
			$16,298 07

CR.

1895.		
March 28,	Dog License blanks,	$ 1 10
Sept. 11,	Note and interest,	1,072 50
Sept. 11,	Expense to Northampton,	5 00
Oct. 9,	County Tax,	1,216 15
Dec. 12,	State Tax,	480 00
1896.		
Jan. 1,	Note and Interest,	1,086 25
Jan. 1,	Library Association,	1,000 00
Jan. 30,	By order of District Court, J. W. Flint, $94.30, A. J. Davis, $22.27, J. Anderson, $6.64, Wm. Burnett, $33.30,	156 57
Feb. 1,	By order of District Court, J. W. Flint,	7 10
Feb. 3,	By order of District Court, J. W. Flint,	9 86
	Commissioner's Orders,	2,577 32
	Selectmen's Orders,	6,263 73
	Balance to new account,	3,077 22
		$16,298 07

CHARLES RICHARDS, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, with a balance due the Town of Enfield of thirty hundred seventy-seven and 22–100 dollars, with funds for the same.

R. LEWIS THAYER, Auditor.

ENFIELD, Mass., March 3, 1896.

BIRTHS.

Registered in Enfield in 1895.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.	
1894, Dec. 4,	John Eugene Rohan,	John Rohan,	Kate Rohan.
21,	Ernest Ayers,	Harry A. Ayers,	Susan C. Ayers, Hardw'k
1895, Feb. 23,	S. B.	David Dagle,	Mary Dagle.
Mar. 5,	Ralph Bryant Tillson,	G. Dwight Tillson,	Agnes E. Tillson.
25,	Emma Richardson,	Jonathan Richardson,	Ellen Richardson.
17,	S. B.	John Lloyd,	Mary Lloyd.
27,	Ralph Bruce Thayer,	R. Lewis Thayer,	Martha V. Thayer.
8,	Frank Cordner Spencer,	Frank D. Spencer,	Mary J. Spencer.
May 25,	Hazel Adell Bassett,	Edward H. Bassett,	Emma E. Bassett.
1894, Jan. 10,	Carl F. Lindner,	Morris Lidner,	Kate Lindner.
1895, May 31,	Abraham Richardson,	Samuel Richardson,	Hannah Richardson.
June 26,	Robinson Kennerdy,	William Kennerdy,	Sarah Kennerdy.
July 1,	Sarah Margaret Vennard,	Samuel Vennard,	Martha Vennard.
17,	S. B.	Charles H. Hunt,	Ella Hunt.
Aug. 26,	Elizabeth Cooper Ferguson,	William Ferguson,	Sarah Annetta Ferguson.
28,	Stewart John Sisk,	James Sisk,	Eliza Jane Sisk.
Sept. 21,	William Ellsworth Kennerdy Johnston,	William Andrew Johnston,	Margaret Ann Johnston.
July 23,	Ulba Stephen Johnson,	Oscar S. Johnson,	Emma J. Johnson.
25,	Dorothey Estelle Downing,	Edward B. Downing,	Iola E. Downing.
Oct. 21,	Agnes Ann Sisk,	William Sisk,	Sarah Sisk.
28,	Jane Simonds,	George Simonds,	Elizabeth Simonds.
Nov. 17,	James Johnson,	James Johnson,	Marrion Johnson.
Dec. 11,	Franklin Golden Fleming,	Stanton P. Fleming,	Anna G. Fleming.
1,	Cecil Mellen Wilder,	Arthur R. Wilder,	Mary E. Wilder.
26,	Robert Victor Johnston,	Robert Johnston,	Jane Johnston.
May 9,	Anna May Cabot,	W. S. Cabot,	H. A. Cabot.
Dec. 16,	Rachel Marsden,	John B. Marsden,	Alice Ann Marsden.

MARRIAGES.

Recorded in Enfield for year 1895.

Date of Marriage.

Jan. 1, Roselle H. Pittsinger, Enfield, Jennie Taft, Worcester, at Enfield.

Dec. 25, George W. Dwight, Belchertown, Clara L. Kimball, Belchertown, at Enfield.

Jan. 16, Arthur J. N. Ward, Lucy E. Fairbanks, both of Enfield, at Enfield.

Feb. 20, Charles R. Ransom, Ida M. Johnson, both of New Salem, at Enfield.

Feb. 28, Robert H. Marsden, Margarett Hutton, both of Enfield at Enfield.

March 5, Robert Johnson, Jane Gilpin, both of Enfield, at Enfield.

March 5, Arthur W. Hanks, Mary Adalaid Dane, both of Enfield, at Enfield.

March 27, Frank M. Hawley, Montague, M. Belle Grout, of Enfield, at Enfield.

April 10, Charles H. Clark, Ludlow, M. Grace Chapin, of Enfield at Belchertown.

May 10, James Johnson, Minnie Gilpin, both of Enfield, at Enfield.

May 20, George E. Bishop, Alice Towne, both of Dana, at Enfield.

May 24, Charles S. Nightingale, Caroline V. Thayer, both of Enfield, at Enfield.

June 1, William M. Miller, Hardwick, Eliza Moriarty, Ware, at Enfield.

June 19, Frank B. Gould, Pelham, Emma Pierce of Enfield, at Pelham.

June 27, Robert John Vennard, Sarah McCabe, both of Enfield at Enfield.

July 29, Arthur E. Warner, Sarah Ellen Shaw, both of Belchertown, at Enfield.

Jnly 31, Louis St. Peter of Springfield, Minnie J. Holerns, Ware, at Enfield.

Aug. 9, J. Henry Thayer, Addie Putnam, both of Enfield, at Enfield.

Aug. 13, John O. Brown, Ella Frances Spencer, both of Enfield, at Enfield.

Sept. 16, Hiram N. Weyant, Wilbraham, Theolocia Lillian Howe, Enfield, at Auburndale.

Oct. 10, Roscoe L. Moore, Ware, Emma L. Ballou, Belchertown, at Enfield.

Nov. 7, Frank Dwight Cogswell, Lena Maria Crafts, both of New Salem, at Enfield.

Nov. 15, John Vanstone, Pelham, Lizzie Pope, Enfield, at Pelham.

DEATHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD DURING THE YEAR 1895.

DATE.	NAME.	FATHER.	MOTHER.
1894, Dec. 28,	Ernest Ayers,	Harry A. Ayers,	Susan C. Ayers, died in Hardwick.
25,	Michael Golden, 73,	N. G.	N. G., died in Ware.
1895, Feb. 6,	Marcus White, 3 mos..	Samuel White,	Lottie White, died in Hadley.
23,	Infant,	David Dagle,	Mary Dagle, buried in Ware.
Mar. 19,	Infant,	John Lloyd,	Mary Lloyd.
Apr. 10,	Litishia Jane Twibble, 2,	Atkinson Twibble,	Rachel Twibble.
15,	Emma Richardson, 21d,	Jonathan Richardson,	Ellen Richardson.
14,	Daniel E. Fisk, 23,	Daniel L. Fisk,	Mary Fisk, died in Springfield.
16,	Harvey Packard, 77,	Liflet Packard,	Aurilla Packard.
Feb. 23,	Avilla Richards, 60,	Samuel Grover,	Hannah Grover, died in Boston.
Apr. 3,	Walter McMullen, 3,	Neil McMullen,	Carrie McMullen, died in Windsor Locks, Ct.
25,	Lucy M. Stone, 62,	Russell Whipple,	Mary Whipple, died in Springfield.
May 25,	John Eddy,	Abner Eddy,	Mary Eddy.
June 12,	Eldin E. Fillmore, 8,	Frederick F. Fillmore,	Emma S. Fillmore.
26,	Robinson Kennerdy, s. b.	William Kennerdy,	Sarah Kennedy.
July 17,	Hunt, s. b.,	Charles H. Hunt,	Ella Hunt.
30,	John P. Chapin, 16,	Wilbur F. Chapin,	Rachel Chapin.
Aug. 1,	Olive J. Rowland, 62,	Lyman Rowland,	Catherine Rowland, died in Westhampton.
21,	Abbie Rohan, 73,	Wallace Fifzgerald,	Kate Fitzgerald, buried in Ware.
Sept. 1,	Nancy Gardner, 88,	Elijah Lane,	Hannah Lane.
July 9,	Seth Richards, 83,	James Richards,	Sarah Richards, died in Oakland, Cal.
Sept. 19,	Cyrus K. Taylor, 64,	Jonathan Taylor,	Laura Taylor, buried in Palmer.
27,	Joseph Valoir,	Norry Valoir,	Delia Valoir, buried in Ware.
Oct. 15,	Jedediah P. Webster, 84,	Elijah Webster,	Mary Webster.
Nov. 15,	William B. Downing, 69,	James Downing,	Mary Downing.
17,	Minnie Johnson, 24,	William J. Gilpin,	Mary Gilpin.
17,	James Johnson, s. b.,	James Johnson,	Minnie Johnson.
Dec. 15,	Herbert C. Eddy, 7,	Chancy L. Eddy,	Augusta Eddy, buried in Williamsburg.
21,	Infant, s. b.,	William Garvin,	Sarah Garvin.

The Valuation and Taxes

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR 1895.

A

Aldrich, Ruben K., one poll $2, two horses $175, two oxen $125, six cows 175, two yearlings 20, vehicles 78, total 578, tax $6.27. House and barn 800, farm 150 acres 1200, value 2000, tax 22.00. Total tax $30.27.

Abbott, Frederick A., one poll $2, house and barn 1200, house lot 1 acre 550, pasture 10 acres 250, total 2000, tax 22.00. Total tax $24 00.

Ayers, Edwin, one poll $2, house 350, house lot 1-2 acre 50, total value 400, tax 4 40. Total tax $6.40.

Ayers, Edwin P., one poll $2.

Atkins, Wm. S., one poll $2.

Atkins, Chauncey, one poll, $2.

Avery, Wm. N., one poll, $2, house 250, farm 12 acres 100, total value 350, tax 3.85. Total tax $5.85.

B

Boynton, George E., one poll $2, house and barn 100, house lot 2 acres 100, total value 200, tax 2.20. Total tax $4.20.

Brown, Henry E., one poll $2, three horses 225, nine cows 270 three swine 30, vehicles 125, total 650, tax 7.15. House and barn 1000, farm 96 acres 1200, wood lot 40 acres 300, total value 2500, tax 27.50. Total tax $36.65.

Brown, Walter L., one poll $2.

Brown, Andrew, one poll $2.

Brown, Henry M., one poll $2, stock in trade 200, tax 2.20. Total tax $4.20.

Bartlett, Oscar H., one poll $2, one horse 100, tax 1.10. Total tax $3.10.

Bartlett, Caroline S., house 1100, lot 1-2 acre 100, value 1200. Total tax $13.20.

Bartlett, Leverno, one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Bartlett, John, one poll $2, two horses 100, 10 cows 300, vehicles 75, total 480, tax 5.25. House and barn 1000, farm 130 acres 1800, value 2800, tax 30.80 Total tax $38.08.

Bartlett, Franklin A., one poll $2, one horse 40, vehicles 10, value 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Bartlett, Franklin A. Mrs., vehicles $20, tax .22, house and barn 700, lot 1 acre 100, Plain lot 5 acres 100, value 900, tax 9.90. Total tax $10.12.

Bethel Lodge, F. & A. M., hall $500. Total tax $5.50.

Bush, Wm. H., one poll $2, one horse 60, vehicles 20, value 80, tax .88. House and barn 200, farm 81 acres 700, value 900, tax 9.90. Total tax $12.78.

Bestor Isaac N., one poll $2, stock in trade 800, tax 8.80. Total tax $10.80.

Bestor, Isaac N. Mrs., 1-2 house and 1-2 barn 350, 1-2 lot 1-2 acre 80, value 4.30. Total tax $4.73.

Bestor Fred E., one poll $2.

Barlow Herbert H., one poll $2, one horse 125, two cows 60, vehicles 100, value 290, tax 3.19, house and barn 1200, farm 28 acres 1100, store block 1500, lot 1-16 acre 300, Hunt house and barn 1300, lot 1 acre 400, value 6700, tax 62.70. Total tax $67.89.

Bassett Edward H., one poll $2, two horses 60, two cows 50, 1 two years 15, 1 one year 10, value 140, tax 1.54. Total tax $3.54.

Boston & Albany Railroad, house $500, lot 1-4 acre 100, value 600. Tax $6.60.

Bitner Henry F., one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2 55.

Butler Duran, Mrs. house $500, lot 1-2 acre 100, value 600, exempt 500. Tax $1.10.

Bryans William J., one poll $2.

Bousia Joseph, one poll $2.

Bolter Daniel W., one poll $2, two horses 60, two cows 50, 3 two years 55, 5 one year 50, vehicles 75, value 280, tax 3.08, house and barn 400, farm 126 acres 1100, value 1500, tax 16.50. Total tax $21.58.

Bester Alvan Est., land one acre value 30, tax .33.

Blough Newton, one poll $2.

C

Cary Lucretia, ten shares Lake Shore Railroad $1440, tax 15.84, 1-2 house and barn 850, 1-2 farm 3 1-2 acres 500, 1-2 home lot 5 acres 150, value 1500, tax 16.50. Total tax $32.34.

Collis Joseph R., one horse $15, vehicles 15, value 30, tax .33.

Crosby J. M., estate, house and barn 600, lot 1-3 acre 150, wood lot 12 acres 400, Packard lot 8 acres 20, value 1170, tax $12.87.

Crosby Lodicia, house $900, lot 1-2 acre 150, value 1050, tax $11.55.

Clark Jane E., ten shares Mich. Cent. Ry., $1190, tax 13.09, 1-2 house and barn 1200, 1-2 lot 1-2 acre 200, 1-2 mowing 1 1-4 acre 150, 1-2 sprout land 1 1-4 acre 100, value 1650, tax 18.15. Total tax $31.24.

Crowther John, one poll $2, one horse 65, vehicle 15, value 80, tax .88. Total tax $2.88.

Crowther Joshua H., one poll $2.

Crowther George C., one poll $2, one bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Chaffee Edmund D., one poll $2, one horse 60. one cow 25, vehicles 50, value 140, tax 1.54, house and barn 700, farm 134 acres 1050, value 1750, tax 19.25. Total tax $22.79.

Chaffee Edmund D. Mrs., house and barn 325, lot one acre 25, value 350. Tax $3.85.

Chaffee Norman S., one poll $2, one horse 100, two cows 40, vehicles 33, value 170, tax 1 87, house and barn 300, farm 42 acres 200, saw mill 300, mill lot 2 acres 50, value 850, tax 9.35. Total tax $13.22.

Chickering Darius O., one poll $2, six shares Southern Loan Investment Co., 300, one horse 80 three cows 75, 100 fowls 40, vehicles 75, value 570, tax 6.27, house, barn and carriage house 1000, farm 127 acres 800, Kimball lot 15 acres 250, Plain lot 10 acres 200, value 2250, tax 24.75. Total tax $33.02.

Chapin Wilbur F., one poll $2, one horse 60, three cows 75, one two years 15, vehicles 15, value 170, tax 1.87, house and barn 200, farm 88 acres 400, value 600, tax 6.60. $10.47.

Cabot William S., one poll $2, one horse 25, one cow 25, one two years 15, value 70, tax 77, house barn and hen house 350, farm 76 acres 550, value 950, tax 9.90. Total tax $12.67.

Cheney Saphronia, 1-2 house and barn 350, 1-2 lot 1-4 acre 80, value 430. Tax $4.73.

Chamberlin Sanford E., one poll $2, stock in trade 100, one horse 20, two cows 60, one 1 year 15, one swine 10, vehicles 55, value 260, tax 2.86, Thayer lot 4 1-2 acres 450, Aldrich lot 30 acres 170, value 620, tax 6.82. Total tax $11.68.

Cooley George E., one poll $2, one horse 60, bicycle 40, value 100, tax 1.10. Total tax $3.10.

Carter Isaac, one poll $2.

Curran Patrick, one poll $2.

D

Downing William B., one poll $2, lumber 800, wood 100, six horses 200, three cows 70, two swine 15, vehicles 100, value 1290, tax 14.19, tenement house and barn 800, lot 3-8 acre 300, Dickinson lot 30 acres 100, mowing and sprout lot 35 acres 350, C. F. Woods farm 66 acres 1200, Shaw meadow 8 acres 100, value 2850, tax 31.35. Total tax $47.54.

Downing Edward B, one poll $2, lumber 500, saw mills 980, 3 horses 200, three cows 75, vehicles 160, value 1920, tax $21.12, house and barn 200, farm 50 acres 300, shop building 400, lot 1-16 acre 100, Kimball & Potter lots 4 acres 200, Walker lot 1-2 acre 100, Aldrich pasture 9 acres 150, C. F. Woods lot 11 acres 100, value 1550, tax 17.05. Total tax $40.17.

Downing & Chamberlin, house and barn $1700, farm 60 acres 700, value 2400. Tax $26.40.

Downing Stillman F., one poll $2, one horse 35, two oxen 110, three cows 75, one 1 year 10, vehicles 40, value 270, tax 2.97, house and barn 550, farm 49 acres 600, value 1150, tax 12.65. Total tax $17.62.

Downing Henry M., one poll $2, one horse 100, one cow 30, one swine 8, vehicles 95, value 230, tax 2.53, house and barn 200, farm 144 acres 700, value 900, tax 9.90. Total tax $14.43.

Downing Frank S., one poll $2, two horses 150, three cows 60, three 2 years 45, sixty fowls 24, vehicles 75, value 350, tax 3.85, house and barn 700, farm 163 acres 1300, value 2000, tax 22. Total tax $27.85.

Davis Charles O., one poll $2, two horses 80, 4 cows 120, vehicles 50, value 250, tax 2.75, Cabot land 4 acres 230, tax 2.53. Total tax $7.28.

Davis Frederick E., one poll $2, stock in trade 51, one horse 35, vehicles 20, value 110, tax 1.21. Total tax $3.21.

Davis John L., one poll $2, one horse 75, three cows 75, vehicles 25, value 180, tax 1.98, house and barn 300, farm 50 acres 300, value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $10.58.

Dodge Hollis, one poll $2, one horse 40, 2 cows 40, one 2 years 15, vehicles 30, value 130, tax 1.43, house and barn 500, farm 39 acres 600, value 1100, tax 12.10. Total tax $15.53.

Daniels Mary E., house and barn $1000, lot 1-2 acre 200, Boynton house and barn 1100, lot 1-2 acre 200, value 2500, Tax $27.50.

Dane Frederick, one poll $2, two horses 100, three cows 75, forty fowls 16, vehicles 30, value 220, tax 2.42, house barn and shop 400, farm 57 acres 400, Dickinson lot 16 acres 200. value 1000, tax 11. Total tax $15.42.

Daigle David, one poll $2.

E

Eddy John, three horses $175, ten cows 300, three swine 20 forty fowls 16, vehicles 50, value 560, tax 6.16, 1-2 house 1-2 barns 650, 1-2 farm 80 1-2 acres 850, value 1500, tax 16.50. Total tax $22.66.

Eddy John M., one poll $2, 1-2 house and barns 650, 1-2 farm 80 1-2 acres 850, value 1500, tax 16.50. Total tax $18.50.

Eusminger Henry, one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .50. Total tax $2.55.

Eddy William, one poll $2.

Elwell William P., one poll $2, house and barn 650, lot 1-2 acre 150, value 800, tax 8.80. Total tax $10.80.

Ewing George C., one poll $2, ten shares Aetna 26.30, 5 shares Tamarack Mining Company 640, five shares St Mary Mining Company 150, money 11,813, vehicles 50, value 15,280, tax 168.08. Total tax $170.08.

Enfield M'fg Company, stock in trade $1000, machinery 5000, boiler pump and fixtures 700, value 6700, tax 73.70, steam

mill and power 7300, small mill 1000, finishing shop 900, two shops 200, boiler and house 200, No, 1 tenement house 500, No. 2 tenement house 500, Picker house 300, stock houses 200, boarding house 800, large house on patch 500, two small houses on patch 400, barn 100, land covered with buildings four acres 400, value 13,750, tax 151.25. Totax tax $224.95

F

Felton Charles W., one poll $2, notes 260, money 100, four horses 350, one colt 50, twenty-eight cows 840, seven 2 years 105, five 1 year 50, one bull 25, twelve swine 120, two hundred fowls 80, vehicles 200, value 21.80, tax 23.98, house and barn 1700, farm 150 acres 2600, value 4300, tax 47.30. Total tax $73.28.

Felton Charles W. ex'r, notes $250, money 140, value 390, tax $4.29.

Field Frederick C., one poll $2.

Foley John, one poll $2, three cows 90, value 90, tax .99, Allen house and barn 1000, lot 2 1-2 acres 600, Gillett lot seven acres 400, Core lot 2 acres 250, value 2250, tax 24.75. Total tax $27.74.

Foley Mrs. John, house and barn 850, lot 1-2 acre 150, value 1000, tax $11.

Frederick Miles W., one poll $2, house and shop 750, lot 1-2 acre 150, value 900, tax 9.90. Total tax $11.90.

Flint, Josiah W., one poll $2, house 200, money 100, seven horses 500, vehicles 170, value 770, tax 8.47, house and barn 3000, house lot 7-8 acre 250, tenement house 500, lot 5-8 acre 150, Boynton land 7 acres 200, Hunt land 17 acres 400, value 4850, tax 53.55. Total tax $63.82.

Fountain Joseph, one poll $2, one cow 30, value 30, tax .33. Total tax $2.33.

Fleming Frank K., one poll $2, one horse 30, vehicle 15, value 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Fleming Staunton P., one poll $2, two horses 75, three cows 70, two swine 15, vehicles 25, value 190, tax 2.09, house and barn 300, farm 76 acres 300, value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $10.69.

Fitzpatrick Charles, one poll $2, two horses 125, two cows 50, one swine 15, fifty fowls 20, value 210, tax 2.31, house and barn 300, farm 38 acres 300, value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $10.91.

Ferguson William, one poll $2.

Fillmore Frederick F., one poll $2.

G

Gage Silas F., one poll $2.

Gardner Charles H., one poll $2, two horses 60, one cow 25, vehicles 40, value 130, tax 1.43, house and barn 500, farm 61, acres 600, value 1100, tax 12.10. Total tax $15.53.

Gardner George W. L., one poll $2.

Gardner George W. L. Mrs., est., house and shed $450, lot three acres 100, value 550. Tax 6.05.

Gardner Frank, one poll $2.

Gardner William J., one poll $2, house and barn 500, lot 1-2 acre 200, value 701, tax 7.70. Total tax $9.70.

Gould Jared, one poll $2, stock in trade 1500, tools 250, three horses 300, vehicles 85, value 2040, tax 22.44, two houses and barn 2000, lot 1-2 acre 200, Pope house 600, lot 1-4 acre 200, tin shop 1300, lot 1-8 acre 200, Plain lot 4 acres 60, Holden lot 4 acres 100, value 4660, tax 51.26. Total tax $75.70.

Gray David, one poll $200.

Gray John, one poll $2.

Gray James, one poll $2.

Gates William, one poll $2.

Garvin William, one poll $2.

Gilpin James, one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Gilpin William J., two polls $4.

Gifford Frank H., one poll $2.

Grout William H., one poll $2.

Grout Myron L., one poll $2.

Gay Joseph, one poll $2.

Gibbs Myron L. Mrs., two horses 50, tax .55.

Gillett Daniel B., one poll $2, stock in trade 1500, money 490, one horse 75, two cows 60, two swine 15, vehicles 75, value 2220, tax 24.42, house and barn 2000, house lot and pasture seven acres 500, two barns 350, barn lot 1-8 acre 100, grist mill and power 3300, lot 1-8 acre 100, store house 300, lot 1-8 acre 100, Randall house and barn 200, Randall farm 66 acres 200, Erdeth lot 22 acres 140, E. Packard lot 33 acres 30, Smith wood lot 45 acres 200, Governor lot 31 acres 250, Tannery lot 1-4 acre 150, Bride lot 1-8 acre 150, Woods lot 1-2 acre 150, Randall & Ward lot 25 acres 300, Sprout lots 81 acres 680, Richard lot 9 acres 700, Jewett lot 10 acres 50, value 9850, tax 108.35. Total tax $134.77.

Gillett Daniel B., exr., money 4500, tax $49.50.

Gillett & Flint, lumber 10,500, wood 1050, money 2056, saw mill 1000, value 14,610, tax 160.71, store lot 1-16 acre 100, mill lot three acres 406, Shaw farm 38 acres 200, value 800, tax 8.80. Total tax $169.51.

H

Hunter Amos, one poll $2, house 1000, lot 2 1-2 acres 200, value 1200, tax 13.20. Total tax $15.20.

Hunter David, one poll $2, two oxen 125, five cows 150, one 1 year 10, two swine 18, vehicles 75, value 380, tax 4.18, house and barn 800, farm 114 acres 600, value 1400, tax 15.40, Total tax $21.58.

Hunter Wallace D., one poll $2, one horse 100, tax 1.10. Total tax 3.10.

House Albert R., one poll $2, two horses 175, seven cows 180, two 1 years 30, vehicles 135, value 510, tax 5.61, house and barn 900, farm 140 acres 1100, value 2000, tax 22.00. Total tax $29.61.

Howe Mary J., one horse $25, one bull 30, fifty fowls 20, value 80, tax .88, house 400, farm 139 acres 1109, Walker lot 15, acres 50, value 15.50, tax 17.05. Total tax $17.98.

Howe Wm. F., one poll $2, stock in trade 1000, 6 shares Atch. Top. and Sa. Ry., 33.24, 5 shares C. B. & Q. Ry., 372.50, 2 shares Southern Loan Investment Co., 100, 1 share Grove Improved Mint Co., 100, one horse 125, vehicles 35, value 1770, tax 19.47, house, barn and shed 1600, lot 2 1-2 acres 250, Cary house and barn 900, Cary lot 3 1-2 acres 400, value 3150, tax 34.65. Total tax $56.12

Howe Edwin H., one poll $2, stock in trade 1500, 1 share Atch. Top. & Sa. Ry, 5.54, vehicles 75, value 15.80, tax 17.38. house and barn 900, lot 1-2 acre 200, value 1100, tax 12.10. Total tax $31.48.

Howe Henry C. M., one poll $2, one horse $125, five cows 100, two swine 12, vehicles 50, value 290, tax 3.19, house and two barns 1600, farm 99 acres 1900, store 900, lot 1-8 acre 300, Juckett house and barn 150, Juckett farm 6 acres 150, value 5000, tax 55. Total tax $60.19.

Howe Joseph J., one poll $2, 12 shares C. B. and Q. Ry 894, one horse 150, one cow 30, vehicles 135, value 12.10, tax 13.31, house and barn 1350, lot 1 acre 150, value 1500, tax 16.50. Total tax $31.81.

Howe Martha S., money $2500, one horse 100, value 2600, tax

28.60, house and barn 3800, lot 2 acres 600, Randall lot 7 acres 400, value 4800, tax 52.80. Total tax, $81.40.

Hanks Wm. W., two polls $4, three horses 80, two oxen 90, six cows, 100, one 2 years 15, one 1 year 10, one swine 8, vehicles 75, value 380, tax 4.18, house and two barns 1000, farm 110 acres 1300, Crockett land 10 acres, 60, value 2360, tax 25.96. Total tax $34.14.

Hanks Arthur W., one poll $2, one horse 100, vehicles 40, value 140, tax 1.54. Total tax $3.54.

Hawes Charles W., one poll $2, one cow 30, tax .33, house and barn 600, farm 7 acres 500, value 1100, tax 12.10. Total tax 14.43.

Hawes John H., one poll $2, two horses 125, six cows 150, vehicles 117, value 390, tax 4.29, house and barn 1300, farm 76 acres 1200, value 2500, tax 27.50. Total tax $33.79.

Holden George W., one poll $2, one horse 75, three cows 75, vehicles 50, value 200, tax 2.20, house and barn 350, farm 40 acres 250, value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $10.80.

Holden Amasa D., two polls $4, house and barn 500, farm 33 acres, 200, value 700, tax 7.70. Total tax $11.70.

Harwood Benjamin T., one poll $2, money 600, two horses 125, four cows 120, eleven swine 100, vehicles 25, value 9.70 tax 10.67, house and barn 1600, farm 40 acres 1600, tenement house and barn 600, lot 1-2 acre, 100, value 3900, tax 42.90, Total tax $55.57.

Harwood, Elmer C., one poll $2.

Harwood George S., one poll $2.

Harwood, Willard J., one poll $2.

Harwood Benjamin E., one poll $2.

Harwood Ruel S. est., house and barn $700, farm 38 acres 700, value 1400. Tax $15.40.

Hunt Daniel S., one poll $2.

Hunt Daniel S. Mrs., two horses 75, three cows 75, one 1 year 10, 40 fowls 16, vehicles 60, value 240, tax 2.64, house, barn and carriage house 600, farm 50 acres 500, value 1000, tax 11.00. Total tax $13.64.

Hunt James L., & Charles H., two polls $4, four horses 300, eight cows 240, four 1 year 40, six swine 60, vehicles 75 value 720, tax 7.92, house and barn 2000, farm 180 acres 2000, value 4000, tax 44.00. Total tax $55.02.

Hall James 1st, one poll $2.

Hall James 2d, one poll $2.

Hall George, one poll $2.

Hickland James Sr., one poll $2.

Hickland James Jr., one poll $2, bicycle 30, tax .33. Total tax $2.33.

Hickland Thomas, one poll $2.

Hess Amiel, one poll $2, 13 shares C. B. & Q. Ry., 968.50, two horses 150, vehicle 70, value 1190, tax 13.09, house and barn 1300, land 9 acres 1000, value 2300, tax 25.30. Total tax $40.39.

Hess J. Ellsworth, one poll $2.

Hess Harry B., one poll, $2.

Hendricks Fred F., one poll $2.

Hendricks Fred F. Mrs., house and barn 250, farm 28 acres 300, value 550. Tax $6.05.

Hendricks John H., one poll $2, two horses 80, tax .88. Total tax $2.88.

Hutchinson Samuel E., one poll $2.

Horr James E., one poll $2, one horse 100, one cow, 30, one swine 10, vehicles 70, value 210, tax 2.31, house and barn 1400, lot 1 3-4 acres 200, tax 22.00. Total tax $26.31.

Horr Caroline E., house and barn 600, lot two acres 200, value 800, tax 8.80. Total tax $8.80.

Holdridge George L., one poll $2, house and barn 800, lot 1-2 acre 200, value 1000, tax 11.00. Total tax $13.00.

Hale Aldro C., one poll $2, one horse 15, one cow 20, value 40, tax .44, house and barns 400, farm 160 acres 600, value 1000, tax 11.00. Total tax $13.44.

Haskell Charles D., one poll $2, stock in trade 3000, five shares Lake Shore Ry., 1,717.57, five share N. Y. Cent. Ry., 492.50 money and notes 1500, mortgage note 63.74, two horses 250, one swine 10, vehicles 285, value 6320, tax 69.52, house and barn 1300, lot 1 3-4 acres 300, store 1300, lot 1-8 acre 200, value 3100, tax 34.10. Total tax $105.62.

Haskell Charles D., guardian mortgages, 1500. Tax 16.50.

J

Jones William H., one poll $2, one horse 60, three cows 60, forty fowls 15, vehicles 25, value 160, tax 1.76, house and barn 400, farm 42 acres 350, value 750, tax 8.25. Total tax $12.01.

Jones George L., one poll $2, three horses 100, one cow 25, vehicles 40, value 170, tax 1.87, house and barn 600, farm 66 1000, value 1600, tax 17.60. Total tax $21.47.

Jones Munro C., one poll $2.

Johnson Henry B., one poll $2, one horse 60, vehicles 12, value 70, tax .77. Total tax $2.77.

Johnson Oscar S. one poll $2, one horse 100, one cow 25, one swine 10, vehicles 25, value 160, tax 1.76. Total tax $3.76.

Johnson Oscar S. Mrs. house and barn 400, farm 80 acres 400, value 800. Tax $8.80.

Johnston Francis 2d, one poll $2.

Johnston Frank, one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Johnston Wm. A. one poll $2.

Johnston Wm. H. one poll $2.

Johnston John, one poll $2, one horse 80, tax .88, house and barn 1000, land two acres 200, value 1200, tax 13.20. Total tax $16.08.

Johnston Wm. J. one poll $2.

Johnston John Jr. one poll $2.

Johnston Robert, one poll $2.

Johnston George, one poll $2.

Johnston James 2d, one poll $2.

Johnston James, one poll $2.

Johnston David, one poll $2.

K

Kingman Frank, one poll $2.

Kingman Wm, H. one poll $2, livery stock 800, tax 8.80, hotel and barn 3000, lot one acre 800, value 3800, tax 41.80. Total tax $52.60.

Kennedy Robinson, one poll $2.

Kennedy Robert, one poll $2.

Kennedy Wm. one poll $2.

Kelly Thomas, one poll $2.

Keenan Thomas, one poll $2.

Keep Jason S. one poll $2, two horses 100, two colts 100, one cow 30, sixty fowls 24, vehicles 20, value 270, tax 2.97, house and barn 400, farm 55 acres 200, value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $11.57.

Kittridge Cora, one horse $25, vehicles 15, value 40. Tax .44.

L

Lisk Frank R. one poll $2.

Lisk James, one poll $2.

Lisk Wm. one poll $2.

Lindner Morris, one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Lindner Wm. one poll $2.

Labare Adolphe, one poll $2.

Lamson Eugene C. one poll $2, house and barn 750, lot one acre 150, value 900, tax 9.90. Total tax $11.90.

Lannon Thomas, one poll $2, one cow 30, tax .33, house 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $8.93.

Lannon Robert E. one poll $2.

Lloyd Wm. D. one poll $2.

Lloyd John, one poll $2.

Lacorse Ernst, one poll $2.

Lasard Joseph, one poll $2.

M

Morton Lyman M. one poll $2, one cow 20, tax .22, house and barn 300, farm 70 acres 700, value 1000, tax 11.00. Total tax $13.22.

Moore Edwin H. one poll $2, one horse 30, one cow 30, forty-eight fowls 19.20, vehicles 25, value 100, tax 1.10, house and barn 300, farm 29 acres 500, value 800, tax 8.80. Total tax 11.90.

Martindale Wm. F. one poll $2, one horse 100, two oxen 80, six cows 120, two 2 years 30, four swine 25, vehicles 50, value 410, tax 4.51, house and barn 1300, farm 218 acres 2700 value 4000, tax 44. Total tax $50.51.

Markham Wm. H. H. one poll $2..

McGrath Dennis, one poll $2.

Munsell Ambrose, one poll $2, money 250, one horse 30, vehicles 30, value 310, tax 3.41, house and barn 1100, lot 1 acre 100 Plaisted lot 76 acres 400, value 1600, tax 17.60. Total tax $23.01.

McClary Maria P. house and barn $800, lot 1-2 acre 100, value 900. Tax $9.90.

Millsop David, one poll $2.00.

Millsop Wm. one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55

Marsden John, one poll $2.

Marsden Robert, one poll $2.

McAllister George E. one poll $2, house and barn 400, lot one acre 100, value 500, tax 5.50. Total tax $7.50.

Metcalf John, one poll $2.

Metcalf Wm. one poll $2.

Mulholland John, one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Montgomery Daniel M. L. house and two barns $400, farm 129 acres 400, Dunlap farm 70 acres 300, value 1100. Tax $12.10

Mullen John, one poll $2.

Maynard Olive, house and barn $250, lot 1-4 acre 50, value 300. Tax $3.30.

Morse Charles O. one poll $2.

N

Newcomb Leander W, one poll $2, one horse 75, three cows 75, three 2 years 45, one swine 8, fifty-five fowls 22, vehicles 25, value 250, tax 2.75, house and barn 600, farm one hundred acres 900, value 1500, tax 16.50. Total tax $21.25

Newcomb Fred F. one poll $2.

Newton George F. one poll $2, 125 fowls 50, tax .55, house and hen house 650, lot 1-2 acre 200, value 850, tax 9.35. Total tax 11.90.

Newbury George W. one poll $2, one horse 125, two cows 55 vehicles 15, value 200, tax 2.20. Total tax $4.20.

Newbury Susan, house and barn 250, farm 36 acres 250, value 500. Tax $5.50.

P

Perkins Eben M. one poll $2, one horse 75, vehicles 50, value 130, tax 1.43, house and barn 900, lot 1-4 acre 100, value 1000, tax 11. Total tax 14.43.

Pierce Reuben, one poll $2.

Pitsinger Roselle, one poll $2, two horses 40, one cow 20, one 1 year 10, one swine 5, vehicles 25, value 100, tax 1.10, house and barn 650, farm 92 acres 350, value 1000, tax 11. Total tax $14.10.

Pitsinger Ashley A. one poll $2.

Pitsinger Jane M. house $550, lot 1-2 acre 50, value 600, exempt 500, amount taxed 100. Tax $1.10.

Palmer Samuel, one poll $2, three horses 300, two oxen 150 two cows 60, two 2 years 30, vehicles 150, value 690, tax 7.59, house and barn 1700, farm 105 acres 2300, Town lot 30 acres 200, pasture 8 acres 100, value 4300, tax 47.30. Total tax $56.89.

Packard Wm. H. one poll $2, three horses 150, two cows 50, value 200, tax 2.20, house barn and shed 400, farm 27 acres 350, Ross house 50, Ross farm 40 acres 350, value 11.50, tax 12.65. Total tax $16.85.

Packard Isaac, one poll $2, one horse 15, one cow 20, one swine 6, vehicles 15, value 60, tax .66, house and barn 300, farm 44 acres 300, value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $9.26.

Packard Sarah, house $500, lot 1-4 acre $100, value 600. Tax $6,60.

Packard Elbridge D. one poll $2, two horses 75, one cow 25, two 2 years 40, vehicles 55, value 200, tax 2.20, house, barn and shed 400, farm 100 acres 400, sprout land 12 acres 70, value 870, tax 9.57. Total tax $13.77.

Potter Lyman D. one poll $2, 25 shares Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Ry. 3,587.50, 25 shares N. Y. Cent. Ry. 2,462.50, 11 shares C. B. & Q. Ry. 819.50, mortgages 4000, money 500, one horse 150, vehicles 160, value 11,680, tax 128.48, house and barn 1850, lot one acre 200, value 2000, tax 22.00. Total tax $152.48.

Potter Edward C. one poll $2, one horse 150, one colt 50, vehicles 50, value 250, tax 2.75. Total tax 4.75.

Potter Mary C. three shares Mich Cent. Ry. 300, tax 3.30, 1-2 house, 1-2 barn 1200, 1-2 lot 200, 1-2 mowing 1 1-4 acres 150, 1-2 sprout land 1 1-4 acres 100, value 1650, tax 18.15. Total tax $21.65.

Pope Lizzie, house and barn 800, lot 8 acres 400, wood lot 10 acres 150, value 1450. Tax $15.95.

Parsonage Congregational, house and 1-3 barn 1525, lot one acre 175, value 1700. Tax $18.70.

Parsonage Methodist, house and barn 600, lot 1-2 acre 50, value 650. Tax 7.15.

Pluff Joseph, one poll $2.

Pratt Charles O. one poll $2, one horse 75, vehicle 30, value 110, tax 1.21. Total tax $3.21.

Parker Dwight, one poll $2, one horse 40, vehicles 35, v alue 80 tax .88, house and two barns 800, lot 3-4 acre 100, Walker land 40 acres 100, value 1000, tax 11.00. Total tax $13.88.

Packard Sylvester, est. farm 28 acres $200. Tax $2.20.

R

Richards Charles, one poll $2. twenty shares Bates Mfg. Co. 2320, tax 25.52, house and barn 2000, lot 1-2 acre 500, value 2500, tax 27.50. Total tax $55.12.

Richards Henry W. one poll $2, ten shares Bates Mfg. Co. 1160 two horses 100, nine cows 270, one 1 year 10, two swine 15, vehicles 100, value 1660, tax 18.26, house and barn 2000, farm 57 acres 1600, tenement house 600, lot 1-2 acre 300, value 4500, tax 49.50. Total tax $69.76.

Richards Frank H. one poll $2.

Roehm Henry Jr. one poll $2, bicycle 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

Rohan John, house and barn 650, lot 1-4 acre 50, Tillson lot five acres 200, value 900. Tax $9.90.

Rohan John Jr. one poll $2.

Rohan Edward, one poll $2, one horse 80, one cow 30, vehicles 25, value 140, tax 154, house and barn 700, lot 1 1-8 acres 350, plain lot five acres 30, Potter lot one acre 50, value 130, tax 12.43. Total tax $15.97.

Rohan John E. one poll $2, three shares C. B. & Q. Ry. 220, tax 2.42 Total tax $4.42.

Rohan Patrick, one poll $2, one cow 30, tax .33, house and barn 800, lot 1-4 acre 100, value 900, tax 9.90. Total tax $12.23.

Randall J. Quincy, one poll $2, three horses 150, two cows 50, three 1 year 30, vehicles 75, value 370, tax 3.41, house and two barns 400, farm 56 acres 600, Packard lot 10 acres 80, D. H. lot ten acres 500, Jones lot five acres 50, value 1630, tax 17.93. Total tax $23.34.

Randall J. Q. Mrs. est. house and barn 200, farm 75 acres 300, value 500. Tax $5.50.

Randall Albert E. one poll $2, one horse 100, vehicles 20, value 120, tax 1.32. Total tax $3.32.

Randall Alton S. one poll $2, two horses 75, four cows 100 one swine 5, vehicles 20, value 200, tax 2.20. Total tax $4.20.

Randall Alston S. Mrs. house and barn $300, farm 21 acres 700 value 1000. Tax $11.

Randall Charles A. one poll $2.

Randall Alonzo, one poll $2, one horse 65, one cow $25, one 2 years 20, one 1 year 10, vehicles 25, value 150, tax 1.65 house barn and granary 600, farm 40 acres 900, value 1500 tax 16.50. Total tax $20.15.

Rider Marshall, one poll $2, one horse 15, one cow, 25, value 40 tax 44, house and barn 225, farm 70 acres 275, value 500 tax 5.50. Total tax $7.94.

Ritchie David, one poll $2.

Ritchie Samuel, one poll $2.

Ritchie James, one poll $2.

Root John R. one poll $2.

Rose Charles, one poll $2, note 1000, horse 40, vehicles 20 value 10.60, tax 11 66. Total tax $13.66.

Richardson Abraham, one poll $2, one cow, $30, three swine 36 forty fowls 16, value 80, tax .88, house 500, lot 1-2 acre 100 value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $9.48.

Richardson Jonathan, one poll $2.

Richardson Samuel, one poll $2.

Rock Charles, one poll $2.

Rock David W. one poll $2.

Robbins George M. one poll $2, one horse 30, three cows 75 vehicles 37, value 140, tax 1.54. Total tax $3.54.

Robbins George M. Mrs. house and barn $300, farm 45 acres 300 value 600. Tax 6.60.

Rood Charles one poll $2.

Rogers Frank M. one poll $2.

Rogers Frank M. Mrs. one horse 80, one cow 25, one swine 10 vehicles 30, value 150, tax 1.65, house, barn and shed 400 farm 17 acres 300, Grout house and barn 100, farm 51 acres 200, value 1000, tax 11, Total tax $12.65.

Rogers Louis, one poll $2.

Ryan Thomas, one poll $2.

Rhoades John O. one poll $2, note 200, one horse 100, one cow 27, two swine 30, vehicles 45, value 400, tax 4.40, house and barn 1350, lot two acres 250, Hooker lot two acres 100, value 1700, tax 18.70. Total tax $25.10.

Rogers Frank E. one poll $2, one horse 10, two cows 40, value 50, tax .55. Total tax $2.55.

S

Smith Edward estate, 101 shares Hartford Carpet Co. 5560, tax 61.16, house and barn 1500, lot 1-2 acre 200, value 1700 tax 18.70. Total tax $79.86.

Smith Edward P. one poll $2, 50 shares C. B. and Q. R. R. 3725, ten shares Hartford Carpet Co. 550, ten horses 1500, one colt 100, four oxen 240, five cows 150, 4 two years 75 2 one years 20, 65 fowls 26, vehicles 707, value 7080, tax 77.18, house barn and store, house 6000, farm 76 acres 1800 Gross house and barn 1200, lot one acre 300, Ford house 600 lot one-fourth acre 100, Ayers farm 100 acres 800, Potter pasture fifty acres 500, Morse lot four acres 200, Ford lot ten acres 100, value 11,600, tax 127.60. Total tax $207.48.

Smith Edward P. ex'r, 25 shares Aetna 6575, 35 shares C. B. and Q. R. R. 2587.50, value 9160, tax 100.76, Hooker house and barn 1000, lot one-half acre 200, value 1200, tax 13.20. Total tax $113.96.

Smith Henry M. one poll $2, fifty shares C. B. & Q. R. R. 3725, ten shares Hartford Carpet Co. 550, one horse 100, two cows

60, two 2 years 30, vehicles 500, value 4970, tax 54.67, house 8000, lot three acres 500, house and barn 2100, lot 1-2 acre 200, value 10,800, tax 118.80. Total tax $175.47.

Smith Henry M. adm. money $1500. Tax $16.50.

Smith Alfred W. one poll $2, stock in trade 3000, 15 shares Flint & Marquette 225, one horse 100, vehicles 235, total 3560, tax 39.16. Total tax $41.16.

Smith Edward, one poll $2, one horse 100, tax 1.10. Total tax $3.10.

Smith Henry E. one poll $2, one horse 60, tax .66. Total tax $2.66.

Spencer David, one poll $2, one horse 30, one cow 25, vehicles 30, value 90, tax .99, house and barn 400, farm 46 acres 800, tax 8.80. Total tax $11.79.

Spencer Frank D. one poll $2, one horse 20, four cows 75, value 100, tax 1.10. Total tax $3.10.

Stone J. Henry, one poll $2, two horses 150, five cows 150, one 2 years 15, one swine 10, vehicles 35, value 370, tax 4.07, house and barn 500, farm 53 acres 1300, value 1800, tax 1980. Total tax $25.87.

Stone George S. one poll $1, 1 horse 125, 1 swine 10, vehicles 105, value 240, tax 2.54, House, Barn and Carriage House 1500, lot 4 acres 500, value 2000 tax 22.00. Total tax $26.64

Sawtelle Benjamin A. one poll $2, money 23, 3 horses 300, 1 cow 30, vehicles 30, value 380, tax 4.18. Total tax $6.18.

Sawtelle Benjamin A. Mrs. House and barn 1700, lot 1 1-4 acres 300, value 2000. Tax $22.00.

Shaw E Franklin Estate, house and barn $500, lot 3-4 acre 40, Gillett lot 21 acres 160, value 700. Tax 7.70.

Sanderson Lydia P. 1 horse $60, 5 cows 135, 2 steers 75, 1 swine 10, vehicles 35, value 320, tax 3.52, house and barn 800, farm 135 acres 1000, value 1800, tax 19.80. Total tax 23.32.

Sanderson Thomas J. one poll $2, 1 house 80, 1 cow 16, vehicles 35, value 130, tax 1.43, house and barn 400, lot 1-4 acre 100, value 500, tax 5.50. Total tax 8.93.

Snow E. Francis, one poll $2.

Snow E. Francis Mrs. 1 horse $80, tax $0.88, house, barn and store 1200, lot 1-4 acre 200, value 1400, tax 15.40, total tax $16.28.

Sloan Lewis D. one poll $2.

Simmington Wm. one poll $2.

Snider Charles, one poll $2, one cow 30, tax .33, house and barn 300, lot eight acres 250, value 650, tax 7.15. Total tax $9.48.

Silcox Henry, one poll $2.

Sargeant Samuel, one poll $2.

Simonds George, one poll $2.

Sinnamon Robert, one poll $2.

Smith Charles M. one poll $2, vehicle 10, tax .11. Total tax $2.11.

Scott Charles, one poll $2, one horse 20, tax .22, house and barn 800, lot 1-2 acre 100 Pope house 650, lot 1-8 acre 50, wood lot 15 acres 80, value 1580, tax 18.48. Total tax $20.70.

Scott Charles Mrs. house and barn $1100, lot 3 acres 700, Cave house 600, lot one acre 200, value 2600. Tax $28.60.

Sullivan Thomas J. one poll $2.

Sprout Alfred L. one poll $2.

Summer Terry, one poll $2.

Swift River Co. machinery $20,000, engine, boilers and pumps 2000, value 22000, tax 242, mill and power 15000, planing mill 300, saw mill 800, Picker house 1000, store house 900, store block 1700, counting house block 2500, Patrel house 500, old school house 500, Cuddihy house 500, Morse house

and barn 600, store house 600, Hess house 800, teamsters house and barn 600, Underwood house 1000, Agents house 1100, Boarding house 1000, barn and house 500, Pond house 500, Yellow house 600, Sneider house 500, Burns house 500, Matchett house 800, Block house 2000, Gross house and barn 1200, Howe barn and house 400, Howe house, 600 Willson house 900, Simonds house 800, two new houses 1800, Root house 800, machine and dry house 800, land covered with buildings 22 acres 2500, pasture and mowing 5 acres 400, Hutchinson lot 3 3-4 acres 500, Howe lot 4 3-4 acres 400, Gross lot eight acres 400, Root farm 45 acres 700, value 47,000, tax 517.00. Total tax $759.00.

T

Trask Esther A. house and barn $1200, lot one acre 200, tenement house 300, Governor lot 16 acres 350, sprout land 40 acres 200, value 22.50. Tax $24.75.

Thayer R Lewis one poll $2, one cow, vehicles 30, value 60, tax .66, house and barn 1400, lot 17 acres 400, Plain lot 67 acres 500, value 2300, tax 25.50. Total $27.96.

Thayer James F. one poll $2, two horses 110, one cow 25, one swine 10, vehicles 20, value 170, tax 1.87, house and barn 225, lot 1-2 acre, 75, value 300, tax 3.30. Total $7.17.

Thayer R. Jerome, one poll $2, two horses 20, one cow 20, value tax .44. Total $2.44.

Thurston L. & J. two polls $4, ten shares C. B. & Q. R. R. 745, ten shares N. Y. C. R. R. 985, ten shares L. S. R. R. 1435, notes 1200, three houses 225, one colt 60, two oxen 110, nine cows 225, 5 two years 75, eight years 80, 33 sheep 85, two swine 15, vehicles 100, value 53.40, tax 58.74, house and two barns 1800, farm 227 acres, 4200, value 6000, tax 66. Total $128.74.

Thurston Lysander ex'r, money $800. Tax 8.80.

Thurston Royal G. one poll $2, note 600, vehicles 38, value 640 tax 7.04, one-half house and barn 850, one half lot 3 1-2 acres 500, one half Howe lot five acres 150, value 1500, tax 16.50. Total tax $25.54.

Towne Lucy A. house and barn 350, farm 88 acres 250, value 600, exempt 500. Total $1.10.

Towne Charles L. one poll $2, eleven horses 625, one cow 30, one swine 20, vehicles 400, value 1080, tax 11.88, house and barn 1200, farm 28 acres 1200, two houses 800, two lots 1-4 acre 100, value 3300, tax 36.30. Total $50.18.

Tuggey Joseph B. one poll $2.

Tuggey Joseph B. Jr. one poll $2.

Tillson G. Dwight, one poll $2, one horse 25, bicycle 50, value 80, tax .88. Total tax $2.88.

Twible Stewart, one poll $2.

Twible Atkinson, one poll $2, two swine 20, tax .22. Total $2.22.

Towne Louis W. one poll $2.

U

Underwood Sarah F. house 2-3 barn $890, lot 1-2 acre 300, value 1200. Tax $13.20.

V

Vorce J. Howe, one poll $2.

Vermard Samuel, one poll $2.

Vermard Robert, one poll $2.

W

White Samuel, one poll $2.

Winslow Oscar F. one poll $2, one horse 40, tax .44. Total $2.44.

Winslow Oscar F. Mrs. house and barn $400, lot 1-2 acre 100, value 500. Tax $5.50.

Ward Arthur J. N. one poll $2, engine and boiler 1300, one horse 150, vehicles 265, value 1720, tax 18.92, house and 3 barns 3000, farm 67 acres 1000, saw mill 500, wood lot 18 acres 500, value 5800, tax 63.80. Total tax $84.72.

Woods J. Edward, one poll $2, stock in trade 2000, five shares L. S. R. R 717.50, five shares C. B. & Q. 372.50, money 1000, vehicles 25, value 4120, tax 45.32, house and barn 1500, lot two acres 300, store 1200, lot 1-16 acre 300, new block 700, lot 1-32 acre 100, value 4100, tax 4510. Total $92.42.

Woods Josiah B. one poll $2, one horse 30, one cow 25, vehicles 25, value 80, tax .88. Total $2.88.

Woods Aaron, est., 1-2 house and barn $500, 1-2 lot 1-2 acre 100, Cave lot 2 1-2 acres 300, value 900. Tax $9.90.

Woods Isabella S. 69 shares Aetna 1847, 28 shares Hartford Carpet Co. 1540, ten shares Pullman Car Co. 1720, money 1100, three horses 150, two cows 60, one two years 25, two swine 25, vehicles 175, value 22950, tax 252.45, house and two barns 4200, farm 16 1-2 acre 3200, Shearer lot 15 acres 300, Stetson lot 40 acres 1200, value 8900, tax 97.90. Total $350.25.

Woods Nancy, two horses $150, one cow 30, vehicles 210, tax 2.31, house and barns 1700, farm 21 acres 1300, Crocket land 10 acres 80, Governor lot 3 1-4 acres 20, Shaw lot 4 1-2 acres 200, value 3300, tax 36.30. Total $38.61.

Woods Cyrus F. one poll $2, one horse 100, vehicles 150, tax 1.65, house and barn 2400, lot two acres 400, value 2899, tax 30.80. Total tax $34.45.

Woods & Ward, money $7000, saw mill and engine 1000, lumber 525, wood 175, value 8700, tax 95.70, Stone lot 17 acres 50, tax .55. Total tax 96.25.

Woods Henry, one poll $2, one horse 50, two cows 55, one swine 10, vehicles 20, value 140, tax 1.54, two houses and barn 700, farm 10 acres 400, value 1100, tax 12.10. Total $15.64.

Walker Joseph P. one poll $2. three horses 176, five cows 150, two 2 years 30, two swine 20, vehicles 50, value 530, tax 5.83. Total tax $7.83.

Walker Joseph P. Mrs. house and barn 700, farm 125 acres, 800 blacksmith shop 800, lot 3-8 acre 200, value 2500. Tax 27.50.

Webster Jedediah P. one poll $2.

Webster G. Henry, one poll $2, four houses 200, 18 cows 540, 6 years 60, 8 swine 60, 100 fowls 40, vehicles 75, value 980, tax 10.78, house and barn 800, farm 100 acres 1500, Blodgett land 65 acres 1200, Martindale lot 32 acres 300, value 3800, tax 41.80. Total tax $54.58.

Webster Edward M. one poll $2, bicycle 20, tax .22. Total tax $2.22.

Warner Charles F. one poll $2, one horse 50, two cows 50, one yearling 10, forty fowls 16, vehicles 10, value 140, tax 1.54 house 250, farm five acres 50, hen house and barn, 100, farm 40 acres 200, value 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $10.14.

Warner Charles W. one poll $2.

Webber Lyman, one poll $2.

Webber Edward L. one poll $2.

Wilder Arthur R. one poll $2, house and barn 200, farm 60 acres 450, value 650, tax 7.15. Total tax $9.15.

Wilder Arthur R. Mrs. one horse $25, one cow 25, vehicles 20, value 70. Tax .77.

Y

Yale Wm. B. one poll $2, stock in trade 600, tax 6.60. Total tax $8.60.

NON RESIDENTS.

Pope C. W. & W. H., Providence, R. I., land ten acres $300, tax $3.30.

Smith Henry W. Greenwich, Thurston land 26 acres $2500, tax $27.50.

Rogers Sarah, Greenwich, pasture 20 acres $120, tax $1.32.

Gibbs George, Greenwich, pasture 15 acres $130, tax $1.43.

Thompson George, Greenwich, pasture and sprout land 14 acres $140, tax $1.54.

Newcomb Charles W. Greenwich, mowing, pasture and sprout land, 49 acres $300, tax $3.30.

Fleming Roland D., Springfield, Torrence land 17 acres $100. tax $1.10.

Hannum Martha, Springfield, sprout land 5 acres $50, tax 55c.

Coles Walter, Amherst, sprout land 65 acres $650, tax $7.15.

Ward Lydia, Belchertown, sprout land five acres $50, tax 55c.

Dwight Julia, Belchertown, pasture and mowing 14 acres $160, tax $1.76.

Allen Samuel, Belchertown, sprout land 12 acres $180, tax $1.98

Gnest George H. Belchertown, pasture 15 acres $150, tax $1.65.

Austin Charles, Belchertown, sprout land 15 acres $100, tax $1.10.

Peck John, Belchertown, pasture and mowing, 20 acres $170, tax $1.76.

Williard William Mrs. Palmer, pasture 13 acres $100, tax $1.10

Lacy John N. Danvers, house and barn $800, land one acre 200, value $100, tax $11.00.

Miller Lorenzo, Sidney, Ohio, Plain lot 12 acres $40, tax 44c.

Hanks James, Pelham, sprout land, 20 acres $200, tax $2.20.

Payne Chester, Pelham, pasture 10 acres $40, tax 44 cents.

Manley Henry, Ware, pasture and wood land 15 acres $150, tax $1.65.

Aldrich Mrs. Andrew, Ware, pasture and plain land 20 acres $140, tax $1.54.

Dwight Albert, Ware, pasture and plain land, 20 acres, $140, tax $1.54.

Merrigan Martin Mrs. Ware, mowing and pasture, 40 acres $500, tax $5.50.

Harty Mary E. Ware, farm 40 acres $300, tax $3.30.

Davis Benjamin F. Ware, barn $100, farm 205 acres $900, value $1000, tax $11.

Kimball Wm. L. Boston, Packard farm 28 acres $100, tax $1.10.

Kimball Wm. B. Boston, Plain lot, one acre $50, tax 55 cts.

Kimball William B. Mrs. Boston, two horses $200, one colt 50, value 250, tax $2.75. House and barn $5000, house lot 5 acres 500, Plain lot 21 acres 550, Dewey farm 38 acres 600, Gillett lot 3 acres $100, value 6750, tax $74.25. Total tax $77.

King R. L. Boston, Torrence farm 47 acres $400, tax $4.40.

McMullen Benjamin, Fall River, wood land 12 acres $300, tax $3.30.

Shearer Charles T. Fall River, six horses $420, two colts, 100, two oxen 130, 22 cows 650, 8 two years 200, 3 years 30, 3 sheep 10, 8 swine 60, 125 fowls 50, vehicles 225, value 1900. Tax $20.19. Squires house and barn $400, farm 90 acres 400, Eveleth lot 26 acres 160, Newbury lot 30 acres 250, Plain lot 21 acres 90, value 1300, tax $14.30. Total tax $35.20.

Shearer Charles T. Mrs. Fall River, two houses and two barns $3550, farm 203 acres 2950, value 7500. Tax $82.50.

Shearer Joseph F. est. Fall River, McMullen farm 50 acres $200, Tax $2.20.

Newland George N. Hardwick, pasture 20 acres $200. Tax $2.20.

Woods Robert M. Hatfield, house and barn 1000, farm 182 acres 2000, Governor lot 10 acres 100, value 3100. Tax $34.10.

Howard Anson M. New Haven Ct. machinery 500, tax 5.50, shop 600, farm 20 acres 400, value 1000, tax 11.00. Total $16.50.

Atkins A. S. Westfield, house and barn $100, farm 150 acres 600, value 700. $7.70.

Hunt Luther J. exr., Athol, note 500, tax 5.50, Kimball lot ten acres 100, tax 1.10. Total $6.60.

Miller Mary J. West Brookfield, house and shed $600, lot 1-2 acre 100, value 700. Tax $7.70.

Cary George P. Groton, money 1800. Tax $19.80.

Sibley Clark R. Greenwich, Avery lot two acres $20, sprout land nine acres 160, value 180. Tax $1.98.

Wetherell George E. Hardwick, house and barn $400, lot two acres 100, value 500. Tax $5.50.

Tuttle Augustus F. Holyoke, house, barn and hennery $700, farm 80 acres 800, value 1500. Tax $16.50.

Towne William B. Mrs. Petersham, House and barn $400, farm 64 acres 300, Sprout land 6 acres 30, value 730. Tax $8.03.

Colkins James, Springfield, 1 horse $50, 2 cows 50, vehicles 30, value 130, tax 1.43, house and barn 400, farm 232 acres 1000 value 1400, tax 15.40. Total tax $16.83.

Powers Lewis J. Jr., Springfield, house and barn $700, farm 40 acres 1000, value 1700. Tax $18.70.

Whitney Albert Mrs, North Hadley, house and barn $300, farm 22 acres 200, value 500. Tax $5.50.

EXEMPTIONS.

Fire Engine and Hose $300.	
Two Town Hall buildings, $10,400, lots 2 a 800; Total	$11 200
Five School House buildings, $2,500, lots 2 a 600; Total	3 100
Congregational Building, $12,500, lot 1-8 a 500; total	13 000
Congregational Chapel, $2000, lot 1-8 a 100; total	2 100
Methodist Church, $2300, lot 1-8 a 200; total	2 500
Town Farm,	800
Three Cemeteries,	1 100
Town Common,	500
Hearse House,	200
Enfield Library Association,	1 700
Field Mary J.,	500
Guthire Lydia and sister,	900
Butler Duran,	500
Woods Aaron Mrs.	500
Pittsinger Jane M.,	500
Woods Mary,	250
Davis Rebecca and sisters,	1 000
Towne Lucy,	500

HENRY E. BROWN,
ARTHUR G. N. WARD,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
} Assessors of Enfield.

ENFIELD, Mass., Oct. 29, 1895.

Report of the School Committee.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The school board for 1895 and '96 organized with Miss Marion A. Smith as chairman, Mr. Henry E. Brown, secretary. These officers with Mrs. Charles Richards were the visiting committee. The secretary was chosen to sign the certificates of those desiring to work in the mills, and the usual truant officers were appointed.

The number of children of school age in Enfield May 1, 1895, was 163. There have been 215 pupils in the schools during the year, 119 boys, 96 girls, 44 fourteen and over, 103 between eight and fourteen, 68 between five and seven, none under five years of age. There have been seven scholars from Greenwich and five from Ware.

Seven schools have been maintained. The pupils from district No. 7 have been transported to the Intermediate and No. 2. While this has been expensive, it has been less so than keeping the school and has been much better for the scholars in the interest and enthusiasm which comes from larger numbers.

Four schools have been in session 36 weeks, one 28, and two 34 weeks. The registers show many absent marks owing to severe colds, but there has been no epidemic or dangerous illness among the pupils. Several scholars have not been absent or tardy during the year, and a larger number have a perfect record for two terms.

On June 12, Elden Fillmore, a bright little fellow, whose last act in school was to rehearse a recitation for the following day, was drowned. This accident rendered the closing day one of sadness and gloom. The entire community felt deepest sympathy with the bereaved parents.

The closing exercises of the Grammar School were held in the Town Hall on June 14, when excellent papers were read by the graduating class, and diplomas showing the completion of the grammar course, and fitness to enter any high school were presented to Alice Rozilla Barlow, Addie Bernice Clifford, Grace Maud Dane, Grace Helen Hanks, Annie Taylor Harwood, Mabelle Fredreika Lindner, Mary Margretta Rohan, Rufus Seymour Chaffee, Charles Henry Smith, Harry Alfred Powers.

It would be very gratifying to the Committee and teachers if the schools were more frequently visited during term time by parents and friends, as any suggestions they wished to make could then be acted upon. It would also be a much better test of the actual work, than to defer the visit to the closing day when through excitement, or embarassment the scholar often fails to show what good work he has really done.

The town is to be heartily congratulated upon the corps of fine teachers who have been in charge of the schools throughout the year. Each has done superior work in her own school, and it is difficult to select points for especial praise. If possible, the services of all will be retained another year.

The Grammar School has been taught during the year by Miss Carolyn B. Lee. The through knowledge of the subjects of study and the high marks attained in the written examinations are the best commentary on her faithful and painstaking efforts.

No. 2 has been in charge of Miss Alice M. Howard. She has carefully studied the various temperaments of her pupils

and given many hours of faithful, earnest work for their progress and advancement.

No. 3 has had the same efficient and capable teacher as last year, Miss Elsie P. Thayer. With its nearly 40 bright little pupils all of the primary grade this has been a very attractive school.

Miss Anna O. Munsell's excellent work as a teacher is well known in Enfield. In the Intermediate School during the year, she has fully sustained her fine reputation as a succesful teacher.

No. 4 has this year been a larger school than for sometime. When we say that it has been taught by Miss Rebecca C. Davis it is equivalent to saying that the pupils will be thoroughly wide awake and interested in their studies, and will make all possible progress.

Miss Mary Alice Richards, a graduate of the "Westfield Normal School," has done faithful and thorough work in No. 5 during the year. It has been a small school in numbers but the scholars have been enthusiastic and have gained much useful knowledge.

No. 6 has been taught with earnestness and efficiency by Miss Flora H. Crafts, the excellent teacher of last year and the success of her labors has been gratifying.

Only minor repairs to school buildings have been required during the year. The Committee would call the attention of the town to the need of a larger, better ventilated and better lighted school building, for the large and prosperous Intermediate School.

The increasing number of children in town who are obliged to wear glasses, leads us to question whether any defect in the lighting of our school buildings, is responsible for this unfortunate circumstance.

Careful examination of new text books and school publications is made, and changes introduced when the best interests of the pupils demand them.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.

Town for Schools,	$2,200 00	
Supplies,	200 00	
Transportation,	100 00	
Received from State School Fund,	369 20	
		$2,869 20

EXPENDED.

For Teachers,	$2,199 00	
Care of rooms, fires, etc.,	72 85	
Wood account,	117 55	
Express, freight, postage, etc.,	12 53	
Supplies,	295 27	
Transportation,	137 30	
Unexpended balance,	34 70	
		$2,869 20

Care of several Schools:

GRAMMAR, NO. 1.

Caroline B. Lee, Teacher.

One term, 12 weeks, at $12.00 per week,	$144 00
Two terms, 24 weeks, at $12.50 per week,	300 00
Care of room, furnace and cutting wood,	20 23
	$464 23

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL.

Anna O. Munsell, Teacher.

Three terms, 36 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	$360 00
Care of room,	7 20
	$367 $0

PRIMARY, NO. 2.

Alice M. Howard, Teacher.

Three terms, 36 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	$360 00
Care of room, furnace, and cutting wood,	20 22
	$380 22

UPPER VILLAGE, NO. 3,

Elsie P. Thayer, Teacher.

Three terms, 36 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	$360 00
Care of room,	7 20
	$367 20

NO. 4.

Rebecca C. Davis, Teacher.

Two terms, 28 weeks, at $6.50 per week,	$182 00
Care of room,	4 50
	$186 50

NO, 5.

Mary Alice Richards, Teacher.

Three terms, 34 weeks, at $7.00 per week,	$238 00
Care of room,	6 80
	$244 80

NO. 6.

Flora H. Crafts, Teacher.

Three terms, 34 weeks, at $7.50 per week,	$255 00
Care of room,	6 80
	$261 80
Freight, Express, Cartage, Administering Oaths, Stamps and Envelopes, etc.,	12 53

WOOD ACCOUNT.

1895.	
March 26, D. O. Chickering, No. 6,	$1 50
March 26, S. P. Fleming, No. 6,	12 00
December 9, F. A. Bartlett, Nos. 1, 2 and 4,	21 00
Labor on wood, No. 4,	1 50
December 20, E. D. Packard, Nos. 1, 2 and Inter.	25 37
1896.	
January 31, E. D. Packard, Nos. 1, 2 and 5,	12 00
Labor on wood, No. 5,	1 25
February 1, John Foley, Nos. 1 and 2,	12 00
Labor on wood,	15 18
February 26, Gillett & Flint, Nos. 1, 2 and 3,	15 75
	$117 75

SUPPLIES.

1895.		
March 26.	E. H. Howe,	$0 25
	J. E. Woods,	0 60
	J. L. Hammett,	33 41
April 20,	Ginn & Co.,	6 04
	H. Rude,	2 50
	J. L. Hammett,	6 04
	Silver Burdett & Co.,	67 80

April 20,	American Book Co.,	$9 36
	Milton Bradley Co.,	0 90
	H. H. Turner,	1 25
May 14,	Milton Bradley Co.,	0 49
June 13,	I. N. Bestor,	0 15
June 18,	Leach, Sewall & Sanborn,	7 20
June 18,	Beale Publishing Co.,	9 55
October 4,	Werner Co.,	10 80
	Leach, Sewall & Sanborn,	12 00
	Ginn & Co.,	9 20
	H, H. Turner,	8 79
	J. L. Hammett,	12 12
	Smith, Wilson & Sears Co.,	13 82
	American Book Co.,	3 44
	Thompson, Brown & Co.,	15 00
	Silver Burdett & Co.,	16 70
	W. F. Howe,	1 32
	E. H. Howe,	0 55
October 23,	Silver Burdett & Co.,	24 00
October 23,	Williams & Rogers,	5 76
Dec. 20,	I. N. Bestor,	1 00
Dec. 20,	A. W. Smith,	2 90
1896.		
Jan. 14,	H. H. Turner,	2 98
Jan. 31,	Silver, Burdett & Co.,	3 50
Jan. 31,	Ginn & Co.,	0 27
Feb. 26,	E. H. Howe,	1 10
	I. N. Bestor,	1 00
	A. W. Smith,	2 58
	J. E. Woods,	0 90
		$295 27

TRANSPORTATION.

1895.

Paid Arthur R. Wilder, for transporting scholars,	$120 70
T. J. Sullivan,	16 50
	$137 20

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

MARION A. SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES RICHARDS,
HENRY E. BROWN.

ENFIELD, Mass., March 2, 1896.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Enfield

For the Year Ending March 2, 1897.

WARE, MASS.:
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT.
1897.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1897.

Charles D. Haskell,
Edward P. Smith,
William P. Elwell,
Edward B. Downing,
Benjamin T. Harwood,
Henry M. Smith,
Stanton P. Fleming,
Samuel Palmer,
Leander W. Newcomb,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
Henry E. Brown,
John H. Stone,
Norman S. Chaffee,
Charles W. Felton,
Frank Johnston
Charles O. Davis,
Frank S. Downing.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Enfield on Monday, the fifteenth day of March inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the Officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing. Also to vote on the question of granting license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. Vote "Yes" or "No" all on one ballot.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street Will Fund for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes, paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes of the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town there-

for and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART 13. To see if the town will raise one hundred dollars to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will raise two hundred dollars for building or repairing sidewalks.

ART. 15. To see if the town will adopt a code of By-Laws relating to truancy.

ART. 16. To see if the town will raise three hundred dollars, to be used in investigating for a town water supply for fire and domestic purposes.

ART. 17. By petition of John L. Davis and twenty others, to see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating money, for the purpose of opening and building the road, voted to be opened and made an open town way, under Article 17 in the Warrant for the March town meeting of the year 1895.

ART. 18. By petition of W. F. Howe and twenty-eight others, to see what action the town will take in regard to placing three or more street lamps on the road leading from Haskell's corner past the house occupied by D. E. Tebo.

ART. 19. And transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of March, A. D., 1897.

JOSIAH W. FLINT, } Selectmen
CHARLES W. FELTON } of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 2, 1897.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Paid	Charles Richards, preparing papers for the annual town meeting	$ 5 00
	Edward H. Wade, printing town report	49 60
	A. H. Bartlett, to 300 regular ballots and 15 samples	5 65
	D. B. Gillett, blanks for receipts and town warrants	2 75
	Gillett & Flint, wood	33 50
	F. M. Gould, M. D., returning births	17 50
	M. W. Frederick, glass and repairing windows	2 50
	J. H. Crowther, care of street lamps	63 00
	Joseph Plant, care of street lamps	93 98
	F. A. Bartlett, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	5 00
	F. G. Sanderson, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	5 00
	G. C. Witherell, mowing church cemetery	10 00
	M. W. Frederick, work on cemetery railing and fence	21 30

E. H. Moore, memorial expenses	$ 50 00
W. H. Kingman, meals for election officers	8 90
W. H. Kingman, faucet for water tank	1 95
W. H. Kingman, use of pound	3 00
E. H. Moore, returning burials	6 00
Henry E. Brown, wood	26 00
Charles Richards, express, postage, etc	9 10
Gillett & Flint, wood	45 50
J. W. Flint, cash paid administering oaths	3 00
J. W. Flint, postage	1 03
J. W. Flint, one street lamp and express	4 00
J. W. Flint, perambulating town lines	2 00
J. W. Flint, expenses to Brookfield on Pitsinger case	4 50
C. W. Felton, expenses to Boston on Kimball tax case	6 25
C. W. Felton, paid H. M. Coney services as counsel on Kimball tax case	12 00
Henry E. Brown, work on taxes	5 00
Henry E. Brown, flagstaff	115 23
R. E. Lannon, services at town election	1 00
John H. Stone and helpers, fighting forest fires	9 00
F. S. Downing, repairs on fountain	3 50
Farr & Howlett, survey for State road	126 00
George Sturtevant, watching fire Oct. 19, 1896	2 00
John B. Gould, watching fire Oct. 19, 1896	2 00
P. J. Sanderson, watching fire Oct. 19, 1896	2 00
William B. Lannon, watching fire Oct. 19, 1896	2 00

Charles Richards, preparing papers for election, and meeting of clerks at Belchertown	$ 9	00
Mrs. M. S. Howe, Whiting Street fund	52	50
Charles Richards, recording and returning marriages, births and deaths	18	15
A. Labare, repairing water pipes at tank		85
George M. Gamwell, care and repairing town clock	20	00
C W. Felton, expenses to Worcester on Pitsinger case	4	64
C. W. Felton, printing poll tax lists	5	00
C. W. Felton, perambulating town lines	2	00
Town of Athol, assistance by Athol fire department, Oct. 19, 1896	71	40
F. E. Davis, care of town hall	50	00
H. M. Coney, attorney for Roselle H. Pitsinger	500	00
H. H. Barlow, abatement of taxes, 1895	14	53
H. H. Barlow, abatement of taxes, 1896	259	52
C. D Haskell, goods delivered Ira Woods, 1894	4	68
C. D. Haskell, paints, oils, nails, etc., 1895 and 1896	13	89
J. E. Woods, paints, oils, nails, etc	13	14
J. E. Woods, oil for town hall	9	75
Henry E. Brown, assessors' book, express, etc	3	15
Henry E. Brown, repairs on schoolhouse	77	07
	$1,606	96

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Paid	Northampton Lunatic hospital, support of Timothy Burns, from Jan. 1, '96, to Jan. 1, '97	$169	92
	Thomas H. Gates	169	92

Sarah J. Holden	$169 92
James Ritchie	62 21
Joseph Hall	42 71
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Joseph Hall	70 57
Worcester Insane Asylum, support Clara E. Walker to Sept. 1, '96	113 29
Mrs. F. A. Shearer, board Clara Walker from Sept. 1, '96, to March 1, '97	71 98
W. K. Squires, support Ella Packard to Jan. 1	129 70
W. K. Squires, making and repairing clothing to May 15	5 00
J. E. Woods, clothing	14 84
W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered to Jennie Brown	10 00
Stillman Downing, support Ellen Webber	15 75
W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered to Ellen Webber	9 50
L. P. Webber, Ellen Webber's board to March 1, 97	101 25
D. M. Perkins, M. D., medical services to Ellen Webber	10 00
Mrs. D. M. L. Montgomery, work at T. S. Wilder's	4 00
Mrs. Nancy Demond, two months house rent	8 00
Mrs. Jennie L. Brown, five weeks work	13 50
Mrs. A. J. Davis, two washings	2 00
John Foley, 38 qts. milk, at 5c. per qt	1 90
Rogers & Lannon, meat delivered to T. S. Wilder	3 43
O. H. Bartlett, moving goods of T. S. Wilder	4 35

	Mrs. Mary W. Porter, board Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Wilder from June 6, '96, to March 1, '97	$312 00
	J. E. Wood, groceries for T. S. Wilder	11 88
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Wilder	6 25
	E. H. Moore, funeral expenses Mrs. Wilder	25 00
	D. M. Perkins, M D., medical services rendered Carrie Demond	6 00
	Mrs. Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond 52 weeks to March 1, 1897	104 00
	J. W. Flint, care thirty-four tramps	8 50
		$1,677 37

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid	Charles Richards, services as town clerk	$25 00
	Charles Richards, services as treasurer	50 00
	Charles Richards, services as registrar	15 00
	Josiah W. Flint, services as selectman	50 00
	Charles W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
	Harry Roehm, jr., services as selectman	16 67
	Henry E Brown, services as assessor	42 50
	Albert R. House, services as assessor	47 50
	Charles W. Felton, services as assessor	45 00
	Henry E. Brown, services as school committee	53 75
	Mrs. Charles Richards, services as school committee	50 00
	Marion A. Smith, services as school committee	50 00

	Josiah W. Flint, as road commissioner	$ 25 00
	Charles W. Felton, as road commissioner	10 00
	G. H Webster, as road commissioner	10 00
	Josiah W. Flint, services as constable	5 00
	H. H. Barlow, services as constable	5 00
	R. L. Thayer, services as auditor	5 00
	E. H. Moore, services as sexton	51 00
	H. H. Barlow, services as tax collector	61 68
	Albert R. House, as cattle inspector	35 00
	William H. Bush, inspector of meat	152 50
	G. D. Tillson, as election officer	3 25
	Jason S. Keep, as election officer	2 50
	Benjamin E. Harwood, as election officer	2 50
	R. K. Aldrich, as election officer	2 50
	C. D. Haskell, as election officer	3 50
	Edward Rohan, as ballot clerk	4 50
	G. D. Tillson, as ballot clerk	2 50
	Edward Rohan, on board of registration	2 00
		$863 85

SCHOOLS.

Paid	Henry E. Brown	$2,948 84

STATE AID.

Paid	John L. Barton	$36 00
	Coleman Hanks	54 00
	Wilber F. Chapin	60 00
	Harvey and Clarissa Packard	48 00
	George L. Gibbs	48 00
	Marshall and Mary J. Rider	72 00
	Patrick Dempsey	4 00
	Charles F. Warner	10 00
	William H. Bush	6 00
		$338 00

DISCOUNTS.

Paid H. H. Barlow,	$311 91

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1895.

Newton Blough	$2 00
Patrick Curren	2 00
George W. Gardner	2 00
Joseph Grey	2 00
Terry Sumner	2 00
Edward L Webber	2 00
Lucina Hutchinson	1 10
James Calkins	1 43

FOR 1896.

Mrs. E. D. Chaffee	3 62
Amasa P. Holden	6 65
John Rhodes	4 75
Mrs. Martha C. Harwood	5 00
William B. Kimball	2 00
William B. Kimball, trustee	190 00
Mrs. William B. Kimball, trustee	47 50
	$274 05

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	$1,606 96
Paupers	1,677 37
State aid	338 00
Abatements	274 05
Discounts	311 91
Town officers	863 85
Schools	2,948 84
	$8,020 98

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in treasury	$2,748 26
Blair fund in Savings bank	600 00
D. L. M. Montgomery's note, secured	12 00
State aid due from Commonwealth	70 00
Balance	$3,430 26

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1897.

Contingent	$1,000
Paupers	1,200
Highways and Bridges	1,200
Schools	2,200
School Supplies	100
Transportation	100
Sidewalks	200

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 3, 1897.

1896.

April	4.	George W. Holden, labor	$ 2 40
	7.	J. E. Woods, hardware	3 71
	7.	Marshall Rider, labor	7 20
	25.	Daniel S. Hunt, labor	1 95
May	2.	George Boynton, labor	18 00
	2.	Charles A. Randall, labor	18 00
	2.	Henry Pierce, labor	16 50
	2.	Marshall Ryder, labor	19 95
	4.	Wilber F. Chapin, labor	1 05
	5.	George E. Allen, repairs on road scraper	8 50
	16.	William H. Jones, labor	46 00
	16.	George E. Boynton, labor	16 50
	16.	Henry Pierce, labor	18 00
	16.	Marshall Ryder, labor	18 00
	16.	Charles A. Randall, labor	18 00
	20.	G. H. Webster, labor	24 80
	26.	B. L. Bragg & Co., plow point	3 00
	29.	Charles W. Jones, labor	8 85
	29.	Marshall Ryder, labor	11 10
	29.	Henry Pierce, labor	14 10
	29.	George E. Boynton, labor	14 10
	29.	Charles A. Randall, labor	12 60
June	6.	L. M. Morton, railing	35 20
	6.	Charles A. Randall, labor	9 60

June	6.	George E. Boynton, labor	9 00
	13.	Marshall Ryder, labor	14 25
	20.	Charles Snider, labor	3 00
	20.	William H. Johnston, labor	4 50
	20	John Mulholland, labor	5 25
	27.	William J. Gray, labor	7 50
	27.	Samuel Ritchie, labor	6 00
	27.	Frank Johnston, labor	6 00
	27.	Richard Hickland, labor	4 50
	27.	Elmer C. Harwood, labor	21 00
	30.	Martha C Harwood, dirt for road	15 70
	30.	B. E. Harwood, hanging lantern	2 00
July	3.	Henry Pierce, labor	21 00
	4.	William H. Jones, labor	67 00
	5.	Marshall Ryder, labor	18 00
	7.	F. C. Field, labor	11 25
	23.	Edward B. Downing, labor	29 75
	23.	Edward B. Downing, labor	234 78
	25.	Thomas Keenan, labor	3 75
Aug.	1.	Frank R. Lisk, labor	6 00
	4.	C. F. Paige & Co., drain pipe	1 22
	4.	L. C. Hill, concrete sidewalk	100 00
	6.	G. H. Webster, labor	28 00
	8.	George Simons, labor	2 25
	14.	John Johnston, labor	4 85
	22.	Frank R. Lisk, labor	2 25
	22.	Samuel Ritchie, labor	2 25
	27.	J. H. Stone, labor	1 85
Sept.	2.	John M. Eddy, labor	3 00
	12.	Charles A. Randall, labor	15 75
	12.	George E. Boynton, labor	15 75
	19.	Henry Pierce, labor	15 75
	19.	Marshall Ryder, labor	17 75
	21.	L. C Hill, concrete sidewalks	249 00
	26.	George Boynton, labor	13 12
	26.	Charles A. Randall, labor	13 50

Sept.	26.	Henry Pierce, labor	13 50
	26.	Marshall Ryder, labor	13 50
Oct.	10.	Henry Pierce, labor	12 00
	10.	Marshall Ryder, labor	12 00
	10.	George E. Boynton, labor	12 00
	10.	Charles A. Randall, labor	12 00
	10.	William H. Jones, labor	55 00
	24	Marshall Ryder, labor	9 00
	24.	Henry Pierce, labor	9 00
	24.	Charles A. Randall, labor	9 00
	24.	George E. Boynton, labor	9 00
Nov.	13.	Charles A. Randall, labor	13 50
	13.	Ernest Lacoste, labor	17 25
	13.	Charles Dyer, labor	7 50
	13.	George E. Boynton, labor	21 75
	13.	Marshall Ryder, labor	17 25
	13.	Charles W. Jones, labor	6 75
	14.	Alton S. Randall, labor	32 50
	14.	Henry Pierce, labor	20 25
	14.	G. H. Webster, labor	43 75
	16,	A. R. House, labor	7 95
	24.	John Foley, labor	3 75
	24.	E. B. Downing, labor	194 00
Dec.	12.	Wilber F. Chapin, labor	3 00
	26.	Charles W. Felton, labor and lumber	83 15
	26.	A. W. Mason, blacksmithing	3 25
	29.	William H. Jones, labor	47 32
1897.			
Feb.	20.	Marshall Ryder, labor	4 95
Mar.	1.	Gillett & Flint, plank and railing	32 01
	1.	J. W. Flint, clearing snow from sidewalk and highway	12 17
	1.	G. H. Webster, labor	10 20
	1.	C. W. Felton, labor	5 60

1. Ashley A. Pitsinger, labor		1 20
		$2071 78

The cost of Concrete Sidewalks was as follows:

Paid L. C. Hill,	$349 00	
Paid for Labor,	209 98	
Total amt. expended for sidewalks,		$ 558 98
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,	$500 00	
Amount assessed on abutting property,	105 84	
Amount unexpended from sidewalk appropriation of '96,	97 00	
Total amount expended on highways, bridges and sidewalks,		$2071 78
Amount expended on highways and bridges, less sidewalks,		1512 80
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges,		1600 00
Balance unexpended from appropriations,		87 20

J. W. FLINT,
C. W. FELTON,
G. H. WEBSTER,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

CHARLES RICHARDS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1896.			
March 3.	Cash on hand		$3077 22
June 8.	From State for inspection of animals		79 18
8.	Grass sold at auction		3 50
8.	Butchers' licenses		3 00
8.	C. H. Gardner, license		2 00
July 11.	Bequest of Irene Chandler		100 00
7.	Hampshire Co. Bank (borrowed)		2000 00
29.	James Richie, refunded town		62 68
Sept. 2.	Income from Whiting Street Will Fund		52 50
16.	Grass sold from Poor Farm		7 00
Dec. 12.	Corporation tax	$3140 19	
12.	Bank	868 43	
12.	State Aid	268 00	
			4276 62
1897.			
Jan. 1.	Bequest of Nancy Gardner		100 00
12.	Dog Fund refunded		105 69
15.	District Court		6 00
27.	Income Mass. School fund		416 77
March 1.	W. H. Kingman, water		20 00
1.	Lots sold in cemetery		13 00
1.	Use of Town Hall		89 00
1.	Certificate of taxes		6427 57
			$16,841 73

CR.

1896.			
June	5.	License blanks	1 10
	5.	Order of District court, J. W. Flint	14 89
	10.	Tax record book	4 50
Sept.	8.	Paid note Hampshire Co. Bank	2000 00
	8.	Interest on note	13 34
	8.	Expense to Northampton	5 00
	29.	County tax	1266 82
Dec.	12.	State tax	560 00
1897.			
Jan.	12.	C. D. Haskell Library association	105 69
	15.	Order of District court, Ansel Wright $10.65, J. W. Flint $8.72	19 37
March	4.	Selectmen's orders	8030 98
	4.	Road Commissioners' orders	2071 78
	4.	Balance to new appropriation	2748 26
			$16,841 73

CHAS. RICHARDS, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct, with a balance due the town of Enfield of twenty-seven hundred forty-eight and twenty-six one-hundredths dollars.

R. L. THAYER, Auditor.

Enfield, March, 1897.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1896.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.	
1895, Sept. 1.	Elsie Genervia Rogers,	Frank Rogers,	Hattie B. Rogers.
1896, March 9.	John Johnston,	Frank Johnston,	Theresa Johnston.
10.	Ethel Randall Rafter,	Charles A. Randall,	Cora L. Rafter.
17.	Marion Louise Metcalf,	William Metcalf,	Mary L. Metcalf.
24.	William Simerton,	William Simerton,	Eliza Simerton.
30.	Harry Ward,	Arthur J. N. Ward,	Lucy Ward, (Fairbanks.)
19.	Ernest Morton Lloyd,	John Lloyd,	Mary Lloyd.
Feb. 1.	Ruth Potter,	Edward C. Potter,	Mary D. Potter, (Dumont.)
19.	William Bryan Rohan,	Patrick F. Rohan,	Kate McL. Rohan.
25.	George William Jones,	Charles W. Jones,	Mary B. Jones, (Williams)
April 4.	Bertha May Thayer,	Henry Thayer,	Addie Thayer.
Jan. 27.	Stewart James Twibble,	Atkinson Twibble	Rachel Twibble.
May 6.	S. B.	William Kennedy,	Sarah Kennedy.
May 2.	Wilson Richardson,	Jonathan Richardson,	
May 24.	Elizabeth Georgiana Johnston,	John Johnston,	Abby J. Johnston.
June 13.	Milton Freeman Howe,	Edwin H. Howe,	Annie W. Howe.
July 15.	Margery Blodgett Bassett,	Edward H. Bassett,	Emma Triggy Bassett.
27.	William John Ritchie,	David Ritchie,	Maggie Ritchie.
1895, Aug. 1.	Norman Edward Enwright,	Dan Enwright,	Bertha E. Enwright.
1896, Sept. 9.	Romeo LaCoste,	Ernest LaCoste,	Rosa Lizzie LaCoste.
Oct. 20.	Ill.	Ceylon Smith,	Jennie Brown.
24.	Ill.	John C. Johnson,	Gertrude Atkins.
Nov. 14.	Eva Graves,	Joseph Graves,	Mary Graves.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1896.

DATE.	NAME.
Jan. 1.	Charles W. Jones and Mabel Williams.
Feb. 15.	Charles Harder and Nellie Damon.
Mar. 4.	Josiah W. Flint and Charlotte N. Shoals, at Easthampton.
April 5.	Anthony W. Mason and Anna B. Walker, at Belchertown.
June 1.	Charles Sturtevant and Eva Tallson, at Prescott.
May 6.	Eugene A. Spooner and Nellie Jane Graves.
June 24.	Harry B. Hess and Alice K. Lannon, at Hartford, Conn.
July 1.	John H. Bayans and Martha Kennedy.
July 8.	William H. Packard and Margarette Ann Metcalf.
Sept. 6.	Albert Eugene Randall and Mary A. Squires.
Sept. 7.	Charles Edwin Hanks and Annie Peters.
Oct. 3.	Samuel White and Sadie Dickinson.
Oct. 24.	David Milsop and Sarah Maginnis.
Oct. 29.	Alexander W. Kirkpatrick and Minnie S. Beals.
Dec. 21.	John E. A. Merriam and Caroline Rogers, at Hardwick.

DEATHS AND BURIALS IN ENFIELD, 1896

DATE.	NAME.	AGED.
Jan. 1.	Edmund D. Chaffee,	77y 9m 25d.
Jan. 13.	Emilie Eaton.	1y 9m, died in West Hoboken, N. Y.
	Amy Chapin,	73y 4m 18d, died in Prescott.
Feb. 8.	Levi B. Vorce,	90y 8m 20d, buried in Shelburne.
Feb. 15.	Maria L. Packard,	42y 4m 5d.
Mar. 9.	John Johnston,	5m 24d.
Mar. 23.	Tabitha Gibson Bassett,	82y 3m 19d.
April 2.	Infant child of A. J. N. Ward.	
May 6.	Infant, still-born, of William Kennedy.	
May 19.	Carl L. Felton, killed railroad accident at Hinsdale.	
May 22.	Mary E. Shaw,	83y 5d, died in Chicopee.
May 26.	Gladis M. Kittridge,	5y 10m 25d.
May 29.	Frederick A. Abbott,	74y 4m 7d.
July 18.	Joseph J. Howe,	73y 6m 18d.
July 21.	Henry Roehm,	61y 10m 20d, died in Southbridge.
Aug. 1.	Abraham Richardson,	1y 2m.
Aug. 7.	Elizabeth J. Johnson,	2y 16m.
Aug. 16.	Joseph R. Collis,	70y 24d.
Aug. 22.	Martha Hall,	89y, died in Monson.
Sept. 9.	Marion L. Metcalf,	5m 23d,
Oct. 29.	Duran E. Butler,	68y 7m.
Dec. 13.	Jennie Brown,	1m 23d.
Dec. 23.	Martha Rock,	23y 8m, died in Holyoke.
Dec. 22.	David Rock, infant.	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:—

The School Board for 1896 and '97 organized with Miss Marion A. Smith as chairman, Henry E. Brown secretary. These officers, with Mrs. Charles Richards, were the visiting committee. The secretary was chosen to sign the certificates of those desiring to work in the mills, and the usual truant officers were appointed.

The number of children of school age in Enfield May 1, 1896, was 170. There have been 216 pupils in the schools during the year, 121 boys, 95 girls, 32 fourteen and over, 117 between eight and fourteen, 61 between five and seven, 6 under five; six scholars from Greenwich, two from Ware.

It being more convenient that the Intermediate school should be designated by number, and that name abandoned, the following order has been adopted: Grammar, No. 1; Intermediate, No. 2; Upper Village, No. 3; Center Primary, No. 4; no change in No. 5; Mrs. Davis, No. 6; the Chaffee district, No. 7.

Seven schools have been in session, four for thirty-five weeks each, three for thirty weeks each. Although a large bill has been paid for transportation, this arrangement has proved more satisfactory than maintaining another school.

The average attendance of pupils for the year has been excellent, many being neither absent nor tardy, and a large number having a perfect record for one term. Several who have not been absent have had tardy marks, thus marring an otherwise good record. Can this not be avoided another year? There has been no death, and no serious illness among the pupils.

There have been few repairs of importance to school buildings except the re-shingling of No. 6. The purchase of kindergarten tables for No. 3 and No. 4 has been an advantage to both teachers and pupils in these large primary schools.

Faithful, conscientious work has been done in all the schools throughout the year, the teachers being very capable and efficient. The Committee have carefully studied new methods, and selected the best text-books, thus rendering our schools equal to any of similar grade in the state.

The graduating exercises of the Grammar school were held in the Town Hall on the evening of June 18. There was a large attendance of the friends of the pupils. Papers and recitations were given by members of the graduating class in a manner to indicate that the students had been true to their motto, "Diligence is the Mistress of Success." Diplomas showing the completion of the Grammar course and preparation for entrance to any High School were presented to Mabel O. Felton, Marion R. Powers, Hattie J. Chapin, Nellie J. Rohan, Agnes Vennard, Charles W. Cabot, George O. Chickering, Fred K. Davis, Walter C. Mudgett.

The school has been taught through the year by Miss Carolyn B. Lee. She has fully maintained her former excellent record as a teacher. The standard of scholarship is higher than ever before, the pupils all doing earnest, thorough work. It does not seem to be generally understood that two years of study in this school completes the course of the Grammar grade, when a diploma is given. The remaining two years' work is of the grade used in the best High schools. The course of study for the four years is as follows:

Grammar grade, B Class: Arithmetic from Percentage to Ratio and Proportion, Geography to Asia, Part I of Southworth & Goddard's Language book, Analysis of Simple, Compound and Complex sentences,

Composition writing, parts of Hiawatha and Snow Bound learned, Reading, Writing, Spelling.

Grammar grade, A Class: Finish and review Arithmetic, finish and review Geography, Part II Southworth & Goddard's Language book, Composition writing, learn "Fable," "Rhodora," "Nature," by Emerson, History of the United States, Reading, Writing and Spelling.

High School Department, B Class: Commercial Arithmetic, Algebra, Commercial Geography, Civil Government, Latin begun, stories read, lessons in English and Rhetoric.

A Class, High: Higher Algebra or Geometry, General History, Cæsar, Chemistry, History of English Literature (Carver), Shakespeare's plays, Alhambra, Silas Marner, lives of Authors; Poems, Thanatopsis (Bryant); Each and All, (Emerson); Vision of Sir Launfal (Lowell); selections from Longfellow.

General Studies: Botany, Physiology, Drawing.

No. 2 is to be congratulated upon retaining the superior services of Miss Anna O. Munsell. The progress of her pupils is a satisfactory commentary upon the quality of her instruction. If the citizens would visit her crowded and inconvenient school room a vote would immediately be taken that this excellent school should have better accommodations.

No. 3 has been fortunate in having for a third year Miss Elsie P. Thayer as teacher. This is a large and interesting school, the pupils being enthusiastic in all their work.

No. 4 has been taught since 1894 by Miss Alice M. Howard. She is greatly beloved by her pupils and her school attracts many visitors, who are well repaid for the time spent.

No. 5 was during the spring term in charge of Miss Mary Alice Richards, the excellent teacher of last year. Since September it has been taught with ability and

success by Miss Bertha H. Gates, a graduate of the Westfield normal school.

No. 6 has had more pupils than for some time past. It has been taught by Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis, the experienced and eminently successful teacher of previous years.

Miss Flora H. Crafts, the efficient teacher of No. 7 last year, continued her services during the spring term. Being unable to retain her longer, Miss Lena G. Palmer taught the remainder of the year. Her scholars seemed to thoroughly understand the subjects studied.

APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.

Town for Schools	$2200 00
Supplies	200 00
Transportation	100 00
Received from State School fund	416 77
Sale of books	24 91
Town of Ware, tuition	10 00
Town of Greenwich, tuition in part	15 00
	$2966 68

EXPENDED.

For Teachers	$2105 70	
Care of rooms, furnace, building fires, labor on wood	119 56	
Wood account	121 85	
Express, freight, cartage, stamps, etc.	23 44	
Supplies	401 67	
Transportation	186 00	
Unexpended balance	8 46	
		$2966 68

Paid Teachers.

School No. 1.	Carolyn B. Lee, 3 terms, 35 weeks at $12.50 per week	$437 50
No. 2.	Anna O. Munsell, 3 terms, 35 weeks at $10 per week	350 00
No. 3.	Elsie P. Thayer, 3 terms, 35 weeks at $10 per week	350 00

No. 4.	Alice M. Howard, 3 terms, 35 weeks at $10 per week	350 00
No. 5.	Mary Alice Richards, 1 term 12 weeks at $7 per week	84 00
	Bertha H. Gates, 2 terms, 17 3-5 weeks at $7 per week	123 20
No. 6.	Rebecca C. Davis, 3 terms, 30 weeks at $6.50 per week	195 00
No. 7.	Flora H. Crafts, 1 term, 12 weeks at $7.50 per week	90 00
	Lena G. Palmer, 2 terms, 18 weeks at $7 per week	126 00
		$2105 70

Care of School rooms, furnace, building fires, labor on wood, etc.

1896.		
Apr. 11.	A. W. Smith	$ 1 40
June 19.	John Foley	11 53
Oct. 6.	A. W. Smith	1 25
Nov. 14.	M. H Cabot	3 50
Dec. 17.	A. W. Smith	1 25
Dec. 17.	Marion A. Smith	2 00
Dec. 24.	John Foley	17 20
1897.		
Feb. 19.	John Foley	20 35
Mar. 1.	School Committee	61 08
		$119 56

WOOD ACCOUNT.

1896.		
Apr. 16.	S. P. Fleming, wood and labor	$15 00
Oct. 6.	D. Squires, wood and labor	11 10
Oct. 30.	E. D. Packard, wood	19 75
Dec. 19.	Gillett and Flint	40 00
1897.		
Feb. 23.	E. D. Packard	10 00
Feb. 23.	H. E. Brown	26 00
		$121 85

Express, freight, cartage, stamps, etc.

1896.		
Mar. 30.	Freight 65, cartage 25	$ 90
Apr. 7.	Express	1 65
Apr. 8.	Cartage	25
Apr. 14.	Freight 58, oath 25, express 50, stamps 30	1 63
Apr. 18.	Express	1 13
Apr. 22.	Express	90
May 22.	Express 25, stationery 16	41
May 28.	Express 35, stamps 10	45
June 4.	Express	30
June 10.	Express	35
June 19.	Express	35
July 29.	Express	55
Aug. 26.	Stationery and stamps	26
Oct. 6.	C. Richards, express and freight	3 93
Oct. 10.	Express	1 60
Oct. 16.	Express, freight and cartage	2 10
Oct. 31.	Freight, cartage, express and stamps	2 30
Nov. 13.	Express and cartage	1 35
Dec. 25.	Freight, express and cartage	1 34
1897.		
Jan. 12.	Express	35
Feb. 27.	Express, stamps and stationery	1 34
		$23 44

SUPPLIES.

1896.		
May 8.	H. E. Brown	$17 95
May 18.	Ginn & Co.	26 52
May 18.	Edw. E. Babb & Co.	37 05
May 18.	Thompson, Brown & Co.	68
May 18.	Silver, Burdett & Co.	2 59
May 18.	Educational Publishing Co.	5 70
May 18.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	2 67
May 18.	Leach, Sherwin & Sanborn	10 42
May 18.	J. L. Hammett Co.	8 46

May 22.	Forbes & Wallace	9 00
June 11.	I. N. Bestor	25
Aug. 26.	Appleton & Co.	10 50
Aug. 26.	Beale Press	11 30
Aug. 26.	Werner S. B. Co.	104 60
Oct. 6.	Ginn & Co.	7 80
Oct. 6.	C. W. Allen	12 50
Oct. 6.	Meekins, Packard & Wheat	5 45
Oct. 6.	J. L. Hammett Co.	8 06
Oct 6	Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	15 08
Oct. 6.	Silver, Burdett & Co.	13 20
Oct. 6.	Werner S. B. Co.	4 80
Oct. 30.	E. E. Babb & Co.	23 27
Oct. 30.	American Book Co.	2 93
Oct. 30.	J. L. Hammett Co.	10 00
Nov. 25.	Werner S. B. Co.	2 88
Nov 25.	J. L. Hammett Co.	3 31
Dec. 19.	J. L. Hammett Co.	6 50
Dec. 19.	Boston S. S. Co.	5 94
1897.		
Feb 26.	W. F. Howe	50
Feb. 26.	E. E. Babb & Co.	6 00
Feb. 26.	Werner S. B. Co.	3 20
Feb. 26.	J. L. Hammett Co.	2 46
		$461 67

1896. TRANSPORTATION.

Paid Arthur R. Wilder	$150 00
Ann Fitzpatrick	36 00
	$186 00

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES RICHARDS,
HENRY E. BROWN.

Enfield, Mass., March 5, 1897.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 2, 1898.

ATHOL, MASS.,
PRINTED BY ATHOL TRANSCRIPT CO., 20 TO 26 EXCHANGE ST.
1898.

List of Jurymen

RECOMMENDED FOR 1898.

Charles D. Haskell,
Edward P. Smith,
William P. Elwell,
Joshua H. Crowther,
Albert R. House,
W. W. Hanks,
Geo. C. Ewing,
Frank S. Downing.
Leander W. Newcomb,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
John H. Stone,
Norman S. Chaffee,
Charles W. Felton,
Frank Johnston,
Charles O. Davis,

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, ss.

TO EITHER OF THE CONSTABLES OF THE TOWN OF ENFIELD,

GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Enfield on Monday, the twenty-first day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the Officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing. Also to vote on the question of granting license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. Vote "Yes" or "No" all on one ballot.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street Will Fund, for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes, paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town therefor and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield, Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will discontinue the road leading from the main road, from Enfield to Packardville, past the buildings of D. L. M. Montgomery to Pelham line.

ART. 15. To see what action the town will take in regard to enlarging Woodlawn cemetery.

ART. 16. By petition of Geo. H. Hubbard and eight others, to see if the town will build a band stand, and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 17. By petition of Henry Woods and eleven others, to see if the town will extend the sidewalk from Isaac Bestor's towards Woodlawn cemetery, either concrete or gravel, and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 18. By petition of A. J. N. Ward and nine others, to see if the town will vote the free use of Town Hall to Enfield Cornet band for practice, said band furnishing its own light and fire.

ART. 19. To see what action the town will take in the matter of a new school building.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least, before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of March, A. D., 1898.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March, 1898.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Paid Charles Richards, preparing papers for the annual town meeting,	$ 5 75
Ware River News, printing town report,	28 80
A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots and samples,	5 25
I. H. Stone, fighting forest fires in east part of town,	15 40
E. H. Moore, memorial purposes,	100 00
F. W. Tracy, tuning town hall piano,	2 50
G. F. Newton, cleaning town hall,	8 00
Wm. Garner, care of town clock to July 1,	10 00
T. S. Sanderson, mowing Woodlawn and church cemeteries,	11 50
A. H. Bartlett, 50 check lists,	6 80
M. W. Frederick, glass, repairing windows, etc., in town hall,	9 48
F. A. Bartlett, mowing cemetery and trimming trees,	10 00
J. H. Schoonmaker, attorney for council,	6 50
W. B. Segur, returning births,	6 50
School Committee, for stock, labor of flag staff, grading, grass seed,	13 67
W. D. Lloyd, labor on town reservoir,	9 00
G. McAllister, digging up water pipe and setting lamp post,	3 30
L. D. Potter, Whiting Street Fund,	55 00
G. D. Tillson, services at Geo. Gibb's fire,	2 75

for mowing cemetery,	6 00
L. E. Ballou & Co., plumbers' material and labor on town water,	22 17
F. F. Fillmore, furnishing material and making boxes for checking clothing in town hall,	5 15
Quinby & Co., 2 street lamps and brackets,	7 85
C. D. Haskell, oil, etc., for town hall,	6 45
A. W. Smith, 2-3 dozen globes,	2 90
Greenough, Adams & Cushing, 1 doz. 1-2 pints Mass. standard recording ink and express,	1 90
Charles Richards, recording and returning marriages, births and deaths,	18 20
Wm. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper,	7 50
Charles Richards, express,	6 08
Lysander Thurston, assessors' book, express, etc.,	2 63
J. E. Woods, one street lamp,	3 37
" " oil for town hall,	5 25
J. H. Crowther, care of street lamps,	65 00
Joseph Plant, " "	134 52
Charles Richards, preparing papers for state election, attending meeting of clerks at Belchertown,	7 25
M. W. Frederick, making and painting lamp posts,	1 25
Wm. Kingman, use of pound,	3 00
E. H. Moore, returning burials,	9 25
" " care of town hall,	40 00
Henry E. Brown, repairs on school houses,	117 40
Emory A. Ellsworth, investigating for water supply,	186 33
John Root, use of water,	5 00
C. D. Haskell, postage and stationery,	2 00
W. H. Kingman, meals for election officers,	3 00
Josiah W. Flint, 7 3-4 cords hard wood at $4.00 per cord,	31 00

Josiah W. Flint cash paid administering oaths,	3 00	
" " postage,	2 10	
" " two lamp posts,	2 00	
" " expenses to Boston,	7 25	
" " two trips to Leverett, with team,	10 00	
Charles W. Felton, two trips to Leverett, with team once,	8 00	
Charles W. Felton, expenses to Boston,	7 24	
" " printing order books, etc.,	3 00	
John Crowther, trip Leverett,	3 00	
" " Boston,	7 24	
		$1,062 98

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Paid Northampton Lunatic hospital, support of Timothy Burns, from Jan. 1, '97 to Jan. 1, '98,	$169 46	
Thomas Gates,	169 46	
Sarah J. Holden,	33 05	
Joseph Hall,	84 04	
Medfield Insane asylum, support of Sarah J. Holden, to Jan. 1, '98,	121 60	
Joseph Hall,	73 60	
Mrs. F. A. Shearer, board Clara Walker to March 1,	179 54	
H. K. Squires, support Ella Packard to March 1,	221 09	
Reed & Field, clothing and material for Ella Packard,	4 68	
G. S. Clark, M. D., medical services and medicine, rendered Ella Packard,	51 50	
F. F. Hendrick, board T. S. Wilder,	106 63	
W. B. Segur, medical service rendered T. S. Wilder,	6 00	
E. H. Moore, burial expenses.	29 00	
C. D. Haskell, clothing for T. S. Wilder,	1 75	
W. F. Howe, clothing for T. S. Wilder,	2 25	
Mrs. Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond		

to March 1, 1898,	103 37	
D. M. Perkins, M. D., medical services rendered Carrie Demond,	6 00	
L. P. Webber, Ellen Webber's board,	117 00	
W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered Ellen Webber,	.50	
F. F. Hendrick, board John L. Barton,	23 00	
W. H. Howe, clothing for John L. Barton,	9 20	
W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered John L. Barton,	4 50	
E. H. Moore, funeral expenses John L. Barton,	30 57	
D. M. Perkins, M. D., medical services rendered John G. Merriam,	32 50	
Helen Mahoney, professional nurse in Hanks family,	40 82	
W. B. Segur, drugs, (disenfectants) telephone and telegrams for Hanks family,	4 40	
W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered Henry Bartlett,	5 00	
C. D. Haskell, groceries for Henry Bartlett,	1 20	
F. M. Gould, M. D., medical services rendered Henry Bartlett,	22 50	
J. W. Flint, care sixty-one tramps,	15 25	
J. E. Woods, crackers and cheese for tramps,	.34	
E. H. Moore, burial expenses Geo. L. Gibbs,	27 50	
		$1,697 30

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid Charles Richards, services as Town Clerk,	$25 00	
C. D. Haskell, services as Treasurer,	50 00	
Charles Richards, services as Registrar,	15 00	
Josiah W. Flint, services as Selectman,	50 00	
Charles W. Felton, services as Selectman,	25 00	
John Crowther, services as Selectman,	25 00	
Albert R. House, services as Assessor,	45 00	
Charles W. Felton, " " "	42 50	
Lysander Thurston, " " "	45 00	
Henry E. Brown, services as School Committee,	58 75	

Mrs. Charles Richards, services as School Committee,	50 00	
Mrs. E. H. Moore, services as School Committee,	50 00	
Charles W. Felton, services as Road Commissioner,	25 00	
G. H. Webster, as Road Commissioner,	10 00	
Josiah W. Flint, services as Constable,	5 00	
Albert R. House, " "	5 00	
R. L. Thayer, services as Auditor,	5 00	
E. H. Moore, " " Sexton,	81 50	
Albert R. House, collecting taxes, 1897,	61 22	
" " as cattle Inspector, 1896-7,	67 50	
William H. Bush, inspector of meat,	153 00	
G. D. Tillson, as election officer,	2 50	
R. K. Aldrich, " "	2 50	
C. D. Haskell, " "	2 50	
Edward Rohan, " "	2 50	
Geo. C. Crowther, " "	2 50	
Edward Smith, " " two days,	5 00	
L. S. Bartlett	2 50	
W. F. Howe, " " 1896-7,	6 50	
Edward Rohan as Ballot Clerk and Registrar of Voters,	6 50	
		$927 47

STATE AID.

Paid John L. Barton,	32 00	
Coleman Hanks,	60 00	
Wilbur F. Chapin,	68 00	
Clarissa A. Packard,	48 00	
Geo. L. Gibbs,	8 00	
Marshall and Mary J. Rider,	72 00	
Charles F. Warner,	60 00	
Wm. H. Bush,	6 00	
Joseph P. Snow,	40 00	
John Q. A. Merriam,	40 00	
		$434 00
Enfield Library Association,	$101 89	

SCHOOLS.

Paid Henry E. Brown,	$3,223 43

DISCOUNTS.

Paid Albert R. House,	$302 46

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1897.

Amasa P. Holden,	6 65
Mrs. Nathan A. Fisk,	.29
Nathan Barton,	.29

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent,	$1,062 98	
Paupers,	1,697 30	
Town officers,	927 47	
Schools,	3,223 43	
State Aid,	434 00	
Discounts,	302 46	
Enfield Library Association,	101 89	
Abatements,	7 23	
		$7,756 96

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in treasury,	$2,470 08	
Blair Fund in Savings Bank,	630 00	
D. L. M. Montgomery's note, secured,	12 00	
State Aid due from Commonwealth,	110 00	
Balance,		$3,222 08

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHAS. W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER.
} Selectmen of Enfield.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1898.

Contingent	$1,000 00
Paupers,	1,200 00
Highways and Bridges,	1,200 00
Schools,	2,200 00
School supplies,	200 00
Transportation,	200 00
Sidewalks,	300 00

Road Commissioners' Report.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 5, 1898.

1897.		
April 23,	Geo. E. Boynton for labor,	$14 55
23,	Charles A. Randall, for labor,	14 55
23,	Marshall Rider, " "	18 00
23,	Reuben Pierce, for breaking roads,	5 55
May 5,	Albert R. House, " "	2 25
5,	John Eddy, " "	5 50
5,	Catherine E. Towne, for stone for Ware road,	12 00
5,	Arthur R. Wilder, for breaking roads,	1 50
7,	Marshall Rider, for labor,	15 00
7,	John Gould, "	15 75
7,	Charles A. Randall, for labor,	16 50
7,	J. Quinsy Randall, for railing,	6 85
7,	Geo. E. Boynton, for labor,	16 50
21,	Chas A. Randall, "	13 50
21,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	14 25
21,	G. Henry Webster, "	8 75
21,	John Gould, "	15 00
21,	Marshall Rider, "	15 00
June 4,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	8 25
4,	Chas. A. Randall, "	8 70
4,	Marshall Rider, "	8 25
4,	John Gould, "	1 50
18,	Chas. A. Randall, "	14 25
18,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	14 25
18,	Marshall Rider, "	14 25
July 2,	Berlin Iron Bridge Co., for bridge,	645 00
3,	Chas. A. Randall for labor,	10 50
3,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	7 50

3,	Marshall Rider, for labor,	11 25
7,	Wm. D. Lloyd, "	204 60
7,	Wm. H. Jones, "	118 15
7,	E. B. Downing, "	72 25
17,	Chas. A. Randall, "	4 50
17,	Marshall Rider, "	6 75
17,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	5 25
Aug. 27,	Samuel L. Hutchinson, for lighting lamps,	4 00
30,	C. W. Felton, for labor,	86 95
Sept. 1,	L. M. Morton, for railing,	47 30
10,	Geo. E. Boynton, for labor,	15 00
10,	Chas. A. Randall, "	15 00
10,	Marshall Rider, "	15 00
24,	Chas. A. Randall, "	12 00
24,	Marshall Rider, "	12 00
24,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	12 00
Oct. 5,	Edward B. Downing, for labor,	31 25
12,	Chas. A. Randall, "	8 25
Nov. 1,	C. O. Davis, for lighting lamps on road,	4 00
5,	Chas. A. Randall, for labor,	3 00
6,	Alexander Theroux, "	7 35
6,	Marshall Rider, "	14 85
6,	Geo. E. Boynton, "	16 35
18,	Wm. Leonard, "	2 85
Dec. 8,	Wm. H. Jones, "	72 40
15,	John Gould, "	.90
18,	Willie Jones, "	1 50
20,	W. D. Lloyd, "	148 70
22,	Marshall Rider, "	5 85
1898.		
Jan. 3,	C. D. Haskell & Co., for hardware and oil,	4 31
Feb. 7,	John Gould, for labor,	2 25
11,	Henry Manley, "	.68
12,	Thomas Sanderson, for labor,	2 40
15,	Marshall Rider, "	4 75
25,	Willie Jones, "	3 00

25,	Elmer Harwood, for labor,	1 50	
26,	I. Dwight Tillson, "	5 40	
28,	Mrs. L. A. Bartlett, for stone,	1 50	
28,	John M. Eddy, for breaking roads,	5 80	
28,	Arthur Wilder, " "	1 55	
28,	Wm Leonard, " "	4 50	
28,	Geo. W. Leonard," "	2 70	
28,	C. W. Felton, for lumber and labor,	113 80	
28,	G. H. Webster, for labor,	22 61	
Total amount expended for highways, bridges and sidewalks,			$2,079 45
Total cost of Cabot bridge,		$814 50	
Repairing sidewalks,		10 00	
Amount expended on highways and bridges, less Cabot bridge,		1,245 20	
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges, less Cabot bridge,		1,200 00	
Amount expended above appropriations for highways and bridges,		45 20	
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,		200 00	
Balance unexpended from appropriations for sidewalks,		190 00	
Recommend for 1898, for highways and bridges,		1,500 00	
Recommend for sidewalks,		200 00	

C. W. FELTON,
G. H. WEBSTER,
W. D. LLOYD,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES D. HASKELL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1897.		
March 26,	Cash from Chas. Richards, Ex-Treasurer,	$2,748 26
	From State, bal. corporation tax,	2 13
May 31,	" J. W. Flint, estate T. S. Wilder,	26 04
	" " butcher's license,	3 00
	" " grass, Town Hall lot,	2 00
	From C. H. Gardner, auctioneer's license,	2 00
June 14,	From State for education of children, under charge Board of Lunacy and Charity,	207 00
July 6,	J. W. Flint for grass on Town Farm,	7 00
	Borrowed of City National Bank,	2,000 00
Aug. 23,	From State for inspection of animals,	104 17
Sept. 8,	Income Whiting Street Will Fund,	55 00
Oct. 9,	District Court,	3 00
Dec. 6,	City Springfield,	18 50
13,	Corporation tax, $3,133.13, National Bank tax, 875.31, State Aid, 324.00,	$4,332 44
30,	F. F. Fillmore, auctioneer license,	2 00
Jan. 1,	District Court,	10 00
15,	Dog Fund refunded,	101 89
25,	Income Mass. School Fund from State,	441 71
	Town of Monson,	32 50
Mar. 3,	Rent of Town Hall,	99 00
	Lots in Woodlawn cemetery,	29 25
	From John Barton estate,	11 90
	W. H. Kingman, water rent,	20 00
	W. F. Howe, " "	3 50

	Certificate of taxes,	6,122 36	
			$16,384 65
1897.	Cr.		
June 26,	Order of District Court, J. W. Flint,	$21 10	
	" " " A. J. Davis,	24 66	
Sept. 2,	City Bank Town note,	2,000 00	
	Interest on note,	14 00	
	Expense to Springfield,	4 00	
27,	County Tax,	1,418 84	
	State Tax,	560 00	
	Penalty for failing to make return, Chap. 84, Sec. 37, P. S.,	10 00	
	Order District Court, J. W. Flint,	25 76	
March 5,	Selectmen's orders,	7,756 76	
	Road Commissioners' orders,	2,079 45	
	Balance cash on hand,	2,470 08	
			$16,384 65

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct, with a balance due the town of twenty-four hundred seventy and 8-100 dollars and funds for the same.

R. L. THAYER, Auditor.

Enfield, March 7, 1898.

BIRTHS, 1897.

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	NAME OF PARENTS.
1896.		
	January.	
26,	Mary Helena Short,	Thomas and Henrietta Short, born in Ware.
1897.		
	February.	
2,	Amil Hess,	Harry B. and Alice C. Hess.
12,	Mary A. Valoie,	Peter and Delia Valoie.
17,	Guy Ashley Sanderson,	Thomas J. and Annie S. Sanderson.
	March.	
16,	Lois Estella Webber,	Lyman P. and Florence Webber.
27,	Ethelbert J. Webster,	G. H. and Sarah Webster.
	April.	
26,	Walter Alfred Gibbins,	Harry W. and Fanny M. Gibbins.
	May.	
Loretta Lorenda Atkins,		Chancy B. and Eliza Atkins.
	June.	
2,	Helen Kathlina Rood,	Charles A. and Victoria Rood.
6,	Mary Louisa Rock,	Charles and Agnes Rock.
27,	Mildred Evelyn Sturtivant,	Chas. H. and Eva A. Sturtivant.
	July.	
27,	Grace Irene Newbury,	George W. and Alice R. Newbury.
29,	Phyllis Evylyn Green,	Irving C. and Jennie S. Green.
31,	Ralph Taylor Fillmore,	Fred F. and Emma J. Fillmore.
	August.	
14,	Jane Milsop,	David and Sarah Milsop.
16,	Minnie L. Mason.	Anthony W. and Annie B. Mason.
	September.	
20,	Samuel Gray,	William James and Elizabeth Gray.
1896.		
	December.	
26,	Sarah Alice Hickland,	Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Hickland.
	February.	
20,	Alice Jane Hickland,	Thomas and Annie Hickland.
	July.	
21,	Myrtle Margaret Kennedy,	Wm. and Sarah Kennedy.
	August.	
26,	George Hall Mulholland,	John and Martha Mulholland.
	October.	
21,	Zevonia Violet Gardner,	Charles H. and Eliza J. Gardner.
25,	Francis Raymond Jones,	Chas. W. and Mary Belle Jones.

MARRIAGES, 1897.

1896.

NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
	DECEMBER.	
	By Rev. Wm. Ferguson,	
24, William A. Kimball,	29	Belchertown.
M. Lilian Thayer,	19	Amherst.

1897.

	JANUARY.	
	By Rev. George Whock,	
26, Daniel F. Bulton,	75	Belchertown.
Lucia P. Newell,	73	Enfield.
	JUNE.	
	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,	
2, Orrin W. Vining,	23	Springfield.
Martha E. Martindale,	22	Enfield.
	MAY.	
	By Rev. John P. Leary,	
25, Victor Dago,	25	Enfield.
Flossie Bousie,	20	Enfield.
	OCTOBER.	
	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,	
6, Peter M. Surpenant,	20	Amherst.
Minnie E. Parker,	21	Enfield.
	NOVEMBER.	
	By Rev. Edward L. Chute,	
17, Frederick H. Mitchell,	27	Enfield.
Jennie E. McMillan,	19	Enfield.

DEATHS, 1897.

DATE.	NAME.	y's	m's	d's.	
		JANUARY.			
27,	Isaac Packard,	80	8	8	
29,	Walter L. Peirce,	—	3	14	
25,	Emily W. Hull,	56	—	—	Died at Mechanicsville, N. Y.
31,	Mary J. Potter,	62	6	7	
		FEBRUARY.			
22,	Hannah Wilder,	74	6	4	
28,	Raymond A. Tillson,	5	1	8	
		MARCH.			
22,	Charles E. Harwood,	54	9	4	Died at Orleans.
31,	Diana H. Webster,	79	9	14	
		APRIL.			
9,	Lewuetta Cline,	35	1	13	Died at Springfield.
12,	Prudence Richards,	54	9	—	
12,	Mary I. Kennedy,	9	6	12	
14,	Isabella S. Woods,	69	—	—	Died at Raleigh, N. C.
27,	George L. Gibbs,	63	3	5	Accidental burning.
		MAY.			
2,	Amelia Howe,	97	4	—	Died at Amherst.
		JUNE.			
2,	Rose Moore,				S. B. (Greenwich.)
6,	Eliza Shaw,	88	7	29	
16,	John G. Merriam,	84	—	—	
30,	Matilda Sloan,				S. B.
		JULY.			
30,	Henry Peters,	10	—	—	Buried at Springfield.
		AUGUST.			
1,	Ida E. Butler,	—	11	3	Buried at Athol.
5,	Amos Abner Hutchinson	63	5	13	
15,	Lester M. Squires,	72	6	4	Died at Wilbraham.
16,	Winnie L. Mason,				S. B.
		SEPTEMBER.			
7,	Nancy Howard,	88	8	8	Buried at Holyoke.
30,	Thomas Scott Wilder,	84	—	—	

OCTOBER.

3,	Frank S. Crosby,	44	8	2	
4,	Clive Maynard,	63	7	13	
4,	John Rohan,	81	—	—	Buried at Ware.
13,	Walter A. Gibbins,	—	5	13	
16,	Annie Edith Sargent,	8	4	7	
24,	Martha S. Howe,	67	8	22	
24,	Edward Francis Snow,	62	1	17	

NOVEMBER.

9,	Eva M. Fisk,	30	—	—	Died in Pelham.
10,	John L. Barton,	72	—	—	
17,	William Eddy,	68	3	—	
26,	Margaret Johnston,	73	—	—	Accidental burning.

DECEMBER.

10,	Mary A. Dorsey, Accidental burning.	46	—	4	Died at Everett.
14,	Gamaliel C. Newcomb,	67	1	14	Died at Springfield.

CHARLES RICHARDS, Town Clerk

Report of the School Committee.

To the Inhabitants of Enfield:

The number of pupils in our schools at the beginning of the year was 197. The number enrolled during the year is 235. Our school year just closing has been a prosperous one. No contagious diseases have come among us to thin our ranks. Two little girls have been called to the heavenly home, viz., May Kennedy and Annie Sargent; they are missed in the schoolroom as well as the homes.

We feel that much good work has been done in our schools during the year. The teachers have worked faithfully to incite the pupils to a love of learning, and have insisted upon a thorough understanding of the subjects taught, so far as possible. Of course there is a difference in children, where some learn easily others will gain a knowledge of the principles taught only after patient labor on the part of both teacher and pupil.

We do not believe in cramming the minds of the children, but educate the talents God has given them. We cannot have good schools without discipline. According to Webster, discipline means "education; instruction; cultivation and improvement; correct sentiments, morals and manners, and due subordination to authority."

Edward Everett Hale says—"Education is exercising the powers of the boy and girl, and training them so that they shall become, he a first-rate man, and she a first rate woman."

We thank the parents and friends for the interest taken in the schools, but we wish it increased a thousand fold. The question of the hour, discussed so much in our educational journals, is "the cooperation of the school and the home." The schools cannot do the work alone, neither can the home, but the two working together to impart knowledge and build up the characters of the children, will wield a mighty influence for good.

Our schoolrooms, with one exception, are in fair condition. The exception, (No. 2) is very bad; the room is damp and subjects the children to severe colds; want of sufficient light is an injury to the eyes. The ventilation is poor, in fact, it isn't what it ought to be in any of the rooms. As near as we can ascertain, the building referred to was erected in 1821, and has served well its day and generation, and ought to be given its time. The citizens of the town have been very generous in voting money for educational purposes in the past, and we hope this generous spirit will continue, so that we shall soon be in possession of a new school building that will better accommodate the increasing number of children in our community.

We are sure as a community we do not wish to be satisfied with anything less than the best. While our teachers are doing good work now, they could do far better if we were able to reduce the number of grades in each room; this we cannot do until you give us a new school building. We have a certain pride in our town; we do not wish our neighbors to outstrip us in the educational race. We hope before many years that this town of Enfield will have a full fledged High School. Please ponder well our needs, and pave the way for some educational advantages that will far outstrip those of the present time.

NAMES OF TEACHERS, AND LENGTH OF TIME EACH TEACHER HAS TAUGHT IN ENFIELD.

Miss Carolyn B. Lee,	3 years and 2 terms.
" Anna O. Munsell,	10 " " 1 "
" Elsie P. Thayer,	4 " " 2 "
" Alice M. Howard,	1 "
" M. Alice Richards,	1 year, 1 term and 6 weeks.
" N. Elizabeth Coolidge,	1 year less 6 weeks.
" Alice M. Judd,	1 year.
Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis,	24 years.
Miss Ada F. Hatch,	2 terms.

NAMES OF PUPILS WHO HAVE NOT BEEN ABSENT OR TARDY FOR THREE TERMS, TWO TERMS AND ONE TERM.

THREE TERMS.

Mary Chaffee, Omar Downing, Clifton Moore, Maggie Gates, Florence Johnston, John Donalds, Clark Thayer.

TWO TERMS.

Nellie Towne, Robert Thayer, Ned Harwood, Louie Smith, Jimmie Carrigan, Elliott Harwood, Harry Segur, Fannie Powers, Robert Harwood, Lillie Lisk, Fay Holdridge, Willie McGrath, Arline Barlow, George Pattee, Marian Thayer.

ONE TERM.

Lewis, Thayer, Annie Harwood, Katie Keating, George Barlow, Gertrude Crowther, Eddie Paine, Johnnie Gould, May Horr, Nettie Stone, Edward Rohan, Selena Johnston, Gertrude Thayer, Willie Carrigan, Mabel Gifford, Simon Carpenter, Bertie Cronin, Marian Powers, John Gray, Harrison Johnston, May Ritchie, Hattie Cabot, Arthur Plant, Albert Hunt, John Armitage.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.

Town for schools,	$2,200 00	
Supplies,	200 00	
Transportation,	200 00	
Received from State School Fund,	441 71	
State school children, tuition,	207 00	
		$3,248 71

EXPENDED.

For teachers,	$2,341 00	
Supplies,	432 25	
Transportation,	204 00	
Wood account,	119 67	
Care of rooms, furnace, building fires, and labor on wood,	101 55	
Express, freight, cartage, stamps, etc.,	24 96	
Unexpended balance,	25 28	
		$3,248 71

PAID TEACHERS.

School No. 1.	Carolyn B. Lee, 3 terms, 38 weeks, at $12.50 per week,	$475 00
School No. 2.	Anna O. Munsell, 3 terms, 38 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	380 00
School No. 3.	Elsie P. Thayer, 3 terms, 38 weeks, at $10.00 a week,	380 00
School No. 4.	Alice M. Howard, 1 term, 13 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	130 00
	Alice M. Richards, 6 weeks, at $9.00 per week,	54 00
	Nellie E. Coolidge, 6 weeks, at $9.00 per week,	54 00
	Nellie E. Coolidge, 13 weeks, at $10.00 per week,	130 00
School No. 5.	Alice M. Judd, 3 terms, 30 weeks, at $7.00 per week,	210 00

School No. 6.	Rebecca C. Davis, 3 terms, 36 weeks, at $7.00 per week,	252 00	
School No. 7.	Nellie E. Coolidge, 1 term, 12 weeks, at $8.00 per week,	96 00	
	Ada F. Hatch, 1 term, 12 weeks, at $7.00 per week,	84 00	
	Ada F. Hatch, 1 term, 12 weeks, at $8.00 per week,	96 00	
			$2,341 00

SUPPLIES.

Silver, Burdett & Co.,	$27 25
E. E. Babb & Co.,	23 50
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	7 50
Ginn & Co.,	33 15
Leyso & Lynde,	49 66
Educational Publishing Co.,	4 75
J. L. Hammett Co.,	5 58
American Book Co.,	.76
T. M. Walker & Co.,	1 74
Swift River Co.,	3 05
School Committee,	21 96
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	33 04
J. L. Hammett Co.,	1 48
Ginn & Co.,	16 00
E. E. Babb & Co.,	3 60
Educational Publishing Co.,	1 00
The Beale Press,	10 50
Ginn & Co.,	18 75
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	16 70
E. E. Babb & Co.,	10 95
J. L. Hammett Co.,	4 07
Werner School Book Co.,	2 88
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn,	2 00
Public School Printing Co.,	2 00
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	.71
D. C. Heath & Co.,	.41
O. D. Case & Co.,	4 40
School Committee,	8 75
R. J. Kimball,	8 00

Leach, Shewell & Sanborn,	3 75	
American Book Co.,	2 40	
D. C. Heath & Co.,	.31	
J. L. Hammett Co.,	.84	
J. L. Hammett Co.,	3 09	
Ginn & Co.,	3 00	
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	4 17	
E. E. Babb & Co.,	10 21	
J. L. Hammett Co.,	5 89	
I. N. Bestor,	1 30	
J. L. Hammett Co.,	8 49	
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	3 75	
Educational Publishing Co.,	1 80	
Ginn & Co.,	1 67	
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	11 60	
Ginn & Co.,	5 00	
Educational Publishing Co.,	1 20	
E. E. Babb & Co.,	25 33	
J. L. Hammett Co.,	.52	
A. W. Smith,	3 20	
C. D. Haskell,	.25	
E. H. Howe,	.47	
J. E. Woods,	2 20	
E. E. Babb & Co.,	7 67	
		$432 25

TRANSPORTATION.

Paid A. R. Wilder,	$150 00	
Ann Fitzpatrick,	54 00	
		$204 00

WOOD ACCOUNT.

Nov. 8,	Paid E. D. Packard, wood,	$32 00	
" 27,	Francis H. Gardner, labor,	1 80	
Dec. 16,	John Foley, "	22 65	
1898.			
Feb. 26,	John Foley, "	15 62	
Mar. 1,	Harry Hanks, "	1 60	
" 3,	J. W. Flint, wood,	46 00	
			$119 67

CARE OF SCHOOLROOMS, FURNACE, BUILDING FIRES, ETC.

John Foley,		$8 40	
George F. Newton,		1 20	
"	"	1 00	
"	"	2 00	
"	"	4 50	
School Committee,		84 45	
			$101 55

FREIGHT, EXPRESS, CARTAGE, STAMPS, ETC.

March,	Express $1.70, freight .95, cartage .25, telephone .50,	$3 40	
April,	Express $1.90, freight .25, cartage .25, express $1.05, oath .25,	3 70	
May,	Express,	2 65	
June,	"	2 39	
August,	"	.60	
Sep.,	"	2 55	
Oct.,	Freight .55, express .35, express .35, express .30,	1 55	
Nov.,	Express 60, telephone $1.30, (Mrs. Richards),	1 90	
Dec.,	Express, freight and cartage,	1 20	
1898.			
Feb.,	" " " "	2 18	
	Stamps,	2 84	
			$24 96

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CHARLES RICHARDS,
MRS. EDWIN H. HOWE,
HENRY E. BROWN.

REPORT

—OF THE—

Enfield Public Library.

To the Board of Selectmen of Enfield:

The Board of Directors of the Enfield Library Association respectfully submit the following of their action for the preceding year. The Library was started Nov. 26, 1881, by contributions amounting to about eight hundred dollars, from citizens of the town. It has a fund of two thousand dollars left by the will of Miss Betsey Fobes, and one thousand dollars given by vote of the town from the Blair Fund; and the town appropriates the Dog Tax to its use. It is entirely free to all citizens of the town. Membership in the association, upon the payment of one dollar annually, entitles a person to a vote in the choice of directors. The town provides a room for its accommodation in the Town Hall, and it contains about 3,000 volumes, of which from 100 to 125 a week are in circulation. It has a card catalogue and a printed catalogue, issued in 1892, and lists of accessions are now and then published. It is open from 2 to 8.30 Saturday afternoon; and the cost of administration is about forty dollars per year. The chairman of the School Committee is ex-officio a member of the Board of Directors; the other members are Geo. C. Ewing, president; Chas. D. Haskell, secretary and treasurer; Rev. Geo. E. Hubbard, Mrs. H. M. Smith, Mrs. Charles Richards, Miss Jane Clark and Miss Sarah F. Underwood. The Librarian is Miss Ada Harwood.

Besides the new books noted below, the Association has had rebound nearly 100 old books, and have duplicated others worn out. The following monthly magazines are subscribed for: "The Strand," "The Cosmopolitan," "Review of Reviews" and "McClures."

The Board of Directors desire to acknowledge, with thanks, donations of new books and periodicals from Mrs. M. S. Howe, Mrs. H. M. Smith, Mrs. M. L. Weyman, Capt. W. B. Kimball, W. H. Kingman and the Quabin Club—also to Mr. S. Henry Stone for several specimens of birds, supplementing the fine collection given by him.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS ADDED TO THE ENFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR 1897-8.

This Country of Ours, The Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law, Fighting a Fire, How I Know the Wild Flowers, Bird Craft, A Hand Book of Greek Sculpture, The History of Music, On Blue Water, Poetical Works of Matthew Arnold, Some Colonial Homesteads and Other Stories, Under the Cuban Flag, Java Garden of the East, White Man's Africa, The Old Santa Fe Trail, An Oregon Boyhood, The Romance of Discovery, Old Virginia and Her Neighbors, The Life of Nelson, Catherine Schuyler, The Great Composers, William the Silent, The Life and Times of Edward Bass, My Father as I Recall Him, Men I Have Known, Lives of the Painters, French Traits, British India, England in the Nineteenth Century, Spain in the Nineteenth Century, Russia and Turkey in the Nineteenth Century, Europe in Africa in the Nineteenth Century, Impressions of South Africa, A History of Canada, Forty-six Years in the Army, History of Prussia, Twenty-fourth National Encampment G. A. R., The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, Paraguay, Poems of Coleridge, Hawaii, With Frederick the Great, A March on London, With Moore at Corunna, Through Swamp and Glade, With Crockett and Bowie, The Painted Desert, Captains Courageous, Little Smoke, Stuart and Bamboo, The Big Horn Treasure, Rich Enough, On the Face of the Waters, The Boys of Fort Schuyler, A Hero in Homespun, True to Home, The Great Stone of Sardis, A Story Tellers's Pack, Twelve Naval Captains, The Rock of the Lion, The History of Lady Betty Stair, Alan Ransford, Midshipman Jack, The Captain of the Kittiewink, The King of the Bronchos, Aaron in the Wilderness, A Norway Summer, In the Cheering Up Business, A Son of the Old Dominion, John Leighton, Jr., The Merry Maids of Arcady, Elsie Dinsmore, Elsie at Home, Elsie's Journey, With Fire, The Orcutt Girls, Sue, Orcutt, The Kentuckians, The Children at Sherburne House, Her Place in the World, The Revolt of a Daughter, Vivian of Virginia, Three Cringoes in Venezuela and Central America, Doctor Warrick's Daughters, At the Gate of the Fold, An Unwilling

Maid, Hugh Wynne, Corleone, Prisoners of Conscience, In Kedair's Tents, Miss Nina Barrow, An Old Fashioned Girl, The Workers, Mrs. Knollys and Other Stories, Susan's Escort and Others, Widow Goldsmith's Daughter, The Young Puritans of Old Hadley, Flint, John and I and the Church, The Head of a Hundred, A Lady of Quality, The Way of Fire, Thelma, Dariel, Quo Vadis, The Seat of the Mighty, The Old Field Schoolhouse, Seven on the Highway, Prisoner of Zenda, The Resolute Mr. Pansy, The Choir Invisible, The White Conquerors, Jerome, At War with Pontiac, Partisan Politics, A Transatlantic Chatelaine, Wayfaring Men, A Girl's Wanderings in Hungary, Young Folk's History of the Netherlands.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Enfield

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1899.

WARE, MASS.:
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT
1899.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1899.

Charles D. Haskell,
Edward P. Smith,
Joshua H. Crowther,
Albert R. House,
W. W. Hanks,
Frank S. Downing,
George M. Robbins,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
John H. Stone,
Frank Johnson,
Charles O. Davis,
Edward Smith,
Thomas Lannon,
W. H. H. Markham,
H. M. Downing.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Enfield on Monday, the twentieth day of March inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the Officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing. Also to vote on the question of granting license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. Vote "Yes" or "No," all on one ballot.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street Will Fund, for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary

to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield, Memorial day.

ART. 14. To see what the town will do in regard to supplying water for the new school building.

ART. 15. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner, whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed 4 per cent, for the care of the burial lots for which it was intended, and for other neglected lots in said Cemetery.

ART. 16. To see what action the town will take in regard to enlarging the present Reservoir, and appropriating money for the same.

ART. 17. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax refunded to the town, and some additional sum, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield. (This article by request of the directors of the Library Association.)

ART. 18. By petition of R. L. Thayer and 28 others, to see if the town will vote the use of the room now occupied by the Intermediate school, when they are through with it, for the use of the Enfield Cornet Band, so long as they wish, provided the town does not desire the use of it for town purposes.

ART. 19. By petition of Edward B. Downing and nine others, to see if the town will appropriate the sum of Five Hundred dollars for a sidewalk from the house of George Newton to the Congregational Parsonage. Also from said walk at the top of "Long Hill," so called, to the driveway of George C. Ewing.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of March, A. D. 1899.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1899.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Paid	Charles Richards, preparing papers for the annual town meeting	$ 5 00
	H. H. Barlow, abatement of taxes for 1895 and 1896	32 47
	The Athol Transcript Co., printing 325 Town Reports	21 00
	J. H. Stone, expenses at forest fire April 12	43 80
	John Crowther, one visit to Boston, to meet Committee on water supply	7 25
	E. H. Moore, memorial expenses	50 00
	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots and samples	5 50
	F. A. Bartlett, mowing cemetery	5 00
	A. W. Smith, street lamps	41 00
	Ware River News, cloth signs, by-laws	3 50
	Charles Harder, varnishing hearse	7 00
	J. H. Crowther, lampwicks, plank, and labor setting lamp posts	2 00

M. L. Collis, repairing town clock	12 00
Wm. Olin, Sec, 1 register of voters	1 50
F. A. Bartlett, mowing and cleaning cemetery	5 00
Charles Richards, preparing papers for town meeting	5 00
Charles Richards, attending meeting of clerks at Belchertown	2 25
James D. Kimball, insurance on town hall	217 00
Quimby & Co., globes and burners	4 50
M. W. Frederick, making lamp posts	1 50
Charles Richards, recording and returning births, marriages and deaths	20 60
C. D. Haskell, one day with State water commissioners or Board of Health 1.50, Kingman for team 1.50, one day and expenses to Springfield to borrow money 4.00, one day and expenses to Boston to borrow money, 7.00	14 00
Lysander Thurston, assessors' book, express &c., printing posters, administering oaths	4 25
G. D. Tillson, mowing church cemetery twice	12 50
James D. Kimball, insurance on new schoolhouse	87 50
Joseph Plant, care of street lamps	137 05
J. H. Crowther, care of street lamps	99 31
J. H. Schoonmaker, services and opinion in regard to town supporting Boyer family	5 00
J. H. Schoonmaker, bill for water supply	3 00
Charles W. Felton, two trips to Boston to meet Committee on water supply	14 50
L. E. Ballou, pipe and labor	5 00

Thomas Sanderson, lighting street lamps one year	12 00
Josiah W. Flint, administering oaths, stamps &c.	3 50
Josiah W. Flint, paid John Foley, sawing wood	1 25
Josiah W. Flint, paid John Foley, digging up water pipe	30
Josiah W. Flint, paid George Boynton, work on water tank	90
E. H. Moore, returning burials	8 00
E. H. Moore, care of town hall	50 00
E. H. Moore, repairs on hearse	45
E. H. Moore, 2 cuspidors	30
W. H. Kingman, use of pound 1898	3 00
Josiah W. Flint, expenses to Boston to meet Committee on water supply	7 25
Josiah W. Flint, expenses to Boston to meet State board of health	7 25
Henry M. Smith, one Boston trip 1898	7 25
Josiah W. Flint, for wood	31 00
Josiah W. Flint, three lamp posts	3 00
Charles Richards, express, copies, postage &c.	11 28
Charles Haskell, postage and stationery	2 75
George H. Hubbard, repairs on schoolhouse	118 00
James D. Kimball, insurance on Upper Village schoolhouse	20 00
James D. Kimball, insurance on town hall furniture	6 60
Charles Richards, dog license	1 15
W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5 00
C. D. Haskell & Co., kerosene oil for town hall	11 73
	$1,186 94

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Paid	Northampton Lunatic hospital, support of Timothy Burns, from Jan. 1, '98, to Jan. 1, '99	$169 46
	Thomas Gates	169 46
	Medfield insane asylum, support of Sarah J. Holden, from Jan. 1, '98, to Jan. 1, '99	146 00
	Joseph Hall	102 40
	Elopement of Joseph Hall	2 78
	Mrs. F. A. Shearer, board Clara Walker to March 1	169 24
	H. K Squires, support Ella Packard to March 1	131 32
	C. M. Field, clothing for Ella Packard	8 05
	J. W. Flint, trip to Leverett with team	5 50
	John Crowther, trip to Leverett	3 00
	Charles W. Felton, expenses to Hadley on Holden case	5 27
	E. H. Moore, services as undertaker for John G. Merriam	12 00
	E. H. Moore, services as undertaker for Charles M. Smith	35 00
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services and drugs for Henry Thayer	$30 00
	C. W. Felton & Co., meat delivered to Henry Thayer	1 06
	E. H. Howe, 15 yards muslin for Henry Thayer	1 20
	Mary J. Rider, support Charles Rider from Sept. 1, 1898, to March 1, 1899	36 00
	J. W. Flint, care thirty-one tramps	7 75
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services and drugs for Emma Woods	40 25
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered Cora Kittridge	16 00

	L. P. Webber, board Ellen Webber to March 1	117 00
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered Ellen Webber	50
	Town of Belchertown, care of Charles B. Gibbs' child	13 00
	Dr. King's bill	6 00
	Cloth and medicine	97
	Mrs. Nancy Demond, board Carrie Demond to March 1, 1899	104 31
		$1,333 52

STATE AID.

Paid	Coleman Hanks	$68 00
	Wilbur F. Chapin	72 00
	Marshall and Mary J. Rider	53 00
	Clarissa A. Packard	48 00
	Charles F. Warner	60 00
	Joseph P. Snow	48 00
	John Q. A. Merriam	4 00
	Francis H. Gardner	48 00
		$401 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid	Charles Richards, services as town clerk	$25 00
	Charles D. Haskell, services as treasurer	50 00
	Charles Richards, services as registrar	15 00
	Josiah W. Flint, services as selectman	50 00
	Charles W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
	John Crowther, services as selectman	25 00
	Albert R. House, services as assessor	47 50
	Charles W. Felton, services as assessor	43 75
	Lysander Thurston, services as assessor	45 00

	George H. Hubbard, services as school committee	65 00
	Mrs. Charles Richards, services as school committee	60 00
	Henry E. Brown, services as school committee	23 75
	Charles W. Felton, services as road commissioner	25 00
	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	10 00
	Josiah W. Flint, services as constable	5 00
	C. L. Towne, services as constable	5 00
	R. L. Thayer, services as auditor	5 00
	E. H. Moore, services as sexton	61 50
	H. H. Barlow, collecting taxes 1898	67 57
	William H. Bush, inspector of meat	108 00
	John M. Eddy, as election officer	2 50
	Charles D. Haskell, as election officer	2 50
	G. Dwight Tillson, as election officer two days	5 00
	W. F. Howe, as election officer two days	5 00
	Edward Smith, as election officer	2 50
	Edward Rohan, as election ballot clerk two days	5 00
	George Crowther, as election teller	5 00
		$789 57

SCHOOLS.

Paid	George H. Hubbard	$3,436 50

DISCOUNTS.

Paid	H. H. Barlow	$ 328 91
New School House		3934 95
Band Stand		65 19

Whiting Street Will Fund	
Lyman D Potter	52 50
Enfield Library Association	
Dog Fund Refunded	93 07

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1897.

Wm. J. Bryans, poll tax	$2 00
Lyman E. Ballou, poll tax	2 00
Alex Butler, poll tax	2 00
Eugene A. Crosby, poll tax	2 00
Myron L. Collis, poll tax	2 00
John Davenport, poll tax	2 00
William Doak, poll tax	2 00
James Farason, poll tax	2 00
Nathan A. Fiske, poll tax	2 00
William H. Jones, poll tax	2 00
George Johnston, poll tax	2 00
James Johnston, poll tax	2 00
Joseph H. La Point, poll tax	2 00
John Q. A. Merriam, poll tax	2 00
James McCort, poll tax	2 00
E. Francis Snow, poll tax	2 00
Thomas J. Sullivan, poll tax	2 00
Henry Thayer, poll tax	2 00
Robert Vennard, poll tax	2 00
Samuel White, poll tax	2 00
Thomas Kenan, poll tax	2 00
Eugene A. Hall, poll tax	2 00
	$44 00

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1898.

Amasa P. Holden	$7 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	$1,186 94
Paupers	1,333 52

Town officers	789 57
Schools	3,436 50
State aid	401 00
Discounts	328 91
Enfield Library Association	93 07
Abatements 1897	44 00
Abatements 1898	7 00
New schoolhouse	3,934 95
Band stand	65 19
Whiting street will fund	52 50
	$11,673 15

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in treasury	$1,867 68
Blair fund in Savings bank	252 53
D. L. M. Montgomery's note secured	12 00
Balance	$2,132 21

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1899.

Contingent	$1,000 00
Paupers	1,200 00
Highways and bridges	1,500 00
Schools	2,200 00
School supplies	200 00
Transportation	200 00

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 4, 1899.

1898

March	30.	Marshall Rider, labor	$ 7 95
April	4.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	42 55
	4.	Roscoe Fisher, labor	6 00
	4.	A. A. Pitsinger, labor	90
	11.	C. D. Haskell & Co, tiling	15 03
	16.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	14 40
	16.	Marshall Rider, labor	14 40
	16.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	14 40
	16.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	15 00
	16.	Wm. H. Jones, labor	16 40
	27.	Reuben Pierce, snow for 1897–98	17 46
	29.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	13 05
	29.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	13 95
	29.	Marshall Rider, labor	13 05
	29.	Geo. Boynton, labor	13 05
	29.	Geo. Newbury, labor	75
May	2.	Chas. A. Sturtevant, labor	38 30
	6.	P. J. Nelligan, for concreting sidewalks	106 11
	14.	Marshall Rider, labor	14 55
	14.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	14 55
	14.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	14 55
	14.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	15 00
	14.	Chas. H. Sturtevant, labor	38 80
	28.	Marshall Rider, labor	9 00

May	28.	Chas. H. Sturtevant, labor	24 00
	28.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	9 00
	28.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	10 05
	28.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	9 00
	30.	E. B. Downing, lumber	32 00
June	2.	L. E. Ballou, fencing	39 03
	11.	Chas. H. Sturtevant, labor	36 00
	11.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	15 45
	11.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	15 45
	11.	John B. Gould, labor	15 45
	11.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	15 45
	11.	Willie Jones, labor	3 00
	21.	John M. Eddy, railing	17 78
	25.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	17 80
	25.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	18 00
	25.	John B. Gould, labor	18 00
	25.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	16 50
	30.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	257 63
July	30.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	3 00
	30.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	3 00
	30.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	8 00
Aug.	20.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	13 05
	22.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	13 80
	22.	John B. Gould, labor	12 75
	22.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	13 05
	27.	Chas. H. Sturtevant, labor	15 25
Sept.	1.	Elmer C. Harwood, labor	2 85
	3.	H. H. Barlow, lumber	1 00
	3.	John B. Gould, labor	18 00
	3.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	18 00
	3.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	17 85
	3.	Roscoe Fisher, labor	9 45
	17.	John B. Gould, labor	14 55
	17.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	16 50
	17.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	14 55
	17.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	16 05
	17.	Roscoe Fisher, labor	21 40

Sept.	24.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	145	50
Oct.	1.	John B. Gould, labor	16	20
	1.	Roscoe Fisher, labor	21	60
	1.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	16	20
	1.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	16	65
	11.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	21	45
	14.	Swift River Co., lumber	19	52
	15.	John B. Gould, labor	7	95
	15.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	12	00
	17.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	12	00
	21.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	9	53
	29.	Roscoe Fisher, labor	26	30
	29.	John B. Gould, labor	14	63
	29.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	14	70
	29.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	16	13
Nov.	5.	Chas. A Randall, labor	15	60
	7.	Mrs. Geo. R. Miller, concreting sidewalks	36	00
	12.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	16	50
	12.	Frank H Gifford, labor	16	50
	12.	John B. Gould, labor	16	50
	12.	Roscoe Fisher, labor	16	50
	17.	Roscoe Fisher, labor	4	88
	19.	W. S Cabot, labor	8	75
	22.	John B. Gould, labor	9	38
	23.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	10	88
	23.	Chas. A. Randall, labor	18	38
	26.	Frank H. Gifford, labor	6	38
	30.	Frank Rogers, railing	16	70
Dec.	10.	Chauncey Atkins, gravel	6	55
	10.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	187	40
	21.	Walker Bros., use of derrick	15	00

1899

Jan.	5.	C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware and tiling	15	62
Feb.	9.	J. H. Schoonmaker, counsel	8	50

Feb.	28.	E. B. Downing, lumber and labor	13 70
	28.	Gillett and Flint, lumber	54 95
			$1,721 49

SNOW BILLS.

1898			
Dec.	3.	W.S. Cabot, breaking roads	$ 4 30
	5.	Geo. E. Boynton	9 00
	5.	William Leonard	5 10
	10.	John O. Brown	1 80
	10.	Alexander Theroux	3 00
	10.	Willie Jones	3 00
	10.	Elmer Harwood	5 25
	10.	John Gould	6 60
	31.	Fred Witherell	1 20
1899			
Jan.	4.	William Leonard	2 33
	8.	George Leonard	2 40
	10.	Frank Spencer	1 54
Feb.	3.	Dwight Tillson	75
	17.	William Leonard	4 35
	18.	Charles Randall	4 50
	18.	John J. Foley	3 75
	18.	Joseph Graves	1 80
	18.	John B. Gould	4 50
	18.	George Gould	4 50
	20.	William B. Lannon	4 50
	20.	Willie Jones	3 00
	21.	A. R. Wilder	10 65
	22.	Charles McMullen	4 50
	22.	Leon Johnson	3 00
	22.	A. E. Steen	4 50
	23.	Thomas Sanderson	3 00
	23.	Levi Graves	2 25

Feb.	23.	W. S. Cabot	9 50
	23.	Joseph Laplant	3 00
	25.	D. S. Hunt	2 70
	25.	Geo. E. Boynton	4 50
	25.	Fred Mitchell	1 50
	27.	John Davis	2 70
	28.	William D. Lloyd	24 95
	28.	Dwight Tillson	2 55
	28.	C. L. Towne	16 70
	28.	Henry E. Brown	1 65
Feb.	28.	E. B. Downing	27 25
	28.	C. W. Felton	35 39
	28.	J. W. Flint	26 60
March	4.	William Leonard	1 50
		Total amount of snow bills	$255 56

Total amount expended for highways, bridges and sidewalks	$2,419 48	
Amount expended on highways and bridges	1,721 49	
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges	1,500 00	
Amount expended above appropriation for highways and bridges	221 49	
Amount appropriated for sidewalks	800 00	
Amount expended for sidewalks	697 99	
Balance unexpended from appropriations for sidewalks	102 01	
Recommend for 1899, for highways and bridges	1,500 00	
Recommend for sidewalks	300 00	

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLIAM D. LLOYD,
EDWARD B. DOWNING,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

CHARLES D. HASKELL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1898			
March	7.	Cash on hand	$2,470 08
April	9.	C. H. Gardner, auctioneer's license	2 00
	21.	Arthur Warner, peddler's license	3 00
	21.	H. H. Barlow, interest on taxes	2 60
June	7.	From State for inspection of animals	83 25
	7.	From State for education of children (act of 1898, chapters 100 and 119)	401 00
	15.	From District Court	30 00
	15.	From J. W. Flint, sale of grass	9 50
	21.	B. T. Harwood, butcher's license	1 00
	30.	Israel I. Michelman, peddler's license	3 00
July	5.	City National Bank (borrowed)	3,000 00
	18.	C. L. Towne, butcher's license	1 00
	30.	C. W. Felton, butcher's license	1 00
Sept.	6.	Whiting Street Estate	52 50
Oct.	14.	J. Parker & Co., on town notes (borrowed)	3,000 00
Nov.	7.	Fred Walker, butcher's license	1 00

Dec. 10.	From State		
	Corporation tax	3,117 83	
	National bank tax	899 06	
	State Aid	434 00	
	Burial of indigent soldiers	58 07	
			4,508 96
1899			
Jan. 25.	Income Mass. School Fund		459 24
Feb. 9.	C. W. Felton, executor estate Avilla Richards		100 00
10.	City of Chelsea		16 00
27.	E. H. Moore, rent of Town Hall		141 50
March 1.	H. C. M. Howe's estate, water rent		20 00
1.	W. H. Kingman, water rent		35 00
1.	Certificate of taxes		6,757 00
			$21,098 63

CR.

1898		
June 20.	Orders District Court, J. W. Flint	$ 34 04
Sept. 3.	City National Bank, note	3,000 00
3.	Interest, etc., on same	23 10
30.	County tax	1,597 05
Dec. 12.	State tax	450 00
1899		
Feb. 2.	Orders District Court, J. W. Flint	34 13
March 6.	Selectmen's orders	11,673 15
6.	Road Commissioners' orders	2,419 48

March 6.	Balance on hand to new account	1,867 68
		$21,098 63

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct and balance due the town of Enfield of eighteen hundred and sixty-seven and sixty-eight one-hundredths dollars (1,867.68) with funds for the same.

R. L. THAYER, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 7, 1899.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

The school year of 1898-99 has come to a close and we gladly submit our report for your inspection. We find the names of two hundred and twelve pupils enrolled on our Registers during the spring term. During the entire year there have been two hundred and forty-eight. Some of our teachers who were with us in the spring were called to other towns, with better opportunities for work than we were able to offer them, and one has been ill since Thanksgiving; making it necessary to secure others to fill their places. We have also secured the services of an assistant in the Grammar school for a part of the year. There are not as many pupils in this school as in some of the others, but the studies are of such a nature that it is impossible for one teacher to do the required work. Our teachers as a whole have proved themselves efficient and faithful. To those who think a teacher's work ends when she leaves the schoolroom—let us assure you that they are often busy as late as ten or eleven o'clock at night preparing work for their numerous classes, and their Saturdays are seldom days of leisure.

In securing the services of a music teacher we believe we were taking a step in the right direction. We are confident that those who have visited the schools have found it not only a pleasing feature of the school work, but beneficial also. Ruskin says "All one's life is a music, if one touches the notes rightly and in time." This is what we hope to have the children learn. Let us say here that the musical supplies have been the chief item of expense in the past; therefore as only one set of books will be required for the older pupils we

can hope for a large reduction in expenditures in this department next year.

In our last year's report we urged the necessity of a new school building, which the voters of the town very generously granted us, and that is indeed a factor in the line of progress. The building is unique, throughly built throughout, and the rooms are sunny and pleasant. The only criticism we have to offer is that it stopped growing too soon. One story more would have supplied the needs of the town for a long time. The Intermediate school room is so damp, especially in the early spring, that we are anxious to see the teacher and pupils enjoying the new room as soon as possible. By their united efforts they have purchased three pictures, a dozen books and a bookcase, which they wish to put in place as soon as the building committee will allow. Mrs. Crosby presented a very interesting set of minerals. To fulfil the request of the late Mrs. Martha Howe, her sister, Miss Underwood, presented the Grammar school with a fine picture of the poet Longfellow, for which they are very grateful. It will be a source of education to the young people who attend that school. We cannot have too many good pictures in our schoolrooms, or our homes. The Teachers' Institute was a very pleasant and instructive feature of the school year. The speakers were unusually interesting. The attendance was fairly good during the spring and autumn, but the winter term has been sadly broken into by the weather and la grippe combined. Some parents have made unusual efforts to have the children in school every day, when not prevented by illness, and they have learned rapidly; while others who are excused often or lose a day or a half day, now and then, lose more than they have any idea. It is impossible for teachers with from thirty to forty-five pupils to assist very much in making up the lost lessons. Unless the parents are willing to assist in this work, the children go stumbling

along for awhile and finally drop back into the lower classes. How true the saying "What you lose today you cannot gain tomorrow." Each lesson involves a principle that is necessary for the child to know in order to take up the next understandingly. This is true more especially in mathematics, but to quite an extent in all studies.

We are glad to see so many names of visitors on the registers. Many of these are mothers. Why are not more of the fathers interested in the education of their children? If parents, teachers and committee cooperate in this work a grand result will be obtained.

NAMES OF PUPILS WHO HAVE NOT BEEN ABSENT OR TARDY FOR THREE TERMS, TWO TERMS, AND ONE TERM.

THREE TERMS.

Harold Segur, Robert Harwood, May Horr, Gertrude Metcalf.

TWO TERMS.

Lizzie Gates, Selena Hall, Alice Ritchie, Marion Thayer, Gertrude Thayer, Florence Wilder, Omar Downing, William Sweeney, Fred Annis, Clark Thayer, Dennis Johnston, Harrison Johnston, Robert Davis, Willie McGrath, Willie Carrigan, George Barlow, Clifton Moore, Homer Damon, John Rohan.

ONE TERM.

Annie Brown, Florence Lindner, Lillie Lisk, Mary Lisk, Sarah Marsden, Lillie Richie, Sarah Gates, Mamie Chaffe, May Towne, Nettie Stone, Esther Winslow, Nellie Towne, Fannie Garvin, Katie Keating, Fannie Powers, Arbelena Valior, Maggie Gates, Selena Johnston, Arline Barlow, R. Lewis Thayer, Ned Harwood, Elliott Harwood, Robert Thayer, Fay Holdridge, William Rosener, John Donalds, John Dowds, Felix Peloquins, Harold Downing, Edward R. Downing, Henry Dorsett, Wilbur Shattuck, Arthur Shattuck, Thomas Ritchie, Robert Chaffee, Bertie Cronin, Eddie Paine, George Pattee, James Bennett, Ellis Barlow, Robert Johnston, Walter Johnston, Richard Simons, Louie Smith, Willie King.

SECRETARY'S REPORT, 1898-99.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools	$2200 00
Town appropriation for supplies	200 00
Town appropriation for transportation	200 00
Received from State school fund	459 24
Received for tuition state children	401 00
Received for books sold, fines, etc	3 63
Received F. W. Barlow, tuition	16 25
	$3,480 12

EXPENSES.

Salaries of teachers	$2,322 82	
Supplies	521 46	
Transportation	251 50	
Wood and coal	263 87	
Care of schools	80 50	
Express, stationery, postage, etc	15 58	
Unexpended balance in town treasury	23 74	
Cash on hand	65	
		$3,480 12

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

TEACHERS' SALARIES.

School No. 1.	Carolyn B. Lee, 13 weeks at 12.50	$162 50
	Annie B. Lapham, 22 weeks at $12.50	275 00
	M. Alice Richards, 13 weeks at $2.40	31 20
School No. 2.	Nellie C. Coolidge, 12 weeks at $10	120 00
	Anna O. Munsell, 23 weeks at $10	230 00

School No. 3.	Elsie P. Thayer, 25 weeks at $10	250 00
	Mary E. Kellogg, 3 weeks at $9, 7 weeks at $10	97 00
School No. 4.	Bertha Beecher, 13 weeks at $9, 22 weeks at $10	337 00
School No. 5.	Ada L. Harwood, 34 3-5 weeks at $7	242 20
School No. 6.	Rebecca C. Davis, 34 3-5 weeks at $7	242 20
School No. 7.	Ada Hatch, 13 weeks at $8	104 00
	Edith L. Watson, 21 3-5 weeks at $7.50	162 00
Music.	Abbie I. Thompson, 13 visits $45.72, expenses $24	69 72
		$2,322 82

SUPPLIES.

Silver, Burdett & Co.	$184 22
Ginn & Co.	88 38
Educational Publishing Co.	4 80
University Publishing Co.	11 15
Werner School Book Co.	5 76
J. L. Hammett Co.	19 14
George S. Perry Co.	3 60
E. E. Babb & Co.	81 21
American Book Co.	2 17
Meade, Dodge & Co.	5 09
A. H. Bartlett	41 90
The Beale Press	10 00
Oliver Ditson Co.	66
Boston School Supply Co.	56 92
E. H. Howe	5 96
Pens	50
	$521 46

TRANSPORTATION.

A. R. Wilder	$180 00
Ann Fitzpatrick	49 00
Town of Ware	22 50
	$251 50

WOOD AND COAL.

E. D. Packard, wood	$16 00
Harry Hanks	2 40
Woods and Ward, coal for new school	98 63
J. W. Flint, wood	65 00
John Foley, cutting and work	55 84
Stanton P. Flemming, wood	21 00
Richardson, cutting wood	5 00
	$263 87

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

George F. Newton, cleaning	12 00
Mrs. Ritchie, cleaning	1 04
Janitors' salaries	57 12
Janitors' supplies	10 34
	$80 50

SUNDRIES.

Express	3 72
Mrs. Chas. Richards, express, etc	6 20
Stationery and Postage	4 45
Telephone and telegraph	1 21
	$15 58

MRS. CHARLES H. RICHARDS,
GEORGE H. HUBBARD,
HENRY E. BROWN,
} School Committee of Enfield.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Enfield:

The Board of Directors of the Enfield Library Association respectfully presents the following report for the year just closed.

At the present time our library contains between 3500 and 4000 volumes, all of which have been selected with great care. The following magazines are also received each month: McClure's, The Strand, The Cosmopolitan, and the Review of Reviews. There is further in our library room a fine collection of native birds, mounted and presented to the library some years ago by our townsman, Mr. Henry Stone, which is of no little value to all who are interested in nature study. Another shelf contains a collection of wood specimens from our town.

During the year the capacity of our library room has been augmented by the addition of two new bookcases holding about four hundred volumes each, and there is room for one or two more. We are, however, continually reminded by the steady growth of the library, that the time is not far distant when a larger room will be needed for its accommodation. And we beg to suggest that this need presents a rare opportunity to any one of our well-to-do citizens to erect a lasting memorial which would be of great benefit to the town, in the form of a Public Library Building.

During the year, the library has been open to the public every Saturday afternoon and evening as in the past. And during the hours of service our efficient librarian, Miss Ada Harwood, has been kept busy supplying the demands of the numerous patrons. The fol-

lowing figures give some general idea of the use made of the library by our townspeople. The whole number of books taken during the year has been 7200. Average per week, 140. Largest number in one week 210. Smallest number 80. When we remember that each book taken is read not by one person only, but often by three or four persons in the household the figures become more than doubly significant.

It is worthy of note that during the months of January and February, when bad weather and prevailing sickness confined many to their homes, the library proved itself of more than usual value, and the weekly output of books was larger than at any previous time in its history.

At the annual meeting of the Association the following officers were chosen for the present year: George H. Hubbard, president; Charles D. Haskell, secretary and treasurer; Miss Sarah F. Underwood, Mrs. Henry M. Smith, George C. Ewing, Miss Jane Clark and Mrs. Charles Richards (ex-officio) directors.

During the winter the Association undertook the task of providing a course of high grade entertainments for the young people of our town. Owing to exceptionally adverse circumstances the course did not receive the patronage which it deserved. We wish it distinctly understood, however, that no part of the town appropriation has been used to defray the expense of the entertainment course. All town funds are devoted strictly to the uses of the library itself. And we ask for an increased appropriation this year in order that the growth of the library may keep pace with the growing demands of our readers. Other towns about us do more than we for similar institutions. Let us not fall behind in the march of progress

GEORGE H. HUBBARD,
President of the Library Association.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1998.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.	
Apr. 12.	George Franklin Green,	Franklin D. Green,	Martha A. Green.
Apr. 6.	Albert Gillott,	Prince Gillott,	Ann Gillott.
Apr. 27.	S. B.	Charles D. Haskell,	Mary Haskell.
May 16.	Hannah Marsden,	John Marsden,	Alice Ann Marsden.
May 25.	George Wilber Boynton,	George E. Boynton,	Abbie M. Boynton.
May 31.	William Henry Plant,	Joseph Plant,	Clara L. Plant.
June 1.	Sarah Ethel Kennedy,	Robert Kennedy,	Mary Ann Kennedy.
June 18.	Alfred Christina Enright,	Daniel Enright,	Bertha E. Enright.
May 28.	Ruth Gladys Towne,	Charles L. Towne,	Frances Towne.
July 31.	Rupert House Tillson,	G. Dwight Tillson,	Agnes E. Tillson.
Aug. 11.	Edward Johnston,	William A. Johnston,	Margaret Ann Johnston.
July 12.	Bessie Belle Pike,	Pliney Pike,	Belle D. Pike.
July 19.	S. B.	Samuel G. Vennard,	Martha Vennard.
July 23.	Doria Elizabeth Crowther,	Joshua H. Crowther,	Grace M. Crowther.
June 6.	Brotherton Hess,	Harry B. Hess,	Alice K. Hess.
Aug. 6.	Edwin Chandler Howe,	Edwin H. Howe,	Annie W. Howe.
Aug. 31.	Joseph Carpenter,	Joe Carpenter,	Ledis Carpenter.
Sept. 18.	Vera M. Hadlock,	Fred Hadlock,	Emma Maud Hadlock.
Sept. 18.	Paul Hardy Campbell,	Herbert A. Campbell,	Mabel C. Campbell.
Sept. 26.	Mary Alice Daigel,	David Daigel,	Mary D. Daigel.
Oct. 1.	Lyman Richard Shaw,	Leslie E. Shaw,	Emma Shaw.
Oct. 27.	Frank Wilkinson,	Unknown,	Augusta Wilkinson.
Oct. 28.	William Herbert Ellsworth Irwin,	Harry Irwin,	Sarah Irwin.
Nov. 23.	Luther Ewlsworth Metcalf,	William Metcalf,	Mary D. Metcalf.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN ENFIELD.

DATE.	NAME.
1897	
Dec. 22.	Thomas McMally and Rachel Vennard, by Rev. William Ferguson.
1898	
Feb. 23.	William B. Lannon and Georgia A. Raggett, by Rev. George H. Hubbard.
Feb. 26.	Amos F. Clark and Amanda Overing, both of Belchertown, by Rev. William Ferguson.
May 14.	Martin Decker and Jennie Partington, by Rev George H. Hubbard.
June 1.	At Rockville, Ct., Robert Edward Lannon and Myra Belle Redway, by Rev. Charles E. McKinley.
June 1.	At Jewett City, Ct., George E. Conley of Enfield and Annie E. Haskell of Jewett City, Ct., by Rev. Horace E. Morrow.
June 28.	Daniel A. McKinsey and Sarah E. Davis, by Rev. William T. Miller.
Oct. 22.	David Buskly and Bertha Rock, both of No. Dana, by Charles Richards, J. P.
Nov. 2.	Harrison B. Ware of Springfield and Lucy A. Towne of Enfield, by Rev. George H. Hubbard.
Nov. 1.	At Ware, Eli L. Beers and Ruth Vennard, by Rev. A. B. Bassett.
Nov. 17.	At Ludlow Center, Charles A. Randall of Enfield and Josephine Lombard of Belchertown, by Rev. Everett D. Francis.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1898

DATE.	NAME.	AGED.
Jan. 4.	John A. Bartlett,	53y 6m 8d.
Jan. 24.	Proctor L. Ward,	56y 8m 1d, buried in Ware.
Jan. 21.	Asahel Billings,	86y, died in Springfield.
Feb. 11.	George W. Downing,	87y 3m.
Mar. 18.	Betsey T. Moulton,	73y.
Mar. 28.	Amos Hunter,	89y 3m 28d, buried in Ware.
Mar. 27.	Sophronia Cheney,	85y 1m 3d.
Apr. 8.	Susan Labarea,	27y, died in Roselle, N. J.
Apr. 15.	Elizabeth Labarea,	62y, died in Roselle, N. J.
Apr. 21.	Olive Elwell,	90y 2m 21d.
Apr. 27.	Mary Haskell,	38y 8m.
Apr. 27.	S. B.	
Apr. 30.	Sarah Sprout,	65y 1m 7d, died in Orange.
May 23.	Sarah M. Clark,	62y 9m 8d, buried in Monson.
May 28.	Marshall N. Rider,	62y 7m 6d.
July 5.	Charles Howe,	80y 8m 3d, died in Osceola, Mich.
July 19.	S. B.	
Aug. 8.	Frances A. Shaw,	55y 2m 8d, died in Prescott.
Aug. 11.	Margaret Ann Johnston,	32y.
Aug. 11.	S. B.	
Aug. 22.	Stillman F. Downing,	78y 10d.
Aug. 27.	Maria F. Newcomb,	75y 5m 27d, died in Greenwich.
Apr. 17.	Calvin Chapin,	81y 9m 7d, died in Pelham.
Sept. 16.	Rupert House Tillson,	1m.
Sept. 18.	Theolocia Ann Howe,	74y 4m 29d.
Oct. 9.	William Henry Plant,	4m 8d.
Oct. 27.	Charles M. Smith,	38y 6m, died in Foxboro.
Nov. 4.	Jonathan B. Mudgett,	59y 8m, died in Greenwich.
Nov. 14.	Laura E. Squires,	73y 3m, died in Wilbraham.
Nov. 29.	Hattie Mabel Johnson,	26y 26d, buried in Greenwich.
Nov. 30.	Maria P. McClary,	93y 6m 13d.
Dec. 2.	John Johnston,	76y 3m 1d.

ANNUAL REPORTS

—OF THE—

OFFICERS

—OF THE—

Town of Enfield

—FOR THE—

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1ST, 1900.

WARE, MASS.:
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT.
1900.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1900.

Joshua H. Crowther,
Albert R. House,
Watson W. Hanks,
Frank S. Downing,
Clinton Powell,
Edward M. Webster,
Charles L. Towne,
Henry L. Stevens,
William Lisk,
Arthur J. N. Ward,
John H. Stone,
Frank Johnson,
Edward Smith,
W. H. H. Markham,
Henry M. Downing.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Enfield on Monday, the nineteenth day of March inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz. :

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the Officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing. Also to vote on the question of granting license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. Vote "Yes" or "No," all on one ballot.

ART. 4. To choose almoners of the income of the Whiting Street Will Fund, for the town of Enfield.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield, Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see what the town will do in regard to supplying water for the new school building.

ART. 15. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner, whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed 4 per cent, for the care of the burial lots for which it was intended, and for other neglected lots in said Cemetery.

ART. 16. To see what action the town will take in regard to enlarging the present Reservoir, and appropriating money for the same.

ART. 17. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax, refunded to the town, and some additional sum, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield. (This article by request of the directors of the Library Association.)

ART. 18. To see what action the town will take in regard to a better fire protection and raise and appropriate money for the same.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the pub-

lic meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of March, A. D. 1900.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
} Selectmen of Enfield

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1900.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Paid	A. H. Bartlett, for ballots	$ 9	95
	M. W. Frederick, for work and material on town hall	16	28
	G. D. Tillson, care of town clock for year	25	00
	E. C. Harwood, work on school seats	9	45
	Frank S. Downing, Memorial day expenses	100	00
	R. E. Capron, printing Town Reports	32	40
	John Foley, cleaning cellar	3	00
	J. H. Crowther, for lamp wicks	1	13
	Geo. I. Davis, repairing town clock face	12	00
	F. A. Bartlett, mowing church cemetery	6	00
	A. W. Smith, lamp globes and burners	7	70
	Henry E. Brown, assessors' books	9	30
	M. W. Frederick making lamp post	3	00
	Quimby & Co., lamps and globes	21	75
	C. D. Haskell, on acct. new school house	265	56

Paid	C. D. Haskell, on acct. new school house	27 28
	W. B. Segur, M. D., returning births	5 50
	Joseph Boushee, mowing church cemetery	3 00
	John Root, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6 00
	B. & A. R. R., freight on brick and cement	13 15
	C. W. Felton, work on waterworks	65 45
	Joseph Carpenter, " " " "	33 75
	J. W. Fintch, for work on waterworks	19 25
	C. F. Paige & Co., for cement for waterworks	7 40
	J. A. Wilder, for cement for waterworks	47 25
	Standard Brick Co., for brick for waterworks	28 00
	Quimby & Co., for lamps, globes and burners	8 90
	Geo. D. Tillson, for mowing cemetery	6 00
	Louis Boushee, for work on waterworks	4 50
	Jerome Abbey, for work on waterworks	7 50
	J. F. Robinson & Co., for cartridges, fuse and caps for waterworks	12 00
	Lyman Doolittle, for work on waterworks	6 00
	Geo. Kittridge, for work on waterworks	9 00
	A. R. Wilder, for work on waterworks	9 00
	J. E. Wilder, " " " " "	7 50
	Louis Boushee, " " " "	7 50
	Jerome Abbey, " " " "	9 00
	" " " " " "	8 25
	Louis Boushee, " " " "	8 75
	Luther Cochran, " " " "	6 75

Paid	Joe F. Dyar, " " " "	6 75
	E. M. Perkins, M. D., returning births	4 00
	Ernest Roesner, work on waterworks	6 00
	Eddie Wilder, " " " "	6 00
	Carter Ink Co., for ink	1 25
	Geo. S. Chapin, work on waterworks	18 00
	B. & A. R. R. Co., for freight on water pipe	46 35
	J. O. Johnson, work on waterworks	16 27
	Geo. Holden, " " "	6 00
	Frank Spencer, " " "	22 80
	John O. Brown, " " "	24 30
	A. R. Wilder, " " "	6 75
	A. S. Randall, " " "	4 00
	Benj. E. Harwood, " " "	19 95
	Victor Duclos, " " "	2 25
	Wm. A. Hall, " " "	28 95
	Geo. Kittridge, " " "	11 18
	Geo. E. Boynton, " " "	37 58
	C. W. Jones, " " "	8 70
	Chas. McMullen, " " "	1 50
	Louis Boushee, " " "	4 20
	C. A. Randall, " " "	1 50
	John Root, " " "	9 00
	Chas. Miller & Sons, for water pipe	531 53
	City of Springfield, steeve for water-works	1 00
	Elizabeth Sloan, for injury received on sidewalk	100 00
	Edward Butler, work on waterworks	1 75
	J. W. Fintch, " " "	7 00
	Jerome Abbey, " " "	2 86
	L. E. Ballou, " " "	157 27
	John Lannon, " " "	11 25
	C. F. Paige & Co., cement for water-works	6 00

Paid	Chas. Richards, returning births	10 00
	" " " deaths	4 80
	" " " marriages	2 80
	W. D. Lloyd, work on waterworks	12 43
	Hubert Landry, blacksmithing for waterworks	5 90
	A. W. Mason, blacksmithing for waterworks	3 40
	C. W. Felton, work on waterworks	83 53
	City of Springfield, lead for waterworks	13 45
	John H. Schoonmaker, Esq., counsel	7 25
	C. D. Haskell, oil, wicks, &c.	12 69
	C. D. Haskell, locks, lanterns, &c.	5 44
	John Foley, cleaning lockup and digging posthole	1 25
	John Foley, brick for waterworks	5 76
	L. M. Morton, fighting fire	4 00
	H. E. Brown, taking school census	11 25
	E. C. Harwood, watching fire	2 00
	E. H. Moore, returning deaths	6 00
	J. W. Flint, wood, postage and administering oaths	41 17
	C. D. Haskell, postage and stationery	4 00
	W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5 00
	Wm. H. Kingman, use of pound	3 00
	Charles Richards, express and postage	5 62
	J. E. Woods, oil and chimneys for town hall	1 71
	C. D. Haskell, on new schoolhouse account	16 47
	J. H. Crowther, care of street lamps	121 30
	Thomas Sanderson, " " " "	7 50
	Jerome Thayer, " " " "	2 00
	Joseph Plant, " " " "	23 75
	Joseph Graves, " " " "	64 00

Paid	C. A. Randall, " " " "	72	25
		$2,562	09

PAUPER EXPENSES

Paid	Northampton Lunatic hospital, support of Timothy Burns, from Jan. 1, '99 to Jan. 1, 1900	$169	46
	Thomas Gates, from Jan. 1, '99 to Jan. 1, 1900	169	46
	Minnie Packard, from Jan. 1, '99 to Jan. 1, 1900	121	17
	Medfield insane asylum, support of Sarah J. Holden, from Jan. 1, '99, to Jan. 1, 1900	145	66
	Mrs. F. A. Shearer, board of Clara Walker to March 1, 1900	169	69
	H. K. Squires, board of Ella Packard to March 1, 1900	141	65
	Mrs. Nancy Demond, board of Carrie Demond to March 1, 1900	104	57
	E. M. Perkins, M. D., medical service rendered Carrie Demond	3	00
	Lyman P. Webber, board of Ellen Webber to March 1, 1900	117	00
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical service rendered Ellen Webber	1	00
	Jerome Thayer, support of George Kittridge	56	66
	Mary J. Rider, support of Charles Rider to March 1, 1900	72	00
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical service rendered Emma Woods	20	75
	Aid to Henry Thayer and family	10	65

Paid	Town of Greenwich, board of Geo. Gardner	15 10
	H. E. Smith, board of Geo. Gardner	56 89
	E. M. Perkins, M. D., medical services rendered Geo. Gardner	6 00
	L. A. Whitney, board and care of Lucina Hutchinson	30 00
	E. H. Moore, services as undertaker Lucina Hutchinson	20 00
	Jeremy Moore, board and care of Lucina Hutchinson	11 75
	J. W. Flint, board and care of 21 tramps	5 25
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services rendered Henry Bartlett and family	47 50
	Aid rendered Peter Geoutte and family	25 22
	Aid rendered Joseph Lynch and family	211 44
	J. E. Woods, clothing for Geo. Gardner	11 87
	Town of Hadley, aid rendered Fred B. Holden and family	13 20
	Town of Monson on account of John Q. A. Merriam	5 00
		$1,761 94

STATE AID.

Paid	Coleman Hanks	$72 00
	Wilbur F. Chapin	72 00
	Charles F. Warner	60 00
	Joseph P. Snow	48 00
	Francis H. Gardner	46 00
	Clarissa Packard	48 00
	Mary J. Rider	48 00
	Mary L. Hale	24 00
		$418 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid	Charles Richards, preparing papers for annual town meeting	$ 5 00
	Raymond Richards, services as election officer	2 50
	R. L Thayer, services as auditor 1898	5 00
	E. H. Moore, services as sexton	16 00
	Wm. H. Bush, services as inspector of meat	14 50
	Geo. Crowther, services as election officer two days	5 00
	W. W. Hanks, services as meat inspector	12 00
	Edward Rohan, services as election officer two days	5 00
	W. W Hanks, services as meat inspector	26 00
	C. W. Felton, services as assessor	52 50
	H. E. Brown, services as assessor	52 50
	A. R. House, services as assessor	50 00
	W. W. Hanks, services as meat inspector for September and October	18 00
	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer	2 50
	G. D. Tillson, services as election officer	2 50
	Chas. Richards, for preparing election papers	5 00
	Chas. Richards, attending meeting of town clerks	2 25
	W. W. Hanks, inspector of meat	26 00
	Henry E. Brown, services as school committee	51 25
	W. W. Hanks, services as meat inspector	8 00

Paid	Chas. Richards, services as town clerk	25 00
	Chas. Richards, services as registrar	15 00
	Wm. F. Howe, services as inspector of ballots	2 50
	Wm. F. Howe, services as school committee	33 75
	E. H. Moore, services as janitor	50 00
	E. H. Moore, services as sexton	25 50
	J. W. Flint, services as selectman	50 00
	J. W. Flint, services as constable	5 00
	Chas. D. Haskell, services as treasurer	50 00
	Chas. D. Haskell services as election officer	2 50
	Geo. H. Hubbard, services as school committee	50 00
	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	10 00
	Albert R. House, services as election officer	2 50
	Chas. W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
	Chas. W. Felton, services as road commissioner	25 00
	John Crowther, services as selectman	25 00
	Chas. L. Towne, services as collector	83 81
	Chas. L. Towne, services as constable	5 00
		$847 06

SCHOOLS.

Paid	Henry E. Brown	$3,488 84

WHITING STREET WILL FUND.

Paid	Lyman D. Potter	$52 50
Paid	Enfield Library Association amt. voted by the town	$100 00

	Dog Fund refunded	124 35
		$224 35
Paid	Lyman D. Potter, Cemetery Commissioner, bequests left for care of burial lots, said bequests to be placed in Savings Banks, the income to be used for care of said burial lots	$488 00

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1897.

	$4 47

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1898.

Henry A. Pratt	$2 00
Chas. M. Smith	2 00
Henry Sargent	2 00
L. W. Towne	2 30
Joseph Butler	2 00
Lyman Doolittle	2 00
Fred F. Fillmore	50
Rosco Fisher	2 00
Harry W. Gibbins	2 00
Robert Kennedy	2 00
Anthony Meeker	2 00
Ashley Pittsinger	2 00
E. J. Bennett	2 00
John McCormick	2 00
	$26 80

ABATEMENTS GRANTED FOR 1899.

E. P. and H. M. Smith, Trustees	$77 52
L. and J. Thurston	47 50
Mrs. Marshall Rider	4 75

Amasa P. Holden	6 65
David Johnston	2 00
Robert Kennedy	2 00
Mary J. Howe	6 60
	$147 02

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	$2,562 09
Paupers	1,761 94
Town officers	847 06
Schools	3,488 84
State aid	418 00
Discounts	426 78
Enfield Library Association	224 35
Abatements	178 29
Cemetery	488 00
Whiting Street will fund	52 50
	$10,447 85

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Cash in treasury	$1,662 70
Blair fund in Savings bank	412 88
State aid due from Commonwealth	108 00
Due from Chelsea on account of Kittridge child	56 66
Due from the town of Erving on account of Henry Bartlett	74 50
Balance	$2,314 74

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1900.

Contingent	$1,000 00
Paupers	1,400 00

Highways and bridges	1,200 00
Schools	2,200 00
School supplies	200 00
Transportation	175 00
Town officers	800 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
} Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1st, 1900.

1899

Mar.	25.	Wilber F. Chapin, labor	$ 1 50
April	8.	Alexander Theroux, shoveling snow	3 00
	12.	Reuben Pierce, shoveling snow	25 97
	22.	Geo. E. Allen, repairs for scraper	8 50
	24.	Wm. D. Lloyd, repairs on scraper and labor	14 00
May	6.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	18 00
	6.	C. W. Jones, labor	10 50
	6.	F. H. Gifford, labor	18 00
	6.	C. A. Randall	19 20
	20.	C. W. Jones, labor	11 70
	22.	F. H. Gifford, labor	9 45
	22.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	12 30
	22.	C. A. Randall, labor	11 70
June	3.	C. W. Jones, labor	15 00
	3.	F. H. Gifford, labor	15 30
	3.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	15 00
	3.	C. A. Randall, labor	15 00
	3.	Frank Rogers, railing	21 60
	17.	F. H. Gifford, labor	17 70
	17.	C. A. Randall, labor	17 40
	17.	C. W. Jones, labor	17 40

June	17.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	17 40
	21.	Joseph Dixon Crucible Co., for paint	30 00
	27.	A. R. Wilder, labor and culvert stones	1 00
	28.	R. J. Thayer, drawing plank	5 87
July	1.	F. H. Gifford, labor	15 38
	1.	C. A. Randall, labor	16 13
	1.	C. W. Jones, labor	15 38
	1.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	15 93
	3.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	225 50
	19.	C. W. Felton, labor	103 20
Aug.	19.	Edward Butler, labor	12 75
	19.	C. A. Randall, labor	18 00
	19.	C. W. Jones labor	12 75
Sept.	1.	L. M. Morton, railing	23 10
	2.	C. W. Jones, labor	15 75
	2.	C. A. Randall, labor	15 75
	2.	A. W. Mason, blacksmithing	6 50
	2.	Edward Butler, labor	15 75
	11.	F. F. Newcombe, shoveling snow	12 15
	13.	J. B. Sibley & Sons, road plow	20 00
	16.	C. W. Jones, labor	16 50
	16.	C. A. Randall, labor	16 50
	16.	Edward Butler, labor	16 50
	29.	C. W. Jones, labor	14 25
	29.	C. A. Randall, labor	14 25
	29.	C. W. Felton, lumber	50 00
	29.	Edward Butler, labor	14 25
	29.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	7 50
Oct.	14.	W. D. Lloyd, labor and freight on scraper, plow and paint	206 48
	14.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	67 95

Oct.	14.	C. A. Randall, labor	12 45
	14.	C. W. Jones, labor	12 45
Nov.	9.	R. J. Thayer, labor	6 00
	11.	B. F. Dotney, concreting sidewalks	354 96
	14.	Hubert Landry, blacksmithing	5 55
	23.	Frank Severn, labor	7 50
	23.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	19 50
	24.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	47 40
	24.	Wm. D. Lloyd, railing	3 00
	29.	C. W. Felton, lumber	108 27
Dec.	4.	C. P. Harrington, plank	44 60
	13.	H. W. Manley, labor	1 50
	14.	J. W. Flint, plank	10 51
	14.	Gillett & Flint, plank	22 72

1900

Jan.	2.	C. D. Haskell & Co., for nails, paint and sewer pipe	40 50
Feb.	17.	C. W. Jones, labor	6 00
	21.	W. H. Packard, labor	9 00
	21.	A. R. Wilder, labor	15 00
	22.	T. J. Sanderson, labor	6 00
	26.	Geo. E. Boynton, labor	6 75
	27.	C. O. Davis, labor	17 44
	27.	E. B. Downing, labor	21 60
	27.	Henry Woods, labor	5 25
	27.	G. D. Tillson, labor	6 00
	27.	F. A. Bartlett, labor	4 50
	27.	Wm. D. Lloyd, labor	27 83
	27.	D. S. Hunt	45
	27.	E. C. Harwood, labor	5 25
	27.	Chancey Atkins, labor	5 40
	28.	A. R. House, labor	6 00

Total amount expended for highways, bridges and sidewalks	$2,160 07
Amount expended on highways and bridges	1,587 60
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges	1,500 00
Amount expended above appropriation for highways and bridges	87 60
Amount appropriated for sidewalks	500 00
Amount expended for sidewalks	572 47
Amount expended above appropriation for sidewalks	72 47
Recommend for 1900 for highways and bridges	1,800 00

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLIAM D. LLOYD,
EDWARD B. DOWNING,
} Road Commissioners of Enfield.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

TO THE SELECTMEN OF ENFIELD:

April 1st, 1899, your Commissioner drew from the Town Treasury the funds donated to the town with accrued interest for the care of Cemetery lots to the amount of $438.00 and deposited $400.00 of the same in the Ware Savings Bank payable to the Commissioner of the town by the order of two of the Selectmen, reserving $38.00 to work from in 1899. Oct. 1st $50.00 more was drawn from the Town Treasury, donated by the ate Martha McClary making $450.00 now at interest.

Paid for resetting and repairing head stones	$10 00	
For care of 11 lots which were clipped over 4 times at the expense of	12 62	
		$22 62
The expense of six lots was paid for by those interested in them to the amount of		6 44
Leaving		16 18
Appropriation		38 00
Expended		16 18
Unexpended		$21 82

L. D. POTTER,
Church Cemetery Commissioner.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1899			
March	6.	Cash on hand	$1,867 68
	10.	Town of Monson	17 60
		Dog fund refunded (for 1898)	93 07
April	9.	C. H. Gardner, auctioneer's license	2 00
		State Treasurer, inspection of animals	52 00
May	11.	B. T. Harwood, butcher's license	1 00
	25.	State Treasurer, education of children under charge of State Board of Lunacy and Charity	485 00
	29.	C. W. Felton, butcher's license	1 00
		C. L. Towne, butcher's license	1 00
June	13.	Borrowed from State Treasurer	3,000 00
Aug.	10.	J. W. Flint, sale of grass	3 25
		J. W. Flint, sale of town farm barn	8 25
May	18.	E. D. Packard, support of wife	35 00
Sept.	5.	Whiting Street fund	52 50
		Wm. B. Kimball, Mrs. McClarey's estate	50 00
	30.	H. H. Chilson, clerk of District Court	16 00

Nov.	11.	E. D. Packard, support of wife		43 40
	8.	Borrowed of State Treasurer		1,000 00
	27.	Borrowed of C. D. Haskell		500 00
Dec.	5.	Received of Road Commissioners		2 50
	9.	State Treasurer		
		Corporation tax	4,004 52	
		National bank tax	865 81	
		State Aid	399 00	5,269 33
	25.	D. S. Montgomery's estate		21 56
1900				
Jan.	9.	County Treasurer, dog fund refunded		124 35
	22.	Town of Northborough		211 44
		Clerk of District Court		10 00
	25.	Treasurer of State (Mass. school fund)		459 18
Feb.	15.	E. D. Packard, support of wife		42 71
	26.	E. H. Moore, rent of Town Hall		163 00
	28.	H. H. Barlow, water rent		3 00
		W. F. Howe, water rent		11 00
		E. H. Howe, water rent		11 00
		W. H. Kingman, water rent		32 00
		Certificate of taxes		8,381 22
				$21,970 44

CR.

1899				
April	11.	Home Savings Bank, interest on town note		$ 17 50
	11.	Treasurer of State, interest on two town notes		35 00

Sept.	9.	State Treasurer, town note	3,000 00
		State Treasurer, interest on same	23 83
		Order District Court, J. W. Flint	31 16
		Order District Court, M. S. Barton	12 01
		Order District Court, H. A. Northrop	2 16
Oct.	6.	County tax	1,597 05
Oct.	11.	Home Savings Bank, town note	1,000 00
		Home Savings Bank, interest on note	17 50
		State Treasurer, interest on town note	35 00
Oct.	30.	Order District Court, J. W. Flint	8 00
Dec.	9.	State tax	450 00
	12.	State Treasurer, town note and interest	1,003 60
		C. D. Haskell, town note and interest	500 78

1900

Jan.	4.	Order District Court, J. W. Flint	10 83
		Selectmen's orders	10,447 85
		Road Commissioners' orders	2,115 47
		Balance cash on hand to new account	1,662 70
			$21,970 44

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find they are correct, with a balance of sixteen hundred sixty-two and seventy one-hundredths dollars and funds for same.

R. L. THAYER, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 5, 1900.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

We take pleasure in submitting to you the following report of the work and management of our town schools for the year 1899–1900.

The year opened with Miss Annie B. Lapham in charge of school No. 1, Miss Anna O. Munsell at No. 2, Miss Mary E. Kellogg at No. 3, Miss Bertha Beecher at No. 4, Miss Ada L. Harwood at No. 5, Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis at No. 6, Miss Edith L. Watson at No. 7. During the spring term Miss Munsell transferred her school to the new building, but the others remained unchanged. The work done by most of our teachers was of a highly satisfactory order, hence it was with genuine regret that with the close of the term we found four of the schools left vacant by the resignation of Miss Lapham, Miss Munsell and Miss Beecher, and the stipulation of Miss Kellogg that she should not be asked to continue.

During the summer arrangements were made for the opening of a new school at the Center, to be made up of two grades, one to be taken from the primary and the other from the intermediate school. By this plan the number of grades in each of the schools was reduced so that no school now has more than three grades, except the school at Smith's, in which the four grades were continued by the desire of the parents.

With the formation of the new school it was decided to renumber the schools as follows: No 1, to occupy the northeast side of the new school building and to consist of 9th grade grammar class and two high

school classes. This school was placed in charge of Miss Marion F. Maddocks, a graduate of the South Framingham Normal school, who has proved herself eminently qualified for the position. No. 2, in the other side of the new school building, to consist of the 6th, 7th, and 8th grades. For this school we secured the services of Miss Ethel Stacy from the Westfield Normal school, and her work has amply justified the recommendations which were given by her teachers. No. 3 took the room in the Town Hall formerly occupied by the grammar school and consists of grades 4 and 5, in charge of Miss Ada L. Harwood, who had already shown her capacity for the position by her excellent work in district school No. 5. No. 4 retained in the old primary room the first three grades, and for this school we engaged Miss Ida May Thrasher of the South Framingham Normal school. Her work was such that all interested felt sincere regret when a more attractive opening induced her to send in her resignation at Christmas. We feel, however, that we have secured a worthy successor in the person of Miss Kelley of Washington, Mass., who was a classmate of Miss Thrasher at the Normal school. Under the new order the school at Smith's becomes No. 5, although it is not otherwise changed. At the opening of the fall term this school was put in charge of Miss Edith L. Watson of Rochester, N. Y., who, by a year of faithful and superior work in district school No. 7, had richly earned her promotion. The fall work opened very auspiciously, but before Thanksgiving time Miss Watson was seized with pneumonia and was obliged to give up the position and return to her home. Miss Foster of the Westfield Normal school was secured as temporary substitute and carried on the work most acceptably till the Christmas vacation, when the requirements of her studies called her back to class work at Westfield. As Miss Watson was still unable to return

your committee called Miss Partridge of Adams to the vacant position, and she has taken up very efficiently the work laid down by her predecessors. Of course such frequent changes have been undesirable; yet we are glad to say that the work in this school has suffered much less than would naturally be expected from the circumstances. There has been continuity in the spirit and method of the different teachers, so that the work of the year has been practically uninterrupted. School No. 6 in the South district was placed in charge of Miss Ethel Webber, one of our own young ladies who had no previous experience as a teacher. Her work has been excellent and satisfactory. No. 7, under our veteran instructor, Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis, maintains its long and honorable record. No. 8, in the West district, has bee under the care of Miss Flora L. Hinman of Ohio, a graduate of Westfield, who has done faithful work.

For all our schools we have sought to secure teachers who should represent not only a suitable degree of scholarship for the work required, but also a high tone of personal character and refinement, which is no less essential in the education of youth than mere instruction. And we believe that our present staff of teachers will take high rank in both these particulars among the teachers of the state.

The advantages embodied in the new school building have been fully and gratefully appreciated by all concerned in the welfare of the pupils. Nevertheless it is much to be regretted that the building was not completed during the summer, and that no water supply is yet admitted to the building. This work should be pushed at the earliest possible moment, and the early spring should see the water supply, drainage and grading finished. The schools at the Center and Smith's have kept 37 weeks and the others 35 weeks.

According to the school census taken in September by our Secretary, Mr. Henry E. Brown, we have in our town 206 children between the ages of five and fifteen, 119 of these being boys, and 87 girls. Between the ages of seven and fourteen there are 168, of whom 94 are boys and 74 girls. As we have had no serious epidemic this year, the attendance at the various schools has been good throughout the year, and the work done has been of good quality. A steady effort has been made to bring all the graded schools up to the standard given by the state in the "Course of Studies for Elementary Schools" published by the Department of Education.

We regret to state that the recent fire in our town destroyed the papers of our Secretary and Treasurer, so that we can present no detailed financial report as is our custom.

GEORGE H. HUBBARD,
HENRY E. BROWN,
WILLIAM F. HOWE,
} School Committee.

SCHOOL HOUSE BUILDING COMMITTEE.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1898			
Aug.	25.	To Town Order	$ 93 50
Sept.	10.	To Town Order	464 00
Oct.	8.	To Town Order	1,226 00
Nov.	16.	To Town Order	1,044 00

1899

Jan.	13.	To Town Order	1,107 45	
March	1.	To Town Order	16 47	
Sept.	30.	To Town Order	265 56	
Oct.	6.	To Town Order	27 28	
	6.	To Town Order	9 45	
				$4,253 71

Cr.

1898

July	26.	E. A. Ellsworth, plans	$ 93 50	
Sept.	10.	E. L. Witherell, contract	464 00	
Oct.	8.	E. L. Witherell, "	1,226 00	
Nov.	14.	E. L. Witherell, "	1,044 00	

1899

Jan.	9	E. L. Witherell, "	426 52	
	13.	E. L. Witherell, order L. E. Ballou	265 15	
Feb.	8.	E. L. Witherell, order Smith & Anthony	370 00	
June	6.	E A. Ellsworth, supervision	62 25	
	6.	H. M. Downing, labor	30 45	
	6.	D. O. Case & Co.	226 15	
	6.	A. J. N. Ward	27 28	
	6.	Freight bills	8 96	
	6.	E. C. Harwood	9 45	
				$4,253 71

Enfield, Mass., March 3, 1900.

I have this day examined the foregoing account and find same correct.

R. L. Thayer, Auditor.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Enfield:

The directors of the Enfield Library Association respectfully submit the following report of their work for the year past.

Since our last report between one and two hundred new books have been added to our catalogue, many of them being selected with a special view to the needs of our boys and girls. St. Nicholas has also been included among our magazines, and Harper's Bazaar has been placed upon the library table every week by special donation of several members of the Association. The library has been open for the exchange of books as heretofore on Saturday afternoons and evenings with a continually increasing patronage.

At the Annual Meeting the following officers were chosen for the present year: President, G. H. Hubbard; Secretary and Treasurer, C. D. Haskell; Directors, Miss Sara F. Underwood, Miss Jane E. Clark, Mrs. H. M. Smith, and George C. Ewing.

We have been exceptionally favored this year with gifts from friends of the Library, and we are glad to report that there is even better promise for the immediate future.

The collection in the Museum has been enriched by some interesting relics of earlier days, the gift of Mrs. Weyman of Fitchburg, also by two pieces, one a fine specimen of Nova Scotia Selenite and the other a flint stone picked up near the grave of the poet Thomas Gray

in Buckinghamshire, England, both presented by Mr. W. H. Fewell of Greenwich, Mass.

The Library itself has received a gift of $500 from Dexter N. Richards of Boston, a former citizen of Enfield, with the stipulation that the sum be expended for books of standard value either in the line of history or science, to form a special alcove bearing the donor's name. This sum we were obliged to deposit for the time as our present quarters will not admit of so large an addition as $500 would purchase.

We are pleased to report further that a definite beginning has been made in the matter of raising money for a Public Library Building. In January, Mrs. Martha L. Weyman of Fitchburg, whose father was a native of Enfield, made arrangements for the purchase of the lot of land west of the Town Hall, to be deeded to the Library Association on the first of April, with a further promise of memorial windows when a building should be ready for them. In view of this gift a popular subscription has been opened and a considerable sum has already been pledged for the desired building. If, however, the scheme is to succeed, all our citizens must take an interest in the matter and each must give according to his ability, even though it be but a small sum. If each one will do what he can, there is no reason why we may not see a substantial Public Library building erected in our town during the coming year. It is only a question of the liberality and public spirit of our citizens.

The Library Association has sustained a serious loss in the death of Mr. George C. Ewing, who was for a number of years our honored President, and who always had the interests of the Library very close to his heart. We feel more deeply than ever, therefore, the need of enlisting public interest in this important cause that the efficiency of our work may not be diminished.

The Public Library is doing an excellent work for the community. Its influence is felt in many of our homes; and if it can be established on a permanent basis in quarters which admit of reading and other rooms, its beneficent power will be greatly increased.

GEORGE H. HUBBARD,

President of the Library Association.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1899.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.	
1898			
Oct. 22.	William Harvey Packard,	William H. Packard,	Margaret Ann Packard.
1899			
Jan. 14.	Ada Merrell Hunt,	Charles H. Hunt,	Ella May Hunt.
Mar. 14.	Albilino Graves,	Joseph Graves,	Mary Graves.
Mar. 14.	Edmund Everett Bryans,	John H. Bryans,	Martha Bryans.
May 4.	Doris Estelle Mason,	Anthony W. Mason,	Annie Belle Mason.
May 10.	Robert Abraham Richardson,	Abraham Richardson,	Annie J. Richardson.
May 29.	Sophia Milsop,	David Milsop,	Sarah Milsop.
June 1.	Joseph Morris Thos. Guillot,	Prince Guillot,	Ann Guillot.
June 22.	Raymond Warner Green,	Frank D. Green,	Martha A. Green.
July 10.	Edmund Graves,	Edmund Graves,	Noutian Graves.
	Still born,	Josiah W. Flint,	Charlotte Flint.
Aug. 15.	Eva Lynn Crowther	Joshua H. Crowther,	Grace M. Crowther.
Aug. 16.	Charlotte Mildred Johnson,	Frank Johnson,	Theresa Johnson.
Aug. 17.	Chester Chauncy Atkins,	Chauncy B. Atkins,	Eliza Atkins.
Aug. 27.	Gladys Ethelyn McKenzie,	Daniel A. McKenzie	Sarah E. McKenzie.
July 1.	Philip Leroy Cross,	Unknown,	Mary Cross.
Sept. 19.	Joseph C. Fitzpatrick,	Charles J. Fitzpatrick	Mary Fitzpatrick.
Oct. 17.	Lester Leroy Randall,	Charles A. Randall,	Josephine Randall.
Dec. 30.	Herbert Joseph Landry,	Herbert Landry,	Selina Landry.
Dec. 27.	Bernice Lillian Surprenant,	Peter Surprenant,	Minnie Surprenant.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1899.

DATE.	NAMES.	AGED.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE.
Mar. 28.	Frederick M. Sanderson,	25	Fitchburg	By Rev. George E. Sanderson,
	Sarah H. Eddy,	27	Enfield	Worcester, Mass.
Apr. 26.	Thomas J. Rock,	21	Enfield	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,
	Lizzie Garvin,	21	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
June 7.	George H. Garlick,	37	Enfield	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,
	Myra E. Rider,	28	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
June 10.	George A. Lindsey,	34	Petersham	By Rev. Edward L. Chute,
	Alice S. Warner,	35	Enfield	Ware, Mass.
June 15.	Charles J. Fitzpatrick,	34	Enfield	By Rev. James Boyle,
	Mary A. Leonard,	24	Enfield	Ware, Mass.
July 18.	Leverno S. Bartlett,	26	Enfield	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,
	Verginia Tebo,	24	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 5.	George F. Chandler,	55	Belchertown	By Rev. Wallace F. Miller,
	Emma Smith Horn,	35	Belchertown	Enfield, Mass.
July 26.	John McManus,	22	Ware	By Rev. George V. Burns,
	Mary M. McGrath,	18	Enfield	Rochester, N. Y.
Sept. 7.	Albert B. Cook,	67	Belchertown	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,
	Mary Endy,	42	Belchertown	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 16.	George W. Leonard,	22	Enfield	By Rev. Wallace F. Miller,
	Grace Hanks,	20	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 12.	James Abbott Hill,	49	Belchertown	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,
	Mary Barton Lamson,	51	Belchertown	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 20.	Lewis F. Rogers,	28	Enfield	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,
	Elizabeth Lannon,	24	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 25.	Rufus Pratt,	20	Belchertown	By Rev. George H. Hubbard,
	Josephine Ham,	17	Belchertown	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 30.	Maurice J. Fitzgerald,	28	Enfield	By Rev. B. McKenny,
	Johanna Sullivan,	26	Belchertown	Bondville, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1899.

DATE.	NAME.	AGED.	
Jan. 4.	Ashley A. Pittsinger,	38 yrs,	7m, 6d.
Jan. 17.	Daniel M. L. Montgomery,	71 yrs,	2m, 24d.
Jan. 27.	Harold Joseph Orr,		17d. Died in Gilbertville.
Jan. 30.	Sarah Lodicia Crosby,	70 yrs,	9m. Died in Boston.
Feb. 23.	Henry C. M. Howe,	76 yrs,	1m, 13d.
Mar. 20.	Sarah Ann Packard,	74 yrs,	3m, 21d.
Mar. 22.	Aldro C. Hale,	52 yrs,	2m, 4d.
Mar. 25.	David Ritchie,	46 yrs.	Died in Worcester.
Feb. 16.	Sanford B. Collins,	76 yrs.	Died in Adams.
Feb.	Dwight L. Manly,	68 yrs.	Died in Dayton, Ohio.
Apr. 26.	Elizabeth Milsop,	69 yrs.	
May 2.	Herbert W. Chamberlain,	33 yrs,	1m, 16d. Died in Pelham.
Dec. 4.	Melvina C. Harwood,	31 yrs,	1 m. Died in Boston, 1869.
July 19.	S. B.		
July 26.	Charlotte Flint,	44 yrs,	9m, 23d.
July 28.	Margaret M. Smith,	56 yrs.	
July 30.	William James Moffet,	8 yrs,	4m, 16d. Died in Hardwick.
Aug. 13.	Harold Alexander Theureaux,	8 yrs,	2m, 7d.
Aug. 28.	Inez Keith Crowther,	2 yrs,	11m, 28d.
Sept. 9.	Philip Leroy Cross,		2m, 9d.
Sept. 21.	Daniel B. Gillette, jr.,	53 yrs,	5m, 18d.
Oct. 19.	Henry R. Squires,	77 yrs.	Died in Leverett.
Nov. 2.	Alfred D. Phelps,	33 yrs,	3m. Died at Fort Wardner, Camp Idaho.
Nov. 20.	Lucina Hutchinson	77 yrs,	6m, 28d.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1ST, 1901.

WARE, MASS.:
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT,
1901.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1901.

Albert R. House,
Frank S. Downing,
Charles L. Towne,
George C. Crowther,
Thomas Lannon,
Edward Smith,
George M. Robbins,
Watson W. Hanks,
Clinton Powell,
Charles W. Felton,
William Milsop,
Henry M. Downing,
Charles D. Haskell,
William Lindner,
William P. Elwell.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the Town Hall in said Enfield on Monday, the eighteenth day of March inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the Officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen, one Town Clerk, one Town Treasurer, three Assessors, one School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" by Yes or No.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary town officers.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be neces-

sary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said tax.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield, Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner, whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed 4 per cent, for the care of the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate any money for the Public Library.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, at each of the public meeting houses in said town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of March, A. D. 1901.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1901.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1900.			
March	31.	Charles Richards, preparing paper for town meeting	$ 5 00
	31.	A. H. Bartlett, ballots and notices	7 25
	31.	E. H. Moore, care of town clock one month	4 00
April	14.	C. D. Haskell, treasurer's book	5 00
	30.	J. H. Stone, to pay help fighting forest fire	14 40
May	29.	J. H. Stone, to pay help fighting forest fire	14 50
June	8.	G. W. Holden, work on reservoir	3 75
	8.	W. B. Segur, returning births and telephoning	4 75
	26.	W. H. Kingman, meals for election officers	6 60
July	7.	F. A. Bartlett, mowing Woodlawn Cemetery	6 00
Aug.	25.	G. D. Tillson, care town clock	25 00
	25.	Quimby & Co., street lamps	11 25

Sept.	1.	H. E. Brown, books, printing, express, stamps	12 05
	1.	Frank Squires, work on reservoir	5 25
	21.	L. E. Ballou, repairs on Town Hall	39 60
	25.	F. A. Bartlett, mowing Woodlawn Cemetery	6 00
October	8.	C. F. Paige & Co., 2 bbls. cement	5 00
	9.	D. E. Tebo, coal, ladder, ash pail, etc., taken at Enfield fire	12 00
	13.	B. & A. R. R., bringing steamer from Springfield time of fire	41 37
	13.	H. H. Barlow, abatement of taxes for 1898	5 50
	21.	John Foley, digging ditch to new schoolhouse	120 76
	24.	J. H. Richards, work on reservoir	8 40
Dec.	17.	John Foley, work on water pipe	4 95
	29.	Adolphus Labare, work on water pipe	36 35
	31.	F. A. Bartlett, work on Woodlawn Cemetery fence	26 00
1901.			
January	1.	New England Plumbing and Supply Co., iron pipe and fixtures	46 28
	26.	P. B. Murphy, blanks and posters for dogs	1 75
	26.	G. F. D. Spencer, recording 5 births	1 25
	26.	A. H. Bartlett, printing, etc.	10 05
Feb.	23.	E. B. Downing, repairs Town Hall	3 00
	23.	E. B. Downing, tuning piano	2 50
	23.	L. G. Bartlett, express and postage	2 25
	23.	L. G. Bartlett, moving town safe	75
	23.	C. D. Haskell, sewer pipe for new schoolhouse	22 71
	23.	C. D. Haskell, lamp fixtures	1 65

Feb.	23.	C. D. Haskell, nails for Woodlawn Cemetery		60
	23.	C. D. Haskell, lamps, wicks, oil, etc., for Town Hall	22	25
	26.	R. E. Capron, printing town reports	36	00
March	2.	Swift River Co., labor on band stand, lamp post	2	14
	2.	J. W. Flint, administering oaths, freight, express, one valve	10	71
	2.	J. W. Flint, 6 1 2 cords wood	26	00
	2.	C. D. Haskell, postage and express	3	50
	2.	C. D. Haskell, expenses to Boston for the town	5	00
	4.	C. W. Felton, lumber for Woodlawn Cemetery	32	50
	4.	C. W. Felton, blank books for Road Commissioners	1	50
	4.	W. F. Howe, repairs on schoolhouse	37	45
	4.	W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5	00
	4.	S. F. Gage, meals for elect'n officers	2	50
	4.	C. W. Felton, perambulating town lines	7	50
	4.	J. W. Flint, perambulating town lines	7	50
	4.	T. D. Potter & Co., pickets for Woodlawn Cemetery fence	11	87

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

1900.

March	31.	C. A. Randall	14	45
	31.	J. H. Crowther	10	00
April	28.	C. A. Randall	14	45
	28.	J. H. Crowther	10	80
May	26.	C. A. Randall	14	45
	26.	J. H. Crowther	10	00
June	30.	C. A. Randall	14	45
	30.	J. H. Crowther	10	40

July	28.	C. A. Randall	14 45
	28.	J. H. Crowther	11 20
Aug.	25.	C. A. Randall	16 90
	25.	J. H. Crowther	11 35
Sept.	29.	C. A. Randall	14 25
	29.	J. H. Crowther	10 40
Oct.	27.	C. A. Randall	19 75
	27.	J. H. Crowther	10 40
Nov.	24.	C. A. Randall	17 85
	24.	J. H. Crowther	10 40
Dec.	29.	C. A. Randall	17 85
	29.	J. H. Crowther	10 40
1901.			
Jan	26.	C. A. Randall	17 85
	26.	J. H. Crowther	10 40
Feb.	23.	Charles A. Randall	17 85
	23.	J. H. Crowther	11 40
March	2.	Thomas Sanderson	6 00
			$1058 63

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1900.			
April	28.	Silas B. Squires, Ella Packard board for March and April	$ 21 78
May	26.	Board for the month of May	11 07
July	5.	" June	10 71
	28.	" July	11 07
Sept.	4.	" Aug.	11 07
Oct.	1.	" Sept.	10 71
	27.	" Oct.	11 07
Nov.	24.	" Nov.	10 71
Dec.	29.	" Dec.	11 07
	29.	C. M. Field, for clothing	7 12

1901.			
Jan. 26.	S. B. Squires, board for January		11 07
Feb. 23.	S. B. Squires, board for February		10 00
1900.			
Mar. 31.	F. A. Shearer, board Clara Walker for the month of March		14 39
April 28.	H. G. Loomis, funeral expenses Clara Walker		20 00
June 18.	H. E. Smith, board of Geo. Gardner		63 00
June 28.	W. B. Segur, professional services Geo. Gardner		3 75
1901.			
Jan 1.	W. B Segur, professional services Geo. Gardner		4 50
Feb. 18.	Town of Greenwich, board Geo. Gardner at $2 25		90 00
23.	C. D. Haskell & Co., combinations Geo. Gardner		2 50
1900.			
March 31.	Mary J. Rider, board of Charles Rider for March		6 00
April 28.	"	April	6 00
May 26.	"	May	6 00
June 30.	"	June	6 00
July 28.	"	July	6 00
Aug. 25.	"	Aug.	6 00
Sept. 29.	"	Sept.	6 00
Oct. 27.	"	Oct.	6 00
Nov. 24.	"	Nov.	6 00
Dec. 29.	"	Dec.	6 00
1901.			
Jan. 26.	"	Jan.	6 00
Feb. 23.	"	Feb.	6 00

1900.			
March	31.	Nancy Demond, Carrie Demond board for the month of March	8 86
April	11.	E. M. Perkins, medical aid rendered Carrie Demond	15 00
	20.	E. M. Perkins, medical aid rendered	8 00
	11.	E. M. Perkins, medical aid rendered Henry Bartlett	10 00
June	5.	Lyman P. Webber, board of Ellen Webber	15 00
	8.	W. B. Segur, medical aid rendered Geo. Kittridge	2 25
	8.	W. B. Segur, medical aid rendered Emma Wood	48 00
	8.	W. B. Segur, medical aid rendered Lucina Hutchinson	14 50
July	7.	Lyman P. Webber, board of Ellen Webber	10 00
	14.	Mrs. Montgomery, care of Mrs. Fales 7 days	7 00
Aug.	30.	Lyman P. Webber, board of Ellen Webber	25 00
Sept.	1.	Town of Grafton, support Andrew Labare	29 00
Oct.	5.	Lyman P. Webber, care of Ellen Webber	15 00
Dec.	5.	E. M. Winslow, medical aid rendered Mrs. Fales	9 00
	5.	E. M. Winslow, medical aid rendered Cora Rafter	5 00
	21.	Lyman P. Webber, board of Ellen Webber	25 00
1901.			
Jan.	1.	W. B. Segur, medical aid rendered Emma Woods	39 50

	1.	W. B. Segur, medical aid rendered Peter Guillot	48	00
Mar.	4.	L. P. Webber board Ellen Webber	27	00
	4.	J. W. Flint, care 26 tramps	6	50
	4.	C. W. Felton, cord wood for Mary Daniels	3	00
1900.				
Dec.	2.	F. D. Spencer, board and care John O. Brown	18	25
1901.				
Jan.	1.	W. B. Segur, medical attendance John O. Brown	2	50
Jan.	26.	F. D. Spencer, board and care John O. Brown, month of January	10	00
Feb.	23.	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries John O. Brown	12	58
	26.	F. D. Spencer, board and care John O. Brown, month of February	14	00
Mar.	4.	H. B. Hess, meat John O. Brown		85
1900.				
April	1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board Timothy Burns from Dec. 31 to April 1	41	79
	1.	Thomas H. Gates from Dec. 31 to April 1	41	79
	1.	Minnie J. Packard from Dec. 31 to April 1	41	79
	1.	Josephine L. Randall from March 8 to April 1	11	14
April	1.	Medfield Insane Asylum, board Sarah J. Holden from Dec. 31 to April 1	36	00
July	1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board Timothy Burns from March 31 to July 1	42	25

	1.	Thomas H. Gates from March 31 to July 1	42 25
	1.	Minnie J. Packard from March 31 to July 1	42 25
	1.	Josephine L. Randall from March 31 to July 1	42 25
	1.	Carrie Demond from April 25 to July 1	32 04
July	1.	Medfield Insane Asylum, board Sarah J. Holden from March 31 to July 1	36 40
Oct.	1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board Timothy Burns from June 30 to Oct. 1	42 71
	1.	Thomas H. Gates from June 30 to Oct. 1	42 71
	1.	Minnie J. Packard from June 30 to Oct. 1	42 71
	1.	Josephine L. Randall from June 30 to Oct. 1	42 71
	1.	Carrie Demond from June 30 to Oct. 1	42 71
1900.			
Oct	1.	Medfield Insane Asylum, board Sarah J. Holden from June 30 to Oct 1	36 80
1901.			
Jan.	1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, board Timothy Burns from Sept. 30 to Jan. 1	42 71
	1.	Thomas H. Gates from Sept. 30 to Jan. 1	42 71
	1.	Minnie J. Packard from Sept. 30 to Jan. 1	42 71
	1.	Josephine L. Randall from Sept. 30 to Jan. 1	42 71

	1.	Carrie Demond from Sept 30 to Jan. 1	42	71
Jan.	1.	Medfield Insane Asylum, board Sarah J. Holden from Sept 30 to Jan 1	36	80
			$1747	03
		Refunded by E. B. Packard $169 46		
		" Chas. A. Randall 83 89		
			253	35
			$1493	68

STATE AID.

1900.			
March	31.	W. F. Chapin	$6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		F. H. Gardner	3 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
April	28.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
May	26.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00

		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
June	30.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
July	28.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
Aug.	25.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
Sept.	29.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
Oct.	27.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00

		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
Nov.	24.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
		J. W. Tuck and wife	16 00
Dec.	29.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
		J. W. Tuck and wife	8 00
1901.			
Jan.	26.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa A. Packard	4 00
		Mary J. Rider	4 00
		J. W. Tuck and wife	8 00
Feb.	23.	W. F. Chapin	6 00
		Coleman Hanks	6 00
		C. F. Warner	5 00
		J. P. Snow	4 00
		Mary L. Hale	4 00
		Clarissa Packard	4 00

		Mary J. Rider	4 00
		J. W. Tuck and wife	8 00
			$439 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

1900.			
March	31.	R. L. Thayer, auditing town books	$ 5 00
		E. H. Moore, care of town hall for March	4 00
		William Lisk, election officer	2 50
April	20.	J. M. Eddy, "	2 50
	28.	Geo. C. Crowther, "	2 50
		E. H. Moore, sexton	32 50
	30.	J. P. Walker, inspecting meat	17 50
May	17.	F. D. Thayer, election officer	2 50
Sept.	1.	H. E. Brown, services as assessor	46 25
	4.	A. R. House, " "	46 25
Nov.	24.	Edward Rohan, ballot clerk	2 50
		Geo. C. Crowther, "	2 50
	29.	F. D. Thayer, election officer	2 50
Dec.	29.	E. H. Moore, services as sexton	53 25
1901.			
Jan.	1.	R. K. Aldrich, services as sexton	2 50
Feb.	23.	H. E. Brown, services as school committee	47 50
		H. E. Brown, taking school census	11 25
		E. B. Downing, town hall Janitor	46 00
		" services as road commissioner	10 00
		L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	25 00
		" " register	15 00
		" attending meeting town clerks	2 50
		" preparing elec. papers	5 00

		" " town meeting papers	5 00
		" returning births	10 50
		" " deaths	7 80
		" " marriages	1 60
	28.	G. H. Hubbard, services as school committee	52 50
March	2.	J. W. Flint, services as selectman	50 00
		" " constable	5 00
	4.	C. D. Haskell, services as treasurer	50 00
		" " election officer	2 50
		C. W. Felton, services as assessor	27 50
		" " road commissioner	25 00
		" " selectman	25 00
		C. L. Towne, services as collector	87 59
		" " constable	5 00
		John Crowther " selectman	25 00
		W. F. Howe, services as school committee	45 50

INSPECTION OF MEAT.

1900.

March	31.	W. W. Hanks	$10 00
April	28.	"	8 00
May	26.	"	8 00
June	31.	"	10 00
July	28.	"	8 00
Aug.	25.	"	8 00
Sept.	29.	"	10 00
Oct.	27.	"	8 00
Nov.	24.	"	8 00
Dec.	29.	"	10 00

1901.

Jan.	26.	W. W. Hanks	8 00
Feb.	23.	"	8 00
			$916 49

SCHOOLS.

April	13.	Henry E. Brown	$397 77
May	10.	"	333 81
June	21.	"	586 71
Sept.	28.	"	290 00
Oct.	25.	"	368 85
Nov.	27.	"	409 30
Dec.	18.	"	432 14
"	25.	"	20 00
Jan.	30.	"	409 88
Feb.	15.	"	220 12
			$3468 58
Paid H. E. Brown			3468 58

MISCELLANEOUS.

Whiting Street Will Fund, paid L. D. Potter		$52 50
Enfield Library Association, amount voted by the town, paid		
C. D. Haskell	$100 00	
Dog Fund refunded	129 00	
		229 00

L. D. Potter, cemetery commissioner				35 41
C. D. Haskell, fire engine committee:				
1900.				
Sept. 4.	To order	$3750 00		
Oct. 26.	"	1250 00		
1901.				
March 4.	"	350 00		
			5350 00	
1901.				
March 4.	C. L. Towne, discounts		458 33	
31.	E. H. Moore, Memorial day		100 00	

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	$1058 73
Paupers	1747 03
Town officers	916 49
Schools	3468 58
State aid	439 00
Discounts	458 33
Enfield Library Association	229 00
Fire engine	5350 00
Whiting Street will fund	52 50
Cemetery	35 41
Memorial	100 00
	$13,858 07

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN

1901.		
March 1.	Cash in treasury	$4150 96
	Blair fund in savings bank	412 88

March 1	Due State aid from Commonwealth	27	00
	Due from town of Erving on account of Henry Bartlett	84	50
	Due from Charles A. Randall on account of his wife's board	54	92
	Due from Commonwealth on account of Peter Guillott	48	00
	Due from town of Pelham on account of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fales	16	00
		$4794	26

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1901.

Contingent	$1000 00
Paupers	1500 00
Highways	1500 00
Schools	2200 00
School supplies	200 00
Transportation	175 00
Town officers	900 00
Sidewalks, for repairs	200 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1901.

1900.

April	14.	C. W. Jones,	labor	$ 15 60
		George E. Boynton,	"	15 00
		E. D. Packard,	"	1 50
	16.	Thomas Sanderson,	"	3 00
	17.	J M. Eddy,	"	6 30
	26.	C. W. Felton,	"	25 00
	28.	C. A. Randall,	"	14 70
		C. W. Jones,	"	13 80
		F. H. Gifford,	"	4 50
May	12.	Harry Ayres,	"	15 90
		George E. Boynton,	"	29 70
		C. A. Randall,	"	15 15
		C. W. Jones,	"	15 90
		F. H. Gifford,	"	15 90
	26.	C. W. Jones,	"	13 50
		F. H. Gifford,	"	13 50
	31.	C. A. Randall,	"	18 00
		Geo. E. Boynton,	"	18 00
		Harry Ayres,	"	18 00
June	9.	F. H. Gifford,	"	12 97
		C. W. Jones,	"	14 47
		Geo. E. Boynton,	"	9 97
		C. A. Randall,	"	8 47
		Harry Ayres,	"	9 97
	25.	C. L. Towne, labor with team		103 80
	30.	C. A. Randall,	labor	16 50

June	30.	C. W. Jones,	"	16 50
July	2.	F. H. Gifford	"	9 25
		Harry Ayres,	"	18 00
		C. A. Randall,	"	1 50
		C. W. Jones	"	1 50
		Geo. E. Boynton,	"	18 00
	3.	W. D. Lloyd,	"	279 90
		L. E. Ballou,	"	2 55
	26.	C. A. Randall,	"	2 25
Aug.	18.	Harry Ayres,	"	12 75
		C. A. Randall,	"	6 75
		C. W. Jones,	"	6 75
		Geo. E. Boynton,	"	6 75
	31.	J. P. Walker, railing		24 00
Sept.	1.	C. W. Jones,	labor	18 00
		C. A. Randall,	"	18 00
		Geo. E. Boynton,	"	18 00
		Harry Ayres,	"	18 00
		Charles Dyer, posts		12 80
	15.	Geo. E. Boynton,	labor	16 50
		Harry Ayres,	"	16 50
		C. W. Jones,	"	16 50
		C. A. Randall,	"	15 75
	29.	C. W. Jones,	"	12 75
Oct.	4	C. W. Felton, plank		30 08
	6.	C. A. Randall,	labor	16 50
		George E. Boynton,	"	18 75
		C. W. Jones,	"	9 00
		Harry Ayres,	"	21 75
	20.	"	"	12 00
		C. A. Randall,	"	12 00
		George E. Boynton,	"	12 00
		C. W. Jones,	"	12 00
	21.	Joseph Dixon Crucible Co., paint		12 50
Nov.	10.	Geo. E. Boynton,	labor	18 45
		C. A. Randall,	"	18 15

Nov.	10.	C. W. Jones, Labor	14 25
		Harry Ayres, "	24 00
	19.	C. A. Randall, "	5 25
	24.	George E. Boynton, "	5 25
		C. W. Jones, "	5 25
	30.	W. D. Lloyd, "	298 40
Dec.	1.	C. W. Felton, "	15 00
	20.	C. D. Haskell & Co., nails, wire, etc.	46 91
	21.	Mrs. A. W. Ewing, gravel	11 00
	28.	Harry Ayres, labor	2 55
1901.			
Jan.	10.	J. M. Eddy, labor and railings	5 35
Feb.	9.	C. W. Jones, labor	4 95
		Alexander Theroux, "	3 00
	21.	E. B. Downing, "	20 55
	23.	H. E. Brown, "	3 35
		A. S. Randall, "	1 40
	27.	W. D. Lloyd, "	38 65
March	1.	A. W. Mason, blacksmithing	1 70
		Hubert Laundry, "	2 50
		J. W. Flint, plank	7 68
	4.	C. W. Felton, labor and plank	25 59
Total expended for highways and bridges			$1754 06
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges			1800 00

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLIAM D. LLOYD,
EDWARD B. DOWNING,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

L. D. POTTER, COMMISSIONER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Cash on hand left over from 1899	$21 85
Received from owners of lots	9 12
" " savings bank	13 39
" " town treasury	35 41
	$79 77

CR.

Repairs on cemetery gate	$38 56
Mowing cemetery twice	12 00
Lawn mower	3 00
Perpetual care markers, one-half doz	3 25
Work on private lots	21 71
Clearing up brush, trimming trees	1 25
	$79 77

L. D. POTTER, Commissioner.

Enfield, Feb. 28, 1901.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

Dr.

1900.			
March	5.	Cash on hand	$ 1662 70
	12.	City of Chelsea	55 61
	12.	E. H. Moore, from rent of town hall in March	9 00
	12.	State, temporary support state paupers	18 18
	21.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	11 14
May	4.	E. D. Packard, support of wife	41 79
	16.	W. H. Kingman, liquor license	550 00
	28.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	14 00
June	11.	State, for education of children under state board of lunacy and charity	465 00
	30.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	13 00
July	3.	Borrowed in anticipation of taxes	2000 00
	14.	J. W. Flint, from sale of grass	4 75
	16.	J. W. Flint, license merry-go-round	7 00
Aug.	8.	E. D. Packard, support of wife	42 25
	25.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	13 75
Sept.	5.	Whiting Street estate	52 50
	14.	State treasurer, fire engine loan	6000 00
	29.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	15 00
Oct.	10.	District court	10 00

Nov. 15.	H. H. Barlow, balance from tax sale of land		279 50
23.	E. D. Packard, support of wife		42 71
Dec. 10.	State treasurer,		
	corporation tax	2948 81	
	national bank tax	746 72	
	state aid	412 00	
			4107 53
29.	E. H. Moore, for lots in Woodlawn cemetery		22 75
31.	District court		30 00
1901.			
Jan. 14.	County treasurer, dog fund refunded		129 49
25.	State, income Mass. school fund		428 58
Feb. 23.	E. B. Downing, rent town hall		125 00
	C. A. Randall, support of wife		17 00
March 6.	H H. Barlow, water rent to March 1		2 00
	Bethel Lodge, water rent to March 1		50
	E. H. Howe, water rent		1 50
	C. W. Felton, "		7 00
	W. H. Kingman, "		40 00
	John Rohan, "		3 21
	A. Lebare, error in bill		2 70
	Certificate taxes		8759 10
			$24,984 24

Cr.

1900.		
April 12.	State treasurer, interest on town notes	35 00

May	16.	State treasurer, one-quarter of liquor license	137 50
July	14.	J. W. Flint, order district court	40 52
Aug.	1.	" " "	6 07
Sept.	3.	Note borrowed in anticipation of taxes	2000 00
		Interest on same	11 67
	29.	County tax	1474 21
Oct.	12.	Town note	1000 00
		Interest on town notes	35 00
Dec.	13.	State tax	450 00
	24.	J. W. Flint, order district court	21 69
1901			
Feb.	1.	J. W. Flint, order district court	10 46
March	4.	Selectmen's orders	13,858 07
		Road commissioners' orders	1754 06
		Balance cash on hand to new account	4149 99
			$24,984 24

CHARLES D. HASKELL,

Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct with vouchers for same and cash in bank and on hand for balance four thousand one hundred and forty-nine 99-100 dollars.

R. L. THAYER,

Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 7, 1901.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Enfield:

We beg to submit the following report of the conditions and working of our town schools for the year ending March 1st, 1901:

The summer term of the village schools began March 19th; the district schools opened a week later. The following were the teachers in charge for that term: No. 1, Miss Marion F. Maddocks of Foxboro, Mass.; No. 2, Miss Ethel Stacey of Maine; No. 3, Miss Ada L. Harwood; No. 4, Miss Bessie I. Kelley of Washington, Mass.; No. 5, Miss Adelita Partridge of Adams, Mass.; No. 6, Miss Ethel Webber; No. 7, Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis; and No. 8, Miss Flora L. Hinman of Ohio.

The work done during the term was excellent, and gave almost universal satisfaction. It was therefore with sincere regret that with the closing of the term in June we received letters of resignation from the four teachers at the Center, and found ourselves obliged to seek for others to fill the vacant places.

The opening of the fall term found Miss Emma Gilbert of Greenwich in charge of school No. 1. Miss Gilbert was a graduate of Westfield Normal school and a young woman of superior ability and much promise. Her sad death just a week after the opening of the school was deeply felt by all who knew her. In the few days of her work she had won the respect and affection of her pupils, and your Committee anticipated a pleasant and successful year for the school. Miss Gilbert's death made a break in the school work; but not for long. In a week the position was filled by Miss Minnie

R. Snow of Easthampton, Conn., a graduate of Wesleyan University, and a teacher of some experience, who came to us highly recommended. Her work has fully borne out these recommendations. Both in the schoolroom and elsewhere she has shown herself to be a young woman of exemplary character and high attainments, refined in manner and conscientious in service. Under her direction the pupils have done thorough work, and the standards of the school have been kept at high water mark.

For No. 2 we were fortunate in securing the services of Miss Edith L. Watson of Rochester, N. Y., whose excellent work in schools No. 8 and 5 had abundantly proven her fitness for the post. Throughout the year the school has been too large for its room, and it has been necessary to seat a part of the pupils in No. 1 schoolroom. Notwithstanding this disadvantage the school has showed a marked advance in every respect over last year, and Miss Watson has fully maintained her reputation for superior management and excellent work with her pupils.

No 3 was placed in charge of Miss Adelita Partridge, who had taught the previous term at No. 5, and Miss Ethel Hamilton of Ware, a graduate of the Salem Normal school was engaged for No. 4. All were very glad to welcome back to her place in No. 5 Miss Elsie P. Thayer, who had been laid aside more than a year by sickness. The work at that school has gone on through the year with all its old-time efficiency and success, and we hope that it may be long before it shall again suffer interruption.

In the district schools we were fortunate enough to continue the teachers already in service, all of whom have done excellent work throughout the year.

After long delays the water pipes have at length been put into the new school building, which is now

completed with the exception of grading the grounds, a work that should be done during the coming summer. Owing to a fault in the arrangement of the water pipes, which prevents shutting off the water inside the building, the water froze and burst the pipes during the winter vacation, causing considerable trouble and expense, an experience which will be often repeated unless the original defect is remedied. Difficulties in heating have also necessitated the omission of several school sessions at Nos. 1 and 2.

The village schools have kept 36 weeks and the others 34 weeks.

According to the school census taken in September, we have in town 187 children between the ages of 5 and 15, 111 of these being boys, and 76 girls. Between 7 and 14 we have 87 boys and 53 girls, making a total of 140.

GEORGE H. HUBBARD,
HENRY E. BROWN.
WILLIAM F. HOWE,

School Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools	$2200 00
" " transportation	200 00
" " supplies	175 00
Received from State school fund	428 58
" " " tuition State children	465 00
" " " " Frank Barlow	27 75

Cash on hand	112 56
	$3608 89

EXPENSES.

Salaries of teachers	$2584 55
Supplies	374 88
Transportation	160 00
Wood and coal	225 56
Care of schools	173 36
Tuition, Harwood and Barlow	52 00
Express, freight, postage, telephone and telegraph	14 55
Cash on hand to balance	23 99
	$3608 89

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:	
Marion F. Maddocks, 14 weeks at $12.50	$175 00
Emma Gilbert, 1 week	10 00
Minnie R. Snow, 14 weeks at 10.00	140 00
" 7 weeks at 12.50	87 50
School No. 2:	
Ethel B. Stacy, 14 weeks at 10.00	140 00
Edith L. Watson, 21 4-5 weeks at 10.00	218 00
School No. 3:	
Ada L. Harwood, 14 weeks at 9.00	126 00
Adelita Partridge, 21 4-5 weeks at 10.00	218 00
School No. 4:	
Bessie I. Kelley, 14 weeks at 10.00	140 00
Ethel Hamilton, 14 4-5 weeks at 9.00	133 20
" 5 2-5 weeks at 10.00	54 00
School No. 5:	
Adelita Partridge, 14 weeks at 10.00	140 00
Elsie P. Thayer, 21 4-5 weeks at 10.00	218 00

School No. 6:	
Ethel M. Webber, 33 4-5 weeks at 7.00	236 60
School No. 7.:	
Mrs. Rebecca C. Davis, 33 4-5 weeks at 7.00	236 60
School No. 8:	
Flora E. Hinman, 33 4-5 weeks at 8.00	270 40
Hattie Chapin, tutor for George Newbury's boys, 33 weeks at 1.25	41 25
	$2584 55

SUPPLIES.

E. E. Babb & Co.	$223 57
Thomas R. Shewell & Co.	21 30
Thompson, Brown & Co.	7 50
Ginn & Co.	40 38
Educational Publishing Co.	4 50
J. L. Hammett Co.	1 95
D. C. Heath & Co.	1 05
Werner School Co.	2 88
National Advertising Union	18 00
Beale Press	13 00
Cornish	11 00
Milton Bradley Co.	16 77
Silver, Burdett & Co.	10 00
Ethel B. Stacy	1 50
W. F. Howe, map	1 48
	$374 88

TRANSPORTATION.

Arthur R. Wilder	$160 00

WOOD AND COAL.

Henry E. Brown, coal	$96 88
Woods & Ward, "	6 09
A. R. House, wood	20 00
J. W. Flint, "	72 50
John Foley, cutting wood and labor	23 26
Carl Bartlett, " "	2 40
Willie Chaffee, " "	2 63
Harry Hanks, " "	1 80
	$225 56

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

Janitors' salaries	$63 85
Care of furnaces:	
John Root, winter term 1899–1900	25 20
" spring term 1900	25 50
John Foley, fall and winter 1900–1901	38 00
Janitors' supplies	4 11
Cleaning	14 70
Teams for Geo. H. Hubbard visit schools	2 00
	$173 36
Tuition paid to town of Athol:	
For Elliott E. Harwood	26 00
Henry Barlow	26 00
	$52 00
Express, freight, postage, telephone and telegraph	$14 55

GEORGE H. HUBBARD,
HENRY E. BROWN,
W. F. HOWE,

Committee.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The directors of the Enfield Library Association respectfully submit the following report of their work for the past year:

The year now closing has been a period of steady and effective service unmarked by any events of unusual importance. The usual addition has been made to our book list, the new purchases including, besides some of the best fiction of the day, not a little literature of a more solid character and permanent worth. The magazine list has also been enlarged, and now includes Scribners, St. Nicholas, Review of Reviews, McClure's, Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping and Success.

During the year a new supplementary catalogue has been issued which includes all but the most recent purchase of books, and contributes greatly to the convenience of our patrons.

The Librarian's report shows a continuous and liberal patronage. The total number of books taken during the year 1900 was 7025, or an average of a trifle over 135 a week. Only one week in the year did the number of books taken fall to 100. The class of books selected by our readers indicates a desire for good reading, and the number proves that the privilege which the Library affords is appreciated by our citizens.

At the Annual Meeting the following officers were chosen for the present year: President, G. H. Hubbard; Secretary and Treasurer, C. D. Haskell; Directors, Miss Sarah F. Underwood, Mrs. H. M. Smith, Miss Jane E. Clark, and Mrs. A. W. Ewing.

We sincerely regret that we cannot report further progress in the matter of a library building. Every addition to our supply of books emphasizes the need of more room; and the time is not far distant when we shall be obliged to call a halt on further additions till more commodious quarters are in some way provided. Here is a grand opportunity for some of our public spirited citizens.

GEORGE H. HUBBARD,

President Library Association.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1900.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.	
Jan. 22.	Frank Kingman,	William H. Kingman,	Lulu Kingman.
Apr. 26.	Sarah Matilda Rock, S. B.,	Thomas John Rock,	Elizabeth Rock.
Apr. 11. 1899	Flora Ada Dargle,	David Dargle,	Mary Dargle.
June 12. 1900	Lizzie Elenor May Twible,	Atkinson Twible,	Rachel Twible.
Feb. 9.	Robert David Vennard,	Samuel G. Vennard,	Martha Vennard.
Mar. 11.	John Ellsworth Mulholland,	John Mulholland,	Martha Mulholland.
Mar. 24.	Donald Campbell,	Herbert A. Campbell,	Mabel C. Campbell.
Mar. 25.	Nelson Franklin Metcalf,	William Metcalf,	Mary L. Metcalf.
Apr. 1.	Edith May Newbury,	Geo. W. Newbury,	Alice R. Newbury.
Apr. 3.	Dorothy Louise Kennedy,	William Kennedy,	Sarah Kennedy.
May 5.	Lottie F. Gibbins,	Harry W. Gibbins,	Fanny M. Gibbins.
June 14.	Lottie Loranda Rock,	Charles Rock,	Agnes Rock.
June 29.	Hazel Lora Golden Fleming,	Stanton Fleming,	Annie M. Fleming.
July 9.	Marjorie Hale Stevens,	Henry O. Stevens,	Grace L. Stevens.
Aug. 11.	Mary Alice Lannon,	William B. Lannon,	Georgiana Lannon.
Nov. 21.	Twins { S. B. / S. B.	Charles J. Fitzpatrick, "	Mary L. Fitzpatrick. "
Nov. 22.	Thomas Marsden,	John Marsden,	Alice Ann Marsden.
Sept. 24.	Lewis Jerroldton Powers,	Lewis J. Powers jr.,	Henrietta L. P. Pow's
Nov. 11.	Robert Dwight Tillson,	G. Dwight Tillson,	Agnes E. Tillson.
Dec. 14.	Beatrice Helen Enwright,	Daniel Enwright,	Bertha Enwright.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1900.

DATE.	NAMES.	AGED.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE.
Feb. 20.	Herburt F. Peirce,	21	Belchertown	By Rev. Geo. H. Hubbard,
	Carrie Lobett,	18	Belchertown	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 10.	Charles McMullen,	25	Enfield	By Rev. Edward L. Chute,
	Mabel T. Landergan,	19	Enfield	Ware, Mass.
May 20.	Robert H. Capen,	20	Belchertown	By Rev. Wilbur T. Hale,
	Henrietta Kane,	23	Boston	Enfield, Mass.
July 5.	Andrew Johnson,	37	Prescott	By Rev. Geo. H. Hubbard,
	Minnie (Dunegan) Ramsdell,	34	Prescott	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 1.	Albert R. House, Jr.,	24	Enfield	By Rev. Wilbur T. Hale,
	Grace M. Dane,	20	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 3.	Henry Dwight Southwick,	57	Pelham	By Rev. Geo. H. Hubbard,
	Mrs. Kate M. Ruddock (Alden)	54	Pelham	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 19.	William Milsop,	31	Enfield	By Rev. Geo. H. Hubbard,
	Mary Garvin,	21	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 7.	George Fred. Oliver,	19	Athol	By Rev. Geo. H. Hubbard,
	Julia Maria Tolman,	17	Ware	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1900.

DATE.	NAME.	AGED.	
Jan. 1.	Charlotte Hall,	69 yrs, 4m, 8d.	Died in So. Royalston
19.	Charlotte A. Lyman,	64 yrs, 3m, 16 d.	Died in Maryland.
7.	Jane E. Ward,	72 yrs, 7m, 9d.	Died in Meriden, Ct.
31.	George C. Ewing,	57 yrs, 15d.	
Feb. 2.	Frederick N. Andrews,	72 yrs, 7m, 13d.	Died in Prescott.
19.	Violet Z. Gardner,	2 yrs, 3m, 28d.	
22.	Jane L. Squires,	61 yrs, 5m.	Died in Leverett.
March 6.	Lyman M. Morton,	74 yrs, 11m, 27d.	
8.	Fanny F. Babcock,	92 yrs, 6m, 28d.	Died in Boston.
16.	Julia Ann Gardner,	63 yrs, 1m.	
14.	Isaac N. Richards,	71 yrs, 6m, 5d.	Died in Boston.
April 1.	Edith May Newbury,	1-2d.	
5.	Gertrude E. Johnson,	59 yrs, 11m.	
16.	John Elsworth Mulholland,	1m, 5d.	
19.	Rachel Twible,	32 yrs, 6m, 1d.	
19.	Nancy Demond,	75 yrs, 4m, 3d.	
26.	Sarah Matilda Rock,	S. B.	
May 10.	Lottie L. Gibbins,	5d.	
June 8.	Alonzo C. Randall,	74 yrs, 5m, 8d.	
26.	Norman Smith Bartlett,	53 yrs.	Died in Orange.
July 1.	Emma Guilotte,	5 yrs.	
2.	Albert Guilotte,	2 yrs, 2m, 26d.	

	4.	Ruth E. Rafter,	7 yrs, 6m.	
	9.	Marjorie Hale Stevens,	S. B.	
	28.	Nelson F. Metcalf,	4m, 3d.	
August	5.	Julia Rohan,	69 yrs, 3m.	
	14.	Lydia Johnson,	41 yrs, 1m, 5d.	
	14.	George Henry Seymour,	66 yrs.	
	15.	Asa C. Woodward,	85 yrs.	Died in Springfield.
	20.	Lyman R. Shaw,	1 yr, 11m, 2d.	
	21.	Asa Miles Phelps,	80 yrs.	Died in West Ware.
	25.	Dorothy Town,	1m, 16d.	
Oct.	1.	George Henry Kittridge,	32 yrs, 4m.	
Sept.	7.	Anson F. Newcomb,	79 yrs, 6m, 22d.	Died in Greenwich.
Oct.	30.	Charles Richards,	82 yrs, 1m.	
Nov.	1.	Mary V. Raffy,	15 yrs, 3m, 17d.	
	21.	S. B.		
	21.	S. B.		
Dec.	19.	Leonard Woods,	76 yrs.	Died in Boston.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1902

WARE, MASS.:
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK PRINT,
1902.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1902.

Albert R. House,
Frank S. Downing,
Charles L. Towne,
George C. Crowther,
Clinton Powell,
Charles W. Felton,
Charles D. Haskell,
William Lindner,
William P. Elwell
J. Ellsworth Hess,
George Hall,
William F. Howe,
J. Edwards Woods,
Henry B. Johnston,
William B. Kingman.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the Town Hall in said Enfield on Monday, the seventeenth day of March inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART 2. To hear the report of the Officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen, one Town Clerk, one Town Treasurer, three Assessors, one School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" by Yes or No.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary town officers.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps,

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said taxes.

ART. 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield, Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner, whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed 4 per cent., for the care of the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate any money for the Public Library.

ART. 16. By petition of Joseph P. Walker and thirty-nine others: To see if the town will concrete the sidewalk from near the house of Isaac N. Besters to Woodlawn Cemetery, or any part thereof, and raise and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 17. To see if the town will take any action relating to making a change in heating the new school building, and appropriate money for the same.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public

meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this eighth day of March, A. D. 1902.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,
LYSANDER THURSTON,

Selectmen of Enfield.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,

Constable of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1902.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1901.			
April	6.	E. A. Tuttle, damage on highway	$150 00
	6.	R. E. Capron, printing town reports	39 60
	27.	J. E. Woods, lampwicks town hall	09
May	25.	G. D. Tillson, care of town clock 1900	25 00
	25.	A. H. Bartlett, books and printing	8 55
	25.	C. T. Bagnell, books and printing	7 50
June	14.	J. P. Walker, inspecting cattle	23 00
	29.	N. E. Howe, damage on highway	4 00
July	1.	John Foley, work on ditch, etc.	5 00
	1.	W. W. Fredrick, 2 lamp posts	1 50
	1.	W. W. Frederick, glass in town hall	2 77
	8.	J. H. Schoomaker, legal advice and preparing papers	9 22
Aug.	5.	F. A. Bartlett, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6 00
	27.	Austin Peters, meat inspector's stamps	1 75

Aug.	31.	H. E. Brown, assessors' books, etc.	3 28
	31.	W. D. Lloyd, grading around new school house	17 79
	31.	C. W. Jones, grading around new school house	4 50
	31.	Edward Gibbs, grading around new school house	10 50
	31.	P. B. Murphy, dog blanks and posters	2 25
	31.	C. W. Gardner, grading around school	4 50
	31.	Geo. E. Boynton, grading around school	4 50
	31.	A. Labare, driving well	28 00
	31.	A. Labare, repairs on reservoir	3 80
Sept.	24.	G. D. Tillson, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	5 00
	7.	Joe Plant, services in Theresa Murphy case	25 00
	28.	F. E. Austin, varnishing wagon in smallpox case	5 00
	28.	E. B. Downing, repairing school house fence	3 50
	28.	Charles Dyer, painting and whitewashing smallpox house	9 00
	28.	James D. Kimball, insurance on town hall	128 80
	28.	James D. Kimball, insurance on furniture town hall	6 60
Oct.	15.	Charles Dyer, painting and whitewashing smallpox house	3 50
	26.	A. Labare, driving well in cemetery	17 90
	26.	L. D. Potter, care of church cemetery	16 00
	30.	Quimby & Co., street lamp globes and burners	14 75

	30.	Houghton & Fraser, mattresses for smallpox woman	17 20
Nov.	13.	Hubert Landry, blacksmithing	2 65
Dec.	16.	Quimby & Co., street lamp and burners	4 75
	16.	A. H. Bartlett, blanks for town clerk and treasurer	1 50
	18.	John Foley, work on water pipes	4 30
	28.	Henry Thayer, bed, bedding, etc., for smallpox case	5 00
1902.			
Jan.	3.	C. W. Eddy, labels for sealer of weights and measures	1 25
	3.	F. E. Marsh, services as sealer of weights and measures	7 17
	25.	W. H. Giffin, repairing tomb	5 36
	25.	C. D. Haskell, wicks and oil for town hall	7 22
	25.	C. D. Haskell, wicks for street lamps	1 68
	25.	Adolph Labare, lamp post	2 00
Feb.	13.	C. D. Haskell, engine house committee	122 62
	13.	E. F. Hall & Son, faucets for new school house	5 30
	22.	L. H. Bartlett, postage and express	2 30
March	1.	C. D. Haskell, filling and sodding ditch	3 50
	1.	C. D. Haskell, postage and express	3 18
	1.	W. H. Kingman, use of pound	3 00
	1.	W. H. Kingman, meals for election officers	2 00
	1.	J. P. Walker, wrench for water works	1 00
	1.	E. B. Downing, tuning and repairs on piano	3 50

March	1.	J. W. Flint, going to Pelham on Byron Dunton case	3 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, going to Springfield on John O. Brown case	4 22
	1.	J. W. Flint, 400 feet lumber town hall fence	8 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, moving smallpox people to pest house	5 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, goods to railroad station	2 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, money paid Michael Murphy	11 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, 8 1-2 cords word at $4.00	34 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, perambulating town line	2 50
	1.	W. D. Lloyd, housing scraper	5 00
	1.	Lysander Thurston, perambulating town line	2 50
	1.	W. F. Howe, repairs on school buildings	22 59
		Total	$902 47

C. D. Haskell, Treasurer:

Library Association	100 00
Dog fund refunded	119 02
	$219 02

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

C. A. Randall:

1901.

Mch. 30.	$17 85
Apr. 27.	17 85

May 25.	17 85	
June 29.	17 85	
July 27.	17 85	
Aug.	17 85	
Sept. 28.	17 85	
Oct. 26.	17 85	
Nov. 30.	17 85	
Dec. 28.	17 85	
1902.		
Jan. 25.	18 70	
Feb. 22.	18 70	
		$215 90
J. H. Crowther:		
1901.		
Mch. 30.	$10 40	
Apr. 27.	10 40	
May 25.	10 40	
June 29.	10 40	
July 27.	10 40	
Aug.	10 40	
Sept. 28.	11 25	
Oct. 26.	10 40	
Nov. 30.	10 40	
Dec. 28.	10 40	
1902.		
Jan. 25.	10 40	
Feb.	12 00	
		127 25
T. J. Sanderson:		
1902.		
Mar. 1.		12 00
		$355 15

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1901.

Mar.	30.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital:	
		Board Timothy Burns, from Dec. 31 to April 1	$41 79
		Board Thomas H. Gates, from Dec. 31 to April 1	41 79
		Board Minnie J. Packard, from Dec. 31 to April 1	41 79
		Board Josephine L. Randall, from Dec. 31 to April 1	41 79
		Board Carrie Demond, from Dec. 31 to April 1	41 79
July	1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital:	
		Board Timothy Burns, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 25
		Board Thomas H. Gates, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 25
		Board Minnie J. Packard, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 25
		Board Josephine L. Randall, Dec. 31 to April 1	29 71
		Board Carrie Demond, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 25
Oct.	1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital:	
		Board Timothy Burns, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 71
		Board Thomas H. Gates, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 71
		Board Minnie J. Packard, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 71
		Board Josephine L. Randall, Dec. 31 to April 1	22 75
		Board Carrie Demond, Dec. 31 to April 1	42 71

1902.			
Jan. 1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital:		
	Board Timothy Burns, Dec. 31 to April 1	42	71
	Board Thomas H. Gates, Dec. 31 to April 1	42	71
	Board Minnie J. Packard, Dec. 31 to April 1	42	71
	Board Josephine L. Randall, Dec. 31 to April 1	42	71
	Board Carrie Demond, Dec. 31 to April 1	42	71
1901.			
Mar. 30.	Medfield Insane Asylum:		
	Board Sarah J. Holden, Dec. 31 to April 1	36	00
July 1.	Board Sarah J. Holden, April 1 to July 1	36	40
Oct. 1.	Board Sarah J. Holden, June 30 to Sept. 30	36	80
1902.			
Jan. 1.	Board Sarah J. Holden, June 30 to Sept. 30	36	00
1901.			
Sept. 28.	W. B. Segur, medical services of Emma Woods	20	50
Oct. 10.	Cora Goyett, board and care of Flora Lark	15	00
1902.			
Mar. 1.	W. B. Segur, bill Flora Lark case	10	00
Mar. 30.	Silas B. Squires, Ella Packard board March	11	07
April 27.	J. E. Woods, clothing Ella Packard	3	01
April 27.	Silas B. Squires, Ella Packard board April	10	71
May 25.	May	11	07

June	29.	June	10 71
July	27.	July	11 07
Aug.	31.	August	11 07
Sept.	28.	September	10 71
Oct.	26.	October	11 07
Nov.	30.	November	10 71
Dec.	28.	December	11 07
	16.	C. M. Field, clothing	6 99
1902.			
Jan.	25.	Silas B. Squires, Ella Packard board January	11 07
Feb.	22.	February	10 00
1901.			
Mch.	30.	Mary J. Rider, Charles Rider board March	6 00
April	27.	April	6 00
May	25.	May	6 00
June	29.	June	6 00
July	27.	July	6 00
Aug.	31.	August	6 00
Sept.	28.	September	6 00
	28.	W. B. Segur, medical services Charles Rider	14 00
Oct.	26.	Mary J. Rider, board Charles Rider October	6 00
Nov.	30.	November	6 00
Dec.	28.	December	6 00
1902.			
Jan.	31.	January	6 00
Feb.	22.	February	6 00
June	25.	Lyman P. Webber, Ellen Webber board	30 00
Aug.	20.	"	20 00
Sept.	7.	"	10 00
Oct.	26.	"	15 00
Dec.	3.	"	15 00

1902.			
Jan.	3.	board	8 00
Mar.	1.	" in full to March 1	19 00
Mar.	30.	Frank D. Spencer, John O. Brown board March	10 00
April	27.	April	10 00
May	25.	May	10 00
June	29.	June	10 00
July	27.	July	10 00
Aug.	31.	August	10 00
Sept.	28.	September	10 00
	28.	W. B. Segur, medical aid John O. Brown	3 50
Oct.	26.	Frank D. Spencer, John O. Brown board October	10 00
Nov.	30.	November	10 00
Dec.	28.	December	10 00
1902.			
Jan.		January	10 00
Feb.	22.	February	10 00
April	27.	John M. Eddy, working up wood for Mary Daniels	3 40
June	29.	R.L. Thayer, support Mary Daniels	17 43
July	27.	"	8 85
July	30.	A. W. Smith, groceries Mary Daniels	2 05
Aug.	31.	R. L. Thayer, groceries Mary Daniels	8 85
Nov.	30.	R. L. Thayer, groceries Mary Daniels Sept., Oct. and Nov.	26 00
1902.			
Feb.	25.	Frederick Dane, groceries Mary Daniels	24 00
1901.			
Sept.	28.	W. H. Dickinson, groceries Murphy family smallpox case	34 52

April 27.	J. E. Wood, clothing for George Gardner	1	50
Feb. 13.	Town of Greenwich, board George Gardner Feb. 28, 1901, to March 1, 1902	117	00
Feb. 22.	W. H Dickinson, clothing for George Gardner	6	22
Mar. 1.	J. W. Flint, care seventeen tramps	4	25
1902.			
March 1.	E. S. Winslow, M. D., professional services Emma Woods	88	00
	Mary Daniels	20	00
Mar. 1.	W. B. Segur, M. D., professional services John O. Brown	3	75
	Chas. Rider	1	50
	R. L. Thayer, account Mary Daniels	12	86
1901.			
Oct. 28.	Chas. Dyer, services smallpox case	53	00
Nov. 15.	E. H. Moore, smallpox case	24	00
		$1929	51
	Less amount due to town	432	98
		$1496	53

STATE AID.

W. F. Chapin:

1901.

For March	$6 00
April	6 00
May	6 00
June	6 00
July	6 00
August	6 00
September	6 00

October	6 00	
November	6 00	
December	6 00	
1902.		
January	6 00	
February	6 00	
	——	$72 00
Coleman Hanks:		
1901.		
For March	6 00	
April	6 00	
May	6 00	
June	6 00	
July	6 00	
August	6 00	
September	6 00	
October	6 00	
November	6 00	
December	6 00	
1902.		
January	6 00	
February	6 00	
	——	72 00
C. F. Warner:		
1901.		
For March	5 00	
April	5 00	
May	5 00	
June	5 00	
July	5 00	
August	5 00	
September	5 00	
October	5 00	
November	5 00	
December	5 00	

1902.		
January	5 00	
February	5 00	
	——	60 00
J. P. Snow:		
1901.		
For March	4 00	
April	4 00	
May	4 00	
June	4 00	
July	4 00	
August	4 00	
September	4 00	
October	4 00	
November	4 00	
December	4 00	
1902.		
January	4 00	
February	4 00	
	——	48 00
Mary L. Hale:		
1901.		
For March	4 00	
April	4 00	
May	4 00	
June	4 00	
July	4 00	
August	4 00	
September	4 00	
October	4 00	
November	4 00	
December	4 00	
1902.		
January	4 00	
February	4 00	
	——	$48 00

Clarissa Packard:		
1901.		
For March	4 00	
April	4 00	
May	4 00	
June	4 00	
July	4 00	
August	4 00	
September	4 00	
October	4 00	
November	4 00	
December	4 00	
1902.		
January	4 00	
February	4 00	
	——	48 00
J. W. Tuck and Wife:		
1901.		
For March	8 00	
April	8 00	
May	8 00	
June	8 00	
July	8 00	
August	8 00	
	——	48 00
Mary J. Rider:		
1901.		
For March	4 00	
April	4 00	
May	4 00	
June	4 00	
July	4 00	
August	4 00	
September	4 00	
October	4 00	
November	4 00	

	December	4 00	
1902.			
	January	4 00	
	February	4 00	
		——	48 00
			$444 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

1901.			
Mar.	30.	R. L. Thayer, services as auditor	$5 00
	30.	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	30.	Edward Rohan, " " "	2 50
April	27.	Geo. C. Crowther, services as election officer	2 50
	27.	John M. Eddy, services as election officer	2 50
	27.	F. D. Thayer, services as election officer	2 50
Aug.	2.	E. D. Moore, services as sexton	20 00
	31.	H. E. Brown, " assessor	47 50
	31.	A. R. House, " "	47 50
	31.	L. Thurston, " "	47 50
Nov.	30.	William Lisk, ballot clerk	2 50
	30.	Edward Rohan, " "	2 50
Dec.	28.	Geo. C. Crowther, election officer	2 50
1902.			
Jan.	3.	John M. Eddy, cattle inspector	20 00
	25.	E. H. Moore, services as sexton and returning deaths	14 25
Feb.	22.	L. H. Bartlett, services as town clerk	25 00
		" " " register	15 00
		" " attending meeting town clerks	2 50

		L. H. Bartlett, preparing election papers	5 00
		L. H. Bartlett, preparing town meeting papers	5 00
		L. H. Bartlett, returning births	8 50
		" " " deaths	4 60
		" " " marriages	3 40
	25.	H. E. Brown, services as school committee	47 50
		H. E. Brown, taking school census	11 25
		" " election officer	2 50
Mar.	1.	C. D. Haskell, services as election officer	2 50
		C. D. Haskell, town treasurer	50 00
	1.	W. B. Kimball, services as school committee	56 00
		W. F. Howe, services as school committee	67 40
		W. F. Howe, election officer	5 00
	1.	E. B. Downing, town hall janitor	50 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, services as selectman	50 00
		" " " constable	5 00
	1.	E. B. Downing, road commissioner	10 00
		John Crowther, selectman	25 00
		Lysander Thurston, selectman	25 00
		Chas. L. Towne, collector	77 33
		" " constable	5 00
		Chas. W. Felton, services road commissioner	25 00
			$805 23

INSPECTION OF MEAT.

Mar.	30.	W. W. Hanks, March	$10 00
April	27.	" " April	8 00

May 25.	W. W. Hanks,	May	8 00
June 29.	" "	June	10 00
July 27.	" "	July	8 00
Aug. 31.	" "	August	10 00
Sept. 28.	" "	September	8 25
Oct. 26.	" "	October	8 00
Nov. 30.	" "	November	10 00
Dec. 28.	" "	December	8 00
1902.			
Jan. 25.	" "	January	8 00
Feb. 22.	" "	February	8 00
			$104 25

SCHOOLS.

1901.		
April 10.	Henry E. Brown, Sec.	$322 14
May 16.	"	445 45
June 20.	"	514 23
July 20.	"	20 00
Sept. 26.	"	360 36
Oct. 24.	"	357 67
Nov. 25.	"	474 78
Dec. 2.	"	63 30
Dec. 18.	"	327 47
1902.		
Feb. 13.	"	812 68
		$3698 08

MISCELLANEOUS.

1901.		
April 25.	C. D. Haskell, engine committee	$350 00
Dec. 30.	Whiting Street Will Fund, paid Lyman D. Potter	72 50

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	$902 47
Paupers	1929 51
Town officers	805 23
Schools	3698 08
State Aid	444 00
Discounts	406 17
Enfield Library Association	219 02
Fire engine	350 00
Whiting Street will fund	72 50
Memorial	100 00
Street lamps	355 15
Inspection of meat	104 25
	$9386 38

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

1902.		
Mar. 1.	Cash in treasury	$3202 39
	Blair fund in savings bank	427 00
	Due State Aid from Commonwealth	15 00
	Due from town of Erving on account of Henry Bartlett	84 50
	Due from Commonwealth on account of Flora Lark	25 00
	Due from Theresa Murphy estate	154 02
	Due from Elbridge Packard	169 46
		$4077 37

LIABILITIES OF TOWN.

Due Commonwealth five one-thousand-dollar notes	$5000 00

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1902.

Contingent	$1000 00
Paupers	1500 00
Schools	2200 00
School supplies	225 00
Tuition	125 00
Transportation	250 00
Town officers	900 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,
LYSANDER THURSTON,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1902:

1901.				
March	31.	C. W. Jones,	labor	$ 7 75
April	2.	W. D. Lloyd,	"	25 80
	10.	Alexander Theroux,	"	6 75
	13	Reuben Pierce,	"	2 47
	16.	J. B. Sibley & Son,	hardware	1 70
	26.	J. H. Richards,	labor	4 67
	27.	C. W. Jones,	"	13 35
		Charles Gardner, Jr.,	"	9 75
		Geo. E. Boynton,	"	11 25
		W. D. Lloyd,	"	34 35
May	4.	C. W. Felton,	"	18 25
	11.	Charles Gardner, Jr.,	"	16 05
		C. W. Jones,	"	16 05
		Geo. E. Boynton,	"	16 05
		Edward Gibbs,	"	42 80
		W. D. Lloyd,	"	48 15
	25.	Geo. E. Boynton,	"	13 50
		C. Jones,	"	13 50
		Charles Gardner, Jr.,	"	13 50
		Edward Gibbs,	"	33 50
		W. D. Lloyd,	"	38 50
June	8.	Geo. E. Boynton,	"	11 25
		Charles Gardner, Jr.,	"	12 00
		C. W. Jones,	"	13 50
		Edward Gibbs,	"	30 00

		W. D. Lloyd	labor	35 75
	12.	Edward Gibbs,	"	7 50
	15.	Charles Gardner, Jr.,	"	9 00
		C. W. Jones,	"	9 00
	17.	Geo. E. Boynton,	"	9 00
	28.	Charles Gardner, Jr ,	"	13 50
		C. W. Jones,	"	13 50
		F. H. Gifford,	"	27 75
		Geo. E. Boynton	"	12 00
	29.	W. D. Lloyd	"	64 00
July	22.	B. F. Dotney, for concreting sidewalks		135 45
Aug.	12.	B. F. Dotney, for concreting sidewalks		21 87
	30.	J. P. Walker, for railing and plank		95 60
	31.	Geo. E. Boynton	labor	13 50
		C. W. Jones	"	13 50
		Charles Gardner, jr.	"	13 50
		W. B. Lannon,	"	4 28
		W. D. Lloyd	"	36 00
Sept.	7.	C. W. Jones	"	4 50
	14.	W. B. Lannon	"	11 48
		Geo. E. Boynton	"	11 48
		Charles Gardner, jr.	"	11 48
		W. D. Lloyd	"	30 60
	20.	A. R. House, jr.	"	6 15
	21.	C. W. Jones	"	13 73
	23.	Edward Gibbs	"	17 15
	24.	E. B. Downing	"	67 57
	25.	Charles Gardner, jr.	"	11 25
Oct.	3.	W. D. Lloyd	"	34 00
		W. B. Lannon	"	12 75
	5.	Geo. E. Boynton	"	15 75
		C. W. Jones	"	9 30
	9.	C. W. Jones	"	4 50
	12.	Charles Gardner, jr.	"	12 00

		W. B. Lannon	labor	10 50
	19	Charles Gardner, jr.	"	6 75
		C. W. Jones	"	9 00
		Geo. E. Boynton	"	14 25
		W. D. Lloyd	"	46 00
	26.	C. W. Jones	"	7 50
	29.	Geo. E. Boynton	"	10 50
		Charles Gardner, jr.	"	10 50
		W. D. Lloyd	"	28 00
Nov.	9.	C. W. Jones	"	9 00
		Charles Gardner, jr.	"	6 00
	11.	Charles H. Gardner,	gravel	6 75
	13.	Geo. E. Boynton	labor	7 50
	22.	John Crowther	"	1 50
	30.	W. D. Lloyd	"	21 95
1902.				
Jan.	1.	W. D. Lloyd	"	13 15
	11.	F. H. Gifford	"	4 50
	15.	Enfield Mfg. Co., iron pipe for culvert		15 00
	22.	Mrs. A. W. Ewing,	gravel	10 15
Feb.	5.	C. D. Haskell & Co.,	hardware, etc.	9 69
	28.	Geo. E. Boynton	labor	6 00
		C. W. Jones	"	3 00
		W. D. Lloyd	"	27 65
				$1567 67

Amount appropriated for highways and bridges	1500 00
Amount appropriated for repairing sidewalks	200 00
Amount expended for repairing sidewalks	179 92

CHARLES W. FELTON,
WILLIAM D. LLOYD,
EDWARD B. DOWNING,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

L. D. POTTER, COMMISSIONER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Received from owners of lots	$ 5 89
" " Savings Bank	12 21
" " Town Treasurer	16 00
	$34 10

CR.

Work on private lots	$18 10
Mowing cemetery twice	12 50
Resetting markers	3 50
	$34 10

L. D. POTTER, Commissioner.

Enfield, Feb. 26, 1902.

TREASURER'S REPORT

C. D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

Dr.

1901.			
Mar.	7.	Balance on hand	$4149 99
		E. D. Packard, support of wife	42 71
		C. A. Randall, support of wife	29 67
	19.	State Treasurer, corporation tax	23 87
		C. H. Gardner, auctioneer's license 1900	2 00
	30.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	17 85
Apr.	11.	District Court	25 00
	25.	C. A. Randall, support wife	4 75
May	1.	W. H. Kingman, liquor license	550 00
	10.	City of Chelsea	2 25
	11.	State Treasurer, State paupers	41 50
		State Treasurer, education State children	385 00
	25.	Joseph Ward, peddler's license	6 00
		C. A. Randall, support of wife	17 85
June	24.	State Treasurer, inspection of animals	11 50
	29.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	5 85
July	3.	Charles Gardner, auctioneer's license	2 00
	27.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	5 85
		District Court	28 00
Aug.	5.	J. W. Flint, sale of grass	4 50

	24.	Mrs. Fales, reimbursement for aid granted		10 00
	31.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		5 85
Sept.	6.	Estate of Whiting Street		72 50
	28.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		15 85
Oct.	28.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		17 85
Nov.	13.	L. D. Potter, guardian of Carrie Demond		455 37
	26.	Israel I. Michelman, peddler's license		6 00
	30.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		17 85
Dec.	10.	State Treasurer,		
		corporation tax	$2608 49	
		national bank tax	751 09	
		state aid	429 00	
				3788 58
	28.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		17 85
1902.				
Jan.	14.	County Treasurer, dog fund refunded		119 02
	25.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		18 70
		State Treasurer, income Mass. school fund		738 08
Feb.	22.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		18 70
	28.	Mrs. Fales, reimbursement for aid granted		6 00
Mar.	1.	W. H. Kingman, water rent		40 00
		E. H. Howe, water rent		6 00
		Bethel lodge, " "		6 00
		H. H. Barlow, " "		20 00
		E. S. Winslow, " "		3 00
		Income from Town Hall		121 00
		John Rohan, water rent		8 00
		C. W. Felton, " "		27 50
		Certificate of taxes		7734 55
				$18,630 39

Cr.

1901.			
March 11.	Interest on town notes	$ 97	50
April 12.	" "	17	50
May 11.	State Treasurer, one-quarter of liquor license	137	50
July 30.	J. W. Flint, order district court	14	07
	W. S. Ward, " " "	14	12
Sept. 14.	Town note	1000	00
	Interest	97	50
Oct. 14.	Town note	1000	00
	Interest	17	50
27.	E. S. Banister, county tax	1414	34
Dec. 10.	State tax	507	50
1902.			
March 3.	Assessors' order, abatement of taxes	87	16
	Interest on town note due March 14	81	25
4.	Selectmen's orders	9374	39
	Road Commissioners' orders	1567	67
	Balance to new account	3202	39
		$18,630	39

C. D. HASKELL,
Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have this day audited the foregoing accounts and found them correct with vouchers for the same, also cash on hand and in bank for balance, $3202 39.

R. L. THAYER,
Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 4, 1902.

SCHOOL COMMITTEES' REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Enfield:

The Secretary and Treasurer submit the following report of the receipts and expenditures of our town schools for the year ending March 1, 1902.

The several schools have been in session during the year as follows:

School No. 1	33	3-5 weeks
" " 2	36	"
" " 3	36	"
" " 4	35	"
" " 5	36	"
" " 6	34	"
" " 7	13	"
" " 8	34	"

The amount paid for transportation has been largely increased on account of transporting State children by Mr. Henry O. Stevens.

Four of our pupils have attended the High School in Athol at an expense to the town for tuition of $124.00.

Your Committee would recommend a special appropriation be made to pay the tuition of those persons that may attend a High School according to the provisions of the law.

We have in town, according to the School Census, 182 children between the ages of 5 and 15, 117 of these being boys and 65 girls. Between 7 and 14 we have 92 boys and 47 girls, making a total of 139.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools	$2200 00
" " supplies	200 00
" " transportation	175 00
Received from State School Fund	738 08
" " tuition State children	385 00
" " Frank Barlow	27 00
" " R. L. Thayer (wood)	4 00
" " Supplies sold	1 84
Cash on hand	23 99
	$3,754 91

EXPENSES.

Salaries of teachers	$2,487 25
Supplies	289 19
Transportation	247 50
Wood and coal	185 70
Care of schools	173 31
Tuition	124 00
Express, freight, postage, telephone and telegraph	20 65
Cash on hand to balance	227 31
	$3,754 91

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:	
Minnie R. Snow, 13 3-5 weeks at $12.50	$170 00
Florence M. Peck, 20 weeks at 12.50	250 00
School No. 2:	
Edith L. Watson, 36 weeks at 10.00	360 00

School No. 3:	
Adelita Partridge, 14 weeks at 10.00	140 00
Annie B. Edwards, 22 weeks at 10.00	220 00
School No. 4:	
Ethel Hamilton, 13 weeks at 10.00	130 00
Helen M. Lyman, 4 weeks at 10.00	40 00
A. Marie Neis, 18 weeks at 10.00	180 00
School No. 5:	
Elsie P. Thayer, 36 weeks at 10.00	360 00
School No. 6:	
Ethel M. Webber, 34 weeks 7.00	238 00
School No. 7:	
Rebecca C. Davis, 13 weeks 7.00	91 00
School No. 8:	
Rachael Kennedy, 13 weeks 7.00	91 00
" " 21 " 8.00	168 00
Hattie Chapin, tutor for Geo. Newbury's boys 13 weeks 1.25	16 25
Hattie Chapin, tutor for Geo. Newbury's boys 22 weeks 1.50	33 00
	$2487 25

SUPPLIES.

American Book Co.	$41 36
Leavenworth & Greene	26 74
Wadsworth, Howland & Co.	2 29
Milton Bradley & Co.	7 53
E. E. Babb & Co.	60 38
Ginn & Co.	31 20

Silver, Burdette & Co.	44 40
The Beale Press Co.	12 50
Thompson, Brown & Co.	9 60
Geo. S. Perry & Co.	25 40
J. L. Hammett Co.	4 25
Boston School Supply Co.	28
School Committee	10 18
Gaylord Brothers	3 50
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	5 78
Esterbrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.	1 00
J. R. Kimball, maps	2 80
	$289 19

TRANSPORTATION.

Arthur R. Wilder	$160 00
Henry O. Stevens, Fosburg children	87 50
	$247 50

WOOD AND COAL.

Henry E. Brown, coal	$89 37
" " wood	3 00
Albert R. House, "	8 00
" " labor on wood	3 00
J. W. Flint, wood	44 00
Geo. Webber, labor on wood	16 33
Robt. Thayer, " "	2 25
W. G. Walker, wood all sawed	19 75
	$185 70

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

Janitors' salaries	$59 75

Care of furnaces	67 00
John Foley, cleaning and work on water	12 60
Cleaning school rooms	22 85
Janitors' supplies	11 11
	$173 31

TUITION PAID TO TOWN OF ATHOL.

Ruth Andrus	$26 00
Henry Barlow	36 00
Elliot Harwood	36 00
Nellie F. Towne	26 00
	$124 00

Express, freight, postage, telegraph and telephone	$20 65

HENRY E. BROWN, Secy.,
WILLIAM F. HOWE, Treas.,
School Committee.

DOGS LICENSED

Whole number	86
Paid county treasurer on account of dog licenses	$159 00
Dog fund refunded to the town	119 02

L. S. BARTLETT,
Town Clerk.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Library Association, which has so long been the recipient of your confidence and the disburser of funds entrusted to it for the instruction and intellectual recreation of the young and old, reports:

The continued subscriptions to Scribners, McClure's, St. Nicholas, Cosmopolitan magazines, The Review of Reviews, Success, and Good Housekeeping, and by the kindness of friends the Scientific American, Harper's Weekly, Harper's Bazaar and Boston Cooking School are regularly to be found upon the table.

The books taken out during the past year were 6500, or an average of 125 weekly.

Over 150 new books have been purchased of Fiction for old and young, Travel, Biography, History, Science and General Literature. One who allows himself to be known only as "One who loves to give" and otherwise unknown to us has given an encyclopedic History of the Pioneers of Massachusetts.

One hundred and five books have been rebound besides magazines, and a large oak table has been placed in the room for the use of readers of the magazines and those who wish to consult the Reference Library.

The officers and directors for 1902 are: President, Rev. J. C. Andrus; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. C. D. Haskell; Directors, Miss Sarah F. Underwood, Miss Jane F. Clark, Mrs. A. W. Ewing, and Mrs. H. M. Smith.

The Association call attention to the absolute need of other, larger and better quarters for the Library. It is a matter which might well be considered this year and if it should be deemed at all feasible some concerted action be taken toward supplying this demand. Enfield has a large and well selected lot of books and it may rightly be proud of its Library. A proper building is really a necessity.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. ANDRUS,

President Library Association.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1901

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Jan. 20	John Johnston, jr.	John Johnston	Abby Rock Johnston
Mar. 24	Oliver Victoria Bryans	John Henry Bryans	Martha K. Bryans
June 1	Albert Edward Richardson	Abraham Richardson	Anne Jane Richardson
June 9	Mildred Heloise Walker	Wilfred George Walker	Margaret Walker
July 5	Dorris Harder Campbell	Herbert A. Campbell	Mabel C. H. Campbell
Aug. 23	Lena Gurtha Moore	Fred'k C. Moore	Adel G. Moore
Aug. 24	George Harry Larke	William Larke	Flora Larke
Sept. 15	Joseph Victor Daigle	Victor Daigle	Flora Daigle
Sept. 20	William McKinley Newbury	George W. Newbury	Alice R. Newbury
Sept. 21	Lee Waldo Sanderson	Thomas J. Sanderson	Annie I. Sanderson
Sept. 21	Esan Milsop	David Milsop	Sarah Milsop
Sept. 21	David Sabin Bartlett	Leverno Savin Bartlett	Virginia Bartlett
Nov. 3	Minnie Belle Leonard	George W. Leonard	Grace M. Leonard
Nov. 10	Bertrand E. Mellen	Arthur L. Mellen	Florence G. Mellen
Dec. 4	Mary Alice McManus	John Edward McManus	Mary Anna McManus
Dec. 16	S. B.	Peter Ensminger	Agnes V. Ensminger
Dec. 18		John Hunter	Mary E. Hunter

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1901

DATE	NAMES	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
July 31	Samuel Bryans	21	Enfield	By Rev. Eben C. Stone
	Mary Rhoda Johnson	22	Enfield	Chicopee, Mass.
Sept. 16	Louis Bouchie	21	Enfield	By Rev. John J. Fallon
	Arbelina Valior	18	Enfield	Ware, Mass.
Sept. 16	Adloir Valoir	21	Enfield	By Rev. Patrick P. Haley
	Emma Vigeant	18	North Oxford	Oxford, Mass.
Sept. 25	Exor Bouchie	27	Enfield	By Rev. John P. Leary
	Maggie McGrath	22	Enfield	Ware, Mass.
Sept. 26	George Witherall	59	Enfield	By Rev. Putnam Webber
	Sarah Martin	50	Enfield	Ware, Mass.
Oct. 1	William D. Wach	38	Worcester	By Rev. Robert C. Douthit
	Luella Maud Tuggy	25	Enfield	Petersham, Mass.
Oct. 16	Charles W. Warner	32	Enfield	By Rev. Putnam Webber
	Lilla J. Coney	30	Ware	Ware, Mass.
Oct. 28	John H. Hunter	24	Belchertown	By Rev. James P. Harper
	Mary Montgomery	18	Enfield	Greenwich, Mass.
Nov. 5	Peter Ensminger	27	Enfield	By Rev. Putnam Webber
	Agnes Vennard	22	Enfield	Ware, Mass.
Nov. 27	William Marshall Fisher	23	Athol	By Rev. J. C. Andrus
	Ida Arusetta Alden	21	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
March 13	John R. Lannon	22	Enfield	By Rev. George H. Hubbard
	Esther M. Winslow	17	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
March 17	Wilfred G. Walker	24	Enfield	By Rev. James P. Harper
	Margaret Ohagon	27	Enfield	Greenwich, Mass.
April 3	Paul Gilpin	26	Enfield	By Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Mabel Fredricka Linder	21	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1901

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Dec. 28	Daniel L. Fisk	69 yrs, 2m, 3d.	Barre, Mass.
Jan. 9	Temperance Sanford	74 yrs, 11m, 25d.	
Jan. 20	Henry Martin Woods	73 yrs, 1d.	Greenwich, Mass.
Feb. 2	Willard I. Harwood	40 yrs, 4m, 17d.	
April 14	Sarah W. Stone	70 yrs, 8m.	
Dec. 25	Mary Field Lyman	79 yrs.	Waverly, Mass.
May 5	Lewis Dwight Sloan	45 yrs, 1m, 5d.	
May 8	Kate Enwright	37 yrs, 3d.	
June 3	Sarah J. Howard	63 yrs, 3m, 20d.	New Haven, Ct.
June 13	Daniel Bates Gillett	81 yrs, 10m. 23d.	
Aug 3	Theresa Murphy	45 yrs.	
Aug 14	George S. Calkins	75 yrs, 4m, 21d.	Belchertown, Mass.
Nov. 10	Bertrand LeRoy Mullen	10h.	
Nov. 21	Rowena Day Train	80 yrs, 2m, 8d.	Worcester, Mass.
Nov. 29	Susan Maria Newbury	80 yrs, 8m, 13d.	
Dec. 16	Female infant Ensminger		
Dec. 6	Edward M. Gibbs	21 yrs, 8m, 2d.	
Feb. 3	George L. Hodges	88 yrs.	Amsterdam, N. Y.
Feb 27	Henry W. Barlow	78 yrs, 11m, 17d.	Ware, Mass.
Feb. 28	Caroline M. Woods	96 yrs, 7m, 17d.	
March 2	June M. Pittsinger	70 yrs, 2m.	Springfield, Mass.
March 5	E. Fisk Gross	82 yrs, 8m.	Prescott, Mass.
March 6	Lucinda Hall	54 yrs.	Monson, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1903.

WARE, MASS.:
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK PRINT,
1903.

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1903.

Albert R. House,
George C. Crowther,
Henry B. Johnston,
William Milsop,
John E. Rohan,
Herbert H. Barlow,
Paul Gilpin,
William F. Howe,
Clinton Powell,
Charles D. Haskell,
Charles W. Felton,
Walter L. Brown,
Edward B. Downing,
Charles H. Kittredge,

Benj. E. Harwood.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the 16th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

Art. 3. To choose three Selectmen, one Town Clerk, one Town Treasurer, three Assessors, one School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

Art. 4. To choose all other necessary officers, and to act on any other business that may come legally before said meeting.

Art. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

Art. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

Art. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

Art. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

Art. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year and to appropriate the same.

Art. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said taxes.

Art. 11. To see what action the town will take in appropriating the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of Library association of Enfield.

Art. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

Art. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial day.

Art. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed 4 per cent., for the care of the burial lots for which it was intended.

Art. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate any money for the Public Library.

Art. 16. By petition of William Lisk and 18 others to see if the town will replace the heater in the new School building with a new one and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 17. By petition of W. H. H. Markham and 13 others, to see what the town will do in regard to getting a new bridge or repairing the old one at Smith's and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 18. By petition of W. H. H. Markham and 9 others to see if the town will put in a new sidewalk beginning at the end of the concrete walk near the house of Martha Harwood on the east side of the road to a walnut tree opposite the house of L. & J. Thurston, and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 19. To see if the town will put in a new concrete walk from the end of the walk near the Hotel barn to the store of C. D. Haskell & Co. and appropriate money for the same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventh day of March, A. D. 1903.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,

Constable of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1903:

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1902.			
March	25.	L. D. Potter, Chapin fund for cemetery	$100 00
April	5.	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance of engine house for 1901	15 00
		J. H. Schoonmaker, making paper for license	8 15
"	7.	Wood & Ward, coal for engine house	25 26
"	7.	W. W. Frederick, repairs on lamps and lockup	6 50
"	30.	W. B. Lannon, work on water pipes	3 10
May	13.	G. D. Tillson, care town clock one year	25 00
June	28.	F. E. Davis, repairs on hearse	1 25
"	28.	John Foley, work on water pipes	5 10
"	28.	R. E. Capron, printing town reports	36 70
July	1.	Quimby & Co., lamp globes	3 00

July	5.	A. H. Bartlett, printing 350 ballots	5 35
"	8.	McCabe estate, value for water tank	1 50
"	17.	Israel Boynton, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6 00
Sept.	2.	A. J. N. Ward, blanks, stamps, telephoning	49
"	27.	L. D. Potter, work in church cemetery	24 10
"	27.	Thomas Groom & Co., tax record book	2 25
Oct.	25.	W. H. Dickinson, for three street lamps	10 50
Nov.	25.	John Foley, work on water pipe	1 20
Dec.	2.	H. M. Downing, repairing town hall windows	5 28
"	5.	Wakefield Daily Item, for blanks	1 75
1903.			
Jan.	1.	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house	15 00
		J. H. Schoonmaker, three license papers and paper in Mary B. Woods case	14 70
"	26.	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Registrars' papers	1 25
"	31.	W. H. Dickinson, blankets for lockup	1 12
Feb.	27.	Quimby & Co., lamps and globes	10 20
"	28.	C. D. Haskell & Co., oil wicks for town hall	14 44
March	2.	D. A. Jennison, use of pound	3 00
"	4.	W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5 00
"	4.	E. D. Downing, repairing town hall window	1 00
"	4.	John Crowther, perambulating town line	2 50

"	4.	C. D. Haskell, postage and stationery	4 25
"	4.	John M. Eddy, postage and express	2 20
"	4.	J. W. Flint, postage stamps	3 75
"	4.	Express, freight and telephoning	1 30
"	4.	Railroad fare Emma Woods to North Adams hospital	2 81
"	4.	C. W. Newcomb, selling town grass	1 00
"	4.	Perambulating town line	2 50
"	4.	J. W. Flint, wood	76 00
"	4.	E. H. Moore, generator	12 50
"	4.	Two gallons formaldehyde	6 50
"	4.	Telephoning and express	1 25
"	4.	W. B. Segur. returning 14 births	3 50
			$485 50

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

C. A. Randall:

1902.	
March 28	$18 70
April 26	18 70
May 31	18 70
June 28	18 70
July 26	18 70
August 30	18 70
September 27	18 70
October 25	18 70
November 29	18 70
December 27	18 70
1903.	
January 30	18 70
February 28	18 70

J. H. Crowther:		
1902.		
March 29	10	40
April 26	10	40
May 31	10	40
June 28	10	40
July 26	10	40
August 30	10	40
September 27	10	40
October 25	10	40
November 29	10	40
December 27	10	40
1903.		
January 31	10	40
February 28	10	60
Thomas Sanderson:		
1903.		
February 28	12	00
	$361	40

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1902.				
April	1.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital:		
		Board Timothy Burns, 3 months	$41	79
		Board Thomas Gates, 3 months	41	79
		Board Minnie Packard, 3 months	41	79
		Board Josephine Randall, 3 months	41	79
		Board Carrie Demond, 1 month 24 days	28	54
		Board Mary B. Wood, 6 days	2	79
July	1.	Northampton Insane Hospital:		
		Board Timothy Burns, 3 months	42	25
		Board Thomas Gates, 3 months	42	25
		Board Minnie Packard, 3 months	42	25

		Board Josephine Randall, 3 months	42	25
		Board Mary B. Woods, 3 months	42	25
Oct.	1.	Northampton Insane Hospital:		
		Board Timothy Burns, 3 months	42	71
		Board Thomas Gates, 3 months	42	71
		Board Minnie Packard, 3 months	42	71
		Board Josephine Randall, 3 months	42	71
		Board Mary B. Woods, 3 months	42	71
	1903.			
Jan.	1.	Northampton Insane Hospital:		
		Board Timothy Burns, 3 months	42	71
		Thomas Gates, 3 months	42	71
		Board Minnie Packard, 3 months	42	71
		Board Josephine Randall, 3 months	42	71
		Board Mary B. Woods, 3 months	42	71
		Clothing Mary B. Woods	10	25
	1902.			
April	1.	Medfield Insane Asylum:		
		Board Sarah J. Holden, 3 months	36	00
July	1.	Board Sarah J. Holden, 3 months	36	40
Oct.	1.	Board Sarah J. Holden, 3 months	36	80
	1903.			
Jan.	1.	Board Sarah J. Holden, 3 months	36	80
	1902.			
April	1.	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics:		
		Board Carrie Demond, 5 weeks	16	25
July	1.	Board Carrie Demond, 3 months	42	25
Oct.	1.	Board Carrie Demond, 3 months	42	71
	1903.			
Jan.	1.	Board Carrie Demond, 3 months	42	71
	1902.			
March	29.	Mary J. Rider:		
		Board Charles Rider for March	6	00
April	26.	April	6	00
May	31.	May	6	00
June	28.	June	6	00

July	26.	July	6 00
Aug.	30.	August	6 00
Sept.	27.	September	6 00
Oct.	25.	October	6 00
Nov.	29.	November	6 00
Dec.	27.	December	6 00
	1903.		
Jan.	31.	January	6 00
Feb.	28.	February	6 00
March	2.	W. B. Segur	1 00
	1902.		
March	29.	Frank D. Spencer:	
		Board John O. Brown for March	10 00
April	26.	April	10 00
May	31.	May	10 00
June	28.	June	10 00
July	26.	July	10 00
Aug.	30.	August	10 00
Sept.	27.	September	10 00
Oct.	25.	October	10 00
Nov.	29.	November	10 00
Dec.	27.	December	10 00
	1903.		
Jan.	31.	January	10 00
Feb.	28.	February	10 00
	1902.		
March	29.	Silas B. Squires:	
		Board Ella Packard for March	11 07
April	26.	April	10 71
May	31.	May	11 07
June	28.	June	10 71
July	26.	July	11 07
Aug.	30.	August	11 07
Sept.	26.	September	10 71
Oct.	25.	October	11 07
Nov.	17.	C. M. Field for clothing	9 45

Nov.	29.	Board Ella Packard for November	11 07
Dec.	27.	December	11 07
	1903.		
Jan.	31.	January	11 07
Feb.	28.	February	10 00
	1902.		
May	20.	Lyman P. Webber:	
		Board Ellen Webber, at $2 25	20 00
July	18.	Board Ellen Webber	20 00
Sept.	6.	Board Ellen Webber	20 00
Nov.	8.	Board Ellen Webber	20 00
	1903.		
Feb.	28.	Board Ellen Webber	37 00
	1902.		
June	28.	J. A. Whitney, M. D.:	
		Professional services Emma Woods	6 00
July	26.	Professional services Emma Woods	5 50
Aug.	30.	Professional services Emma Woods	4 00
Sept.	27.	Professional services Emma Woods	5 00
Oct.	25.	Professional services Emma Woods	2 50
Dec.	27.	Professional services Emma Woods	21 50
	1903.		
Jan.	31.	North Adams Hospital, board of Emma Woods	16 00
Jan.	31.	M. M. Brown, M. D., operation on Emma Woods	25 00
March	8.	J. A. Whitney	8 00
	1902.		
April	29.	Fred Dane, board Mary Daniels	38 00
May	31.	E. H. Winslow, professional services Mary Daniels	26 00
June	28.	J. A. Whitney, professional services Mary Daniels	2 10
July	26.	J. A. Whitney, professional services Mary Daniels	10 00

July	26.	R. L. Thayer, support and care Mary Daniels	15 70
July	26.	James Thayer, moving Mary Daniels	1 00
Aug.	16.	Mary Howe, board Mary Daniels	22 50
Aug.	30.	J. A. Whitney, professional services Mary Daniels	7 50
Oct.	25.	J. A. Whitney, professional services Mary Daniels	6 50
Dec.	11.	Mary Howe, board and care Mary Daniels	25 00
	1903.		
Feb.	21.	Mary Howe, board and care Mary Daniels	9 00
	1902.		
Nov.	29.	A. W. Smith, shoes for George Gardner	2 35
	1903.		
Feb.	12.	Town of Greenwich, board of Geo. Gardner one year to March 1st, at $2.25	117 00
Feb.	13.	J B. Cutting, 14 days' care Horace Pratt	42 00
March	2.	W. B. Segur, M. D., professional services	25 00
March	2.	C. W. Felton, board and care	20 00
June	14.	E. H. Winslow, M. D., medical services Theresa Murphy	85 00
June	28.	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for Murphy family	17 58
	1903.		
March	4.	C. L. Towne, meat for Murphy family	20 19
Feb.	27.	Town of Ware, aid to Lucina Hutchinson	20 00

March 2.	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services Coleman Hanks		19 00
			$2207 07
Received from Theresa Murphy estate		$235 00	
Received from Mary B. Woods		36 00	
Received from Mary Daniels estate		142 50	
Due from New Salem on account of Horace Pratt		87 00	
Due from Irving on account of Henry S. Bartlett		84 00	
			584 50
			$1622 57

STATE AID.

W. F. Chapin:

1902.			
March 29.	For March	$6 00	
April 26.	For April	6 00	
May 31.	For May	6 00	
June 28.	For June	6 00	
July 26.	For July	6 00	
Aug. 30.	For August	6 00	
Sept. 27.	For September	6 00	
Oct. 25.	For October	6 00	
Nov. 29.	For November	6 00	
Dec. 27.	For December	6 00	
1903.			
Jan. 31.	For January	6 00	
Feb. 28.	For February	6 00	
			$72 00

Coleman Hanks:

1902.			
March 29.	For March	6 00	

April	26.	For April	6 00	
May	31.	For May	6 00	
June	28.	For June	6 00	
July	26.	For July	6 00	
Aug.	30.	For August	6 00	
Sept.	27.	For September	6 00	
Oct.	25.	For October	6 00	
Nov.	29.	For November	6 00	
Dec.	27.	For December	6 00	
1903.				
Jan.	31.	For January	6 00	
Feb.	28.	For February	6 00	
				72 00

Charles F. Warner:

1902.				
Ma ch	29.	For March	5 00	
April	26.	For April	5 00	
May	31.	For May	5 00	
June	28.	For June	5 00	
July	26.	For July	5 00	
Aug.	30.	For August	5 00	
Sept.	27.	For September	5 00	
Oct.	25.	For October	5 00	
Nov.	29.	For November	5 00	
Dec.	27.	For December	5 00	
1903.				
Jan.	31.	For January	5 00	
Feb.	28.	For February	5 00	
				60 00

Joseph P. Snow:

1902.				
March	29.	For March	4 00	
April	26.	For April	4 00	
May	31.	For May	4 00	
June	28.	For June	4 00	
July	26.	For July	4 00	

Aug.	30.	For August	4 00	
Sept.	27.	For September	4 00	
Oct.	25.	For October	4 00	
Nov.	29.	For November	4 00	
Dec.	27.	For December	4 00	
1903.				
Jan.	31.	For January	4 00	
Feb.	28.	For February	4 00	
				48 00

Mary L. Hale:

1902.				
March	29.	For March	4 00	
April	26.	For April	4 00	
May	31.	For May	4 00	
June	28.	For June	4 00	
July	26.	For July	4 00	
Aug.	30.	For August	4 00	
Sept.	27.	For September	4 00	
Oct.	25.	For October	4 00	
Nov.	20.	For November	4 00	
Dec.	27.	For December	4 00	
1903.				
Jan.	31.	For January	4 00	
Feb.	28.	For February	4 00	
				48 00

Mary J. Rider:

1902.				
March	29.	For March	4 00	
April	26.	For April	4 00	
May	31.	For May	4 00	
June	28.	For June	4 00	
July	26.	For July	4 00	
Aug.	30.	For August	4 00	
Sept.	27.	For September	4 00	
Oct.	25.	For October	4 00	
Nov.	29.	For November	4 00	

Dec.	27.	For December	4 00	
1903.				
Jan.	31.	For January	4 00	
Feb.	28.	For February	4 00	
				48 00
Clarissa A. Packard:				
1902.				
March	29.	For March	4 00	
April	26.	For April	4 00	
May	31.	For May	4 00	
June	28.	For June	4 00	
July	26.	For July	4 00	
Aug.	30.	For August	4 00	
Sept.	27.	For September	4 00	
Oct.	28.	For October	4 00	
Nov.	29.	For November	4 00	
Dec.	27.	For December	4 00	
				40 00
				$388 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

1902.			
March	29.	R. L. Thayer, services as Auditor	$ 5 00
	29.	Charles Kittridge, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	29.	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50
April	2.	B. E. Harwood, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	26.	George C. Crowther, services as ballot clerk	2 50
July	8.	R. K. Aldrich	2 50
Aug.	27.	A. R. House, services as Assessor	42 50
Sept.	2.	A. J. N. Ward, " "	42 50

Nov.	3.	H. E. Brown's estate, services as Assessor	27 00
	29.	Edward Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	29.	Wm. Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	29.	Geo. C. Crowther, services as ballot clerk	2 50
Dec.	28.	E. H. Moore, services as sexton and returning 24 deaths	49 50
1903.			
Feb.	9.	B. E. Harwood, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	23.	Mrs. H. M. Downing, services as school committee	55 75
	28.	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	25 00
March	4.	C. D. Haskell, services as treasurer	50 00
		" " election officer	2 50
	28.	" registrar	15 00
		" attending meeting of town clerks	2 50
		" preparing town meeting papers	5 00
		" preparing election papers	5 00
		" returning births, deaths and marriages	16 30
		" postage and express	2 50
March	2.	W. F. Howe, services as school committee	51 50
		W. F. Howe, services as election officer	2 50
	4.	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	25 00

4.	W. D. Lloyd, services as road commissioner	10 00
4.	W. B. Kimball, services as school committee	45 00
4.	E. B. Downing, janitor	50 00
4.	John Crowther, services as selectman	25 00
4.	Charles L. Towne, tax collector	88 00
4.	" " constable	5 00
4.	" " selectman	14 00
4.	John M. Eddy, road commissioner	25 00
4.	" " cattle inspector	47 50
4.	J. W. Flint, services as selectman	50 00
4	" " " constable	5 00
		$813 30

INSPECTION OF MEAT.

1902.		
March. 29.	W. W. Hanks	$10 00
April 26.	" "	8 00
May 31.	" "	10 00
June 28.	" "	8 00
July 26.	" "	9 00
Aug. 30.	" "	10 00
Sept. 27.	" "	8 00
Oct. 25.	" "	8 00
Nov. 29.	" "	10 00
Dec. 27.	" "	8 00
1903.		
Jan. 31.	" "	10 00
Feb. 28.	" "	8 00
		$107 00

SCHOOLS.

1902.			
April	10.	W. F. Howe, Sec.	$ 160 00
May	8.	" "	304 97
June	6.	" "	301 14
June	19	" "	306 50
Sept.	27.	" "	441 61
Oct.	24.	" "	300 00
Nov.	22.	" "	423 15
Dec.	19.	" "	389 80
1903.			
Jan.	17.	" "	30 00
Feb.	12.	" "	175 00
Feb.	27.	" "	700 09
March	4.	" "	79 32
			$3611 58

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent,	appropriated	$1000,	expended	$ 485 50
Paupers,	"	1500,	"	2207 07
Schools	"	2820,	"	3611 58
Town officers,	"	900,	"	813 30
State aid				388 00
Street lighting				361 40
Memorial Day				100 00
Refunded dog tax to library				139 74
From town to library				100 00
Inspection of meat				107 00
Fire Department				100 00
L. D. Potter, Whiting Street will fund				52 50
C. L. Towne, discount on taxes				467 22
				$8924 31

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

1903.		
Mar. 4.	Cash in treasury	$4392 14
	Due from town of Erving on account Henry Bartlett	84 50
	Due from Elbridge Packard	79 27
	Due from Theresa Murphy estate	48 79
	Blair fund	550 00

LIABILITIES OF TOWN.

Four one-thousand-dollar notes	$4000 00

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED 1903.

Contingent	$1000 00
Paupers	1500 00
Schools	2200 00
School supplies	225 00
Tuition	125 00
Transportation	250 00
Town officers	900 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,
CHAS. L. TOWNE,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1903:

1902.

March	17.	Chas. W. Jones,	labor	$ 12 00
	19.	Wm. A. Ruddock,	"	13 05
	21.	Chas. O. Davis,	"	14 37
	28.	Geo. E. Boynton,	"	16 05
	28.	Wm. D. Lloyd,	"	48 90
	29.	Chas. W. Jones,	"	1 50
April	11.	H. O. Stevens,	"	1 80
	14.	T. D. Potter & Co.,	cement	3 00
	14.	John Foley,	labor	1 35
	19.	Geo. E. Boynton,	"	14 25
	19.	Chas. W. Jones,	"	11 25
	19.	Frank H. Gifford,	"	15 45
	19.	W. A. Ruddock,	"	11 25
	19.	C. T. Sherer,	snow bill	8 50
May	3.	George E. Boynton,	labor	14 25
	3.	W. A. Ruddock,	"	14 25
	3.	Chas. W. Jones,	"	14 25
	3.	Frank H. Gifford,	"	16 63
	8.	Chas. W. Jones,	"	6 00
	17.	Geo. E. Boynton,	"	14 85
	17.	W. A. Ruddock,	"	14 85
	17.	Frank H. Gifford,	"	16 85
	17.	Charles W. Jones,	"	8 85
	29.	Charles W. Jones,	"	11 78
	29.	W. A. Ruddock,	"	6 53

	31.	Frank H. Gifford,	"	15	70
	31.	J. L. Davis,	"	3	10
June	7.	J. P. Walker,	"	122	40
	7.	John M. Eddy,	"	10	95
	14.	Chas. W. Jones,	"	16	50
	14.	W. A. Ruddock,	"	16	50
	14.	Frank H. Gifford,	"	16	25
	23.	Chas. W. Jones,	"	8	25
	23.	W. A. Ruddock,	"	8	75
	23.	Frank H. Gifford,	"	8	25
	24.	W. B. Lannon,	"		75
	26.	Geo. E. Boynton,	"	33	53
	27.	Wm. D. Lloyd,	"	240	75
	28.	J. P. Walker,	"	1	75
July	10.	E. B. Downing,	railing	5	00
Aug.	15.	W. L. Brown,	labor	6	63
	30.	Fred Wetherell,	"	15	00
	30.	George Hall,	"	9	00
Sept.	9.	Fred Wetherell,	"	6	00
	13.	George Mason,	"	5	78
	13.	Albert House, jr.,	"	7	28
	20.	Geo. Hall,	"	17	85
	27.	N. W. Bryant,	"	17	73
	27.	Albert House, jr.,	"	10	50
	27.	Fred Wetherell,	"	1	73
	29.	Albert R. House,	gravel	4	65
Oct.	4.	Geo. Hall,	labor	10	50
	6.	W. G. Walker,	"	53	15
	6.	Chauncey Atkins,	gravel	2	90
	11.	Albert House, jr.,	labor	9	00
	18.	Albert House, jr.,	"	7	50
	31.	N. W. Bryant,	"	10	50
Nov.	1.	S. P. Fleming,	railing	20	18
	4.	Fred Field,	labor	4	50
	7.	P. M. Wilson,	"	4	50
	15.	Wm. D. Lloyd,	"	176	20

Dec.	1.	Geo. Mason,	"	6 00
1903.				
Feb.	14.	L. & J. Thurston,	gravel	7 40
	17.	Geo. E. Boynton,	labor	4 50
	23.	C. D. Haskell & Co.,	hardware	5 22
	25.	D. S. Hunt,	snow bill	1 50
	25.	G. H. Webster,	"	4 90
	26.	E. B. Downing,	lumber and labor	10 25
	27.	A. Richardson,	snow bill	2 45
	28.	W. D. Lloyd,	labor	35 90
	28.	A. W. Mason,	blacksmithing	2 50

Total amount expended on highways and bridges,		$1301 94
1902.		
Aug. 13. B. F. Dotney,	concreting	486 75
Apr. 21. Geo. E. Allen,	road scraper	200 00
		$1988 69
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges,	$1600 00	
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,	500 00	
		2100 00
Unexpended balance,		$111 31
Recommended for highways and bridges,		$1500 00
Recommended for repairing sidewalks,		200 00

E. B. Downing,
W. D. Lloyd,
J. M. Eddy,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT

C. D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1902.			
March	4.	Balance on hand	$3302 39
	14.	M. Michelman & Sons, license	10 00
		Francis L. Chapin, care Cemetery lot	100 00
	31.	District Court	10 00
April	26.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	18 70
May	10.	W. H. Kingman, liquor license	700 00
		State treasurer, for state pauper	25 00
		C. A. Newcomb, auctioneer's license	2 00
June	28.	C. A. Randall, support of wife	18 70
		Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods	12 00
July	5.	Selectmen, sale of grass	3 00
	15.	Temporary loan	1500 00
	26.	Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods	3 00
		C. A. Randall, support of wife	18 70
Aug.	21.	State inspection of animals	10 00
		State education of children, board of charity	487 50
	30.	Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods	3 00
		C. A. Randall, support of wife	16 70

Sept.	6.	Whiting Street estate		52 50
	27.	Henry O. Stevens, butcher's license		1 00
		Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods		3 00
		C. A. Randall, support of wife		18 70
Oct.	1.	District Court		10 00
	25.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		18 70
		Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods		3 00
Nov.	3.	Terssa Murphy estate		150 00
	20.	Terssa Murphy estate		85 00
	28.	Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods		3 00
	29.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		10 70
Dec.	10.	State treasurer:		
		Corporation tax	$2241 88	
		National bank	719 43	
		State aid	460 00	3421 31
		Roselle Pitsinger, butcher's license		2 00
		Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods		3 00
1903.				
Jan.	3.	Lyman D. Potter, support of Minnie Packard		259 65
		C. A. Randall, support of wife		18 70
	14.	Dog fund refunded		139 74
	24.	George Jones, auctioneer's license		2 00
	31.	State treasurer, income Mass. school fund		444 76
		C. A. Randall, support of wife		18 70
		Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods		3 00

Feb.	28.	Colman Hanks, rent for Mary Woods	3 00
		C. A. Randall, support of wife	18 70
March	2.	D. A. Jennison, water rent	40 00
		Bethel lodge " "	6 00
		E. H. Howe " "	6 00
		C. W. Felton " "	30 00
		H. H. Barlow " "	20 00
		Mrs. H. E. Brown " "	4 00
		John E. Rohan " "	7 00
		H. E. Downing, rent of town hall	99 00
		Mary Daniels estate	142 50
		Certificate of taxes	8794 48
			$19979 73

CR.

1902.

March	20.	J. W. Flint, order of district court	$ 89 24
April	1.	J. W. Flint, order of district court	17 95
May	16.	State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	175 00
July	15.	Discount on temporary loan	10 00
Sept.	12.	Temporary loan	1500 00
		Town note	1000 00
		Interest on notes	81 25
Oct.	6.	County tax	1496 74
Dec.	10.	State tax	435 00
March	3.	State treasurer, interest on notes	65 00
	4.	J. W. Flint, order district court	12 08

March 5.	Selectmen's orders	8672	04
	Road commissioners' orders	2033	29
	Balance to new account	4392	14
		$19979	73

C. D. HASKELL,

Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct with proper vouchers for same, and cash on hand and in bank for the balance, $4392 14.

R. L. THAYER,

Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 5, 1903.

SCHOOL COMMITTEES' REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

At the annual meeting held March 17, 1902, Mrs. Fanny N. Downing was chosen a member of the School Committee for three years. The committee had a meeting speedily at the store of W. F. Howe and chose Wm. B. Kimball chairman, and William F. Howe secretary, treasurer and agent for the purchase and care of school books and supplies. It was decided to have seven schools during the year, and teachers were elected as follows: No. 1, Florence M. Peck; No. 2, Edith L. Watson; No. 3, Annie B. Edwards; No. 4, Anna Marie Neis; No. 5, Elsie P. Thayer; No. 6, Ethel M. Webber; No. 7, Rachel Kennedy. Miss Peck, whose school had already begun and who had served in No. 1 with great acceptance during the previous year, taught only one week and then resigned her position on account of sickness. Miss Myrtie Burdette was secured to take her place and after teaching two days she was taken sick and her place was filled by Miss Myrtie Nute, who taught for four days; then Miss Burdette resumed her position and did excellent work throughout the year. Miss Edith L. Watson, who had taught the school in No. 2 very acceptably during the previous year, served for one term of 14 weeks and then resigned her position. She was succeeded by Miss Ada L. Harwood, one of our citizens, a very capable and successful teacher. Miss Edwards, who had taught in No. 3 two terms already, had good success this year for 30 weeks, when she resigned and returned to her home

in Maine. Miss Kennedy was elected to the vacant place, a promotion very gladly given to a faithful and efficient teacher of our own town. Miss Neis, who was faithful and successful in No. 4 for three terms, resigned her position at the close of the Fall term. She was succeeded by Miss Vera Billings, who still has the school in excellent condition. She evidently understands how to deal with and teach the little children. In No. 5 Miss Thayer continues to teach successfully. Here can be seen the advantages and benefits of continuous service. In No. 6 Miss Webber with a smaller school, but with some older scholars not so well classified, has shown what diligence and careful service can accomplish. No. 7, which occupies an unique position all by itself, has been prospered. The number of pupils is not large, but it is more favored in location and in its building than some other schools. The teacher, who has served so long in this district, has been called elsewhere. The new teacher, Miss Carrie McNeil, comes from Prince Edward's Island and it is evident that she is not lacking in those qualities which make the English people successful in almost everything which they undertake in any department or station. During her few weeks of service she has shown a willingness to work and desire to excel. She has had much experience in teaching near her home.

There has been much trouble caused to schools 1 and 2 because of the lack of suitable heating arrangements. The furnace in the new building has never done good work. There must have been serious fault in its setting up, because the manufacturers of the furnace say that it is in use very largely throughout the country and that it gives general satisfaction. It is a failure so far as our schoolhouse is concerned and the schools have lost much time and the town much money because these schools have at times been dismissed and called togeth-

er again after hours of waiting. This has happened several times during the last two years. The consumption of coal and wood has been very large and the heat has been conveyed, or has escaped, to the open air without accomplishing any good results. A committee was chosen by the town at the March meeting one year ago and it is earnestly hoped that some thorough work will be done in preparation for another year.

According to our last school census the number of children in the town of Enfield between 5 and 15 was 193; boys 119, girls 74. The number between 7 and 14 years 143; boys 86, girls 57. According to the census of the year before there were children between 5 and 15, 182; boys 117, girls 65. Between 7 and 14 years of age 139; boys 92, girls 47.

It is understood that within the year the towns of Belchertown and Enfield will unite and form a union of school interests and have a superintendent to take direction and charge of all the schools in the towns. It is hoped that when this is accomplished results will prove that here as well as elsewhere "in union there is strength," and that our towns will be greatly benefited by such a movement.

The several schools have been in session during the year as follows:

School No. 1, 33 3-5 weeks.
School No. 2, 33 weeks.
School No. 3, 33 weeks.
School No. 4, 33 weeks.
School No. 5, 36 weeks.
School No. 6, 35 weeks.
School No. 7, 35 weeks.

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of our town for schools for the year ending March 1, 1903:

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools	$2200 00
" " " supplies	225 00
" " " transportation	250 00
" " " tuition	125 00
Received from state school fund	444 76
" " " tuition state children	487 50
" " Frank Barlow	27 00
" " supplies sold	98
" " R. L. Thayer (wood)	4 00
Cash on hand	227 31
	$3991 55

EXPENSES.

Salaries of teachers	$2349 50
Supplies	269 09
Transportation	171 50
Wood and coal	274 06
Care of schools	128 95
Tuition	115 00
Express, freight, postage, telegraph and telephone	17 64
Cash on hand	465 81
Balance not drawn from Town Treasurer	200 00
	$3991 55

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:	
Florence M. Peck, 1 2-5 weeks, at $12.50	$ 17 50
Myrtie E. Nute, 4-5 week, at $12.50	10 00
Myrtie M. Burdett, 31 2-5 weeks, at $12.50	392 50
School No. 2:	
Edith L. Watson, 14 weeks, at $10	140 00
Ada L. Harwood, 19 weeks, at $10	190 00
School No. 3:	
Annie B. Edwards, 30 weeks, at $10	300 00
Rachel Kennedy, 3 weeks, at $10	30 00
School No. 4:	
A. Marie Neis, 30 weeks, at $10	300 00
Vera L. Billings, 3 weeks, at $10	30 00
School No. 5:	
Elsie P. Thayer, 36 weeks, at $10	360 00
School No. 6:	
Ethel M. Webber, 29 weeks, at $7	203 00
Ethel M. Webber, 6 weeks, at $8	48 00
School No. 7:	
Rachel Kennedy, 31 weeks, at $8	248 00
Cassie MacNeil, 4 weeks, at $7	28 00
Hattie Chapin, tuition for George Newbury's boys. 35 weeks, at $1.50	52 50
	$2349 50

SUPPLIES.

American Book Co.	$ 14 48
E. E. Babb & Co.	102 73
Milton Bradley Co.	10 61
Ginn & Co.	32 55
The Beale Press	17 00
Thompson, Brown & Co.	4 80

D. C. Heath & Co.	1 67
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	24 02
Silver, Burdett & Co.	28 00
School Committee	22 19
Frost & Adams Co.	1 70
J. L. Hammett Co.	8 09
Gaylor Brothers	1 25
	$269 09

TRANSPORTATION.

Arthur R. Wilder	$160 00
Henry O. Stevens	11 50
	$171 50

COAL AND WOOD.

Walter L. Brown, coal	$140 17
Albert R. House, wood, all sawed	5 62
Josiah W. Flint, wood	107 50
Robert Thayer, labor on wood	3 25
George Webber, labor on wood	16 12
G. D. Tillson, labor on wood	1 40
	$274 06

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

Janitors' salaries	$57 12
Care of furnaces	52 00
John Foley, cleaning and work on water	5 70
Cleaning school rooms	10 75
Janitors' supplies	3 38
	$128 95

TUITION PAID TOWN OF ATHOL.

Nettie F. Towne	$10 00
Elliot Harwood	25 00
Henry Barlow	25 00
Ruth Andrus	25 00
Gertrude Thayer	15 00
Robert Thayer	15 00
	$115 00
Express, freight, postage, telegraph and telephone	17 64

W. B. KIMBALL,
W. F. HOWE,
MRS. HENRY M. DOWNING,

School Committee.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

L. D. POTTER, COMMISSIONER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Received from owners of lots	$ 7 80
" " savings bank	10 00
" " town treasurer	24 10
	$41 90

CR.

Paid for lettering marker of Mrs. William Hutchinson	$ 2 00
" lawn mower	5 00
" mowing cemetery twice	12 00
" John Foley, for work done on lots in cemetery	22 90
	$41 90

L. D. POTTER, Commissioner.

Enfield, March 2, 1903.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Library Association gratefully acknowledges your generous appropriation for the past year and is pleased to report:—

Harper's Magazine and Current Literature have been added to the magazines heretofore found upon our table, and the Review of Reviews, Scribner's, and Good Housekeeping have been bound and are in permanent form upon the shelves for reference and use.

We have added 257 books of fiction, history, science and general literature to the library, and 107 have been rebound of those in constant demand.

During the year 9066 books have been loaned as against 6500 for the year previous, being an increase of 2566. The average per week for the year was about 174, and the year before was 125. This indicates a growing interest of the people in the library and an extension of its good influence, which is very encouraging.

In November the Western Massachusetts library club held an institute in the Congregational chapel for the promotion of further interest in books and reading. This club is so cordially devoted to this good work that it gave its services freely, and its addresses were greatly appreciated.

We are glad to announce that by the kindness of some of our citizens a lot has been secured for a library building site, and we hope that by the generosity of others interested in Enfield we may some day have a suitable permanent structure for the accommodation of

the books and those consulting and loaning them. Such a building is needed very soon if the library is to add to its number of books as usual from year to year.

We ask your further confidence by appropriations which shall enable us to continue one of the important and helpful of the good works of our town.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. J. C. ANDRUS,

President Library Association.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1902

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Mar. 14	John Albert Metcalf	William Metcalf	Mary L. House
Mar. 26	Helen Elizabeth Lannon	John R. Lannon	Esther M. Winslow
Apr. 3	George Hall	George Hall	Sarah Matilda Garvin
May 5	Beatrice Matilda Gibbins	Harry W. Gibbins	Fannie M. Atkins
May 6	Roger William Lannon	William B. Lannon	Georgiana Ragett
June 19	Martha Winifred Mae Milsop	William Milsop	Mary Garvin
June 20	William Dagle	David Dagle	Mary Bushie
1901			
Nov. 27	Dora Graves	Joseph Graves	—— Burby
1902			
Sept. 18	Carlton Andrews House	Albert R. House jr.	Grace M. Dane
Sept. 9	Edward Fred Witherell	Fred Witherell	Mary St. John
Sept. 8	Sarah Jane Metcalf	John Metcalf jr.	Sarah Jane Jackson
Jan. 25	Cathrine Veronica Fitzgerald	Maurice J. Fitzgerald	Johanna V. Sullivan
May 14	Ruth Sturdevant	Harry D. Sturdevant	Lola V. Sturdevant
June 27	Robert Eugene Towne	Benj. W. Towne	Edith B. Spooner
July 22	Martha Metcalf Vennard	Samuel G. Vennard	Martha Metcalf
Dec. 14	Royal Marsden	John Marsden	Alice A. Rocke
Dec. 19	Luther Johnston	Frank Johnston	Theresa Kennedy

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1902

DATE	NAMES	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Jan. 23	John H. Stone	78	Enfield	Marshall I. Reed
	Sophia M. Basley Warner	45	Enfield	Vernon, Vt.
April 2	Leao Osgood	23	Enfield	Rev. J. Cowles Andrus
	Henrietta J. E. Gardner	20	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
June 23	Joseph Edward Wilder	20	Enfield	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Flora Mabel Bacon	20	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
June 25	William S. Ward	31	Ware	Rev. J. Cowles Andrus
	Jennie L. Webster	24	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 3	Walter Lyman Brown	36	Enfield	Rev. J. Cowles Andrus
	Inez Leona Richardson	27	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 8	Arthur A. Ward	25	Belchertown	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Caryle Mahany	18	Amherst	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 15	John Agnew	27	Enfield	Rev. Biddle
	Lizzie Hadden	26	Manchester Ct.	Manchester, Ct
Sept. 27	Atkinson Twibble	37	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Austin B. Bassett
	Anna Douglass	32	Ware	Ware, Mass.
Nov. 1	George Samuel Hall	28	Enfield	Rev. C. M. Carpenter
	Mabel C. Tuggey	25	Oxford	Oxford, Mass.
Sept. 16	Ira Almond Squires	25	Enfield	Rev. Hopkins B. Cady
	Clara May Pittsinger	21	Enfield	Warren, R. I.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1902

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Feb. 24	Joseph W. Winslow	82 yrs, 11m, 16d.	
Jan. 17	Mary Eddy Wright	46 yrs.	Groveland, Mich.
Jan. 24	John H. Hawes	81 yrs, 1m.	Athol, Mass.
Jan. 28	Sarah E. Hunt	86 yrs, 2m, 24d.	
Feb. 17	Shaw (Infant)	Still born	Prescott, Mass.
April 16	Alice Irene Hunter	3m, 28d.	Belchertown, Mass.
April 18	Edward P. Smith	69 yrs, 5m, 10d.	
May 1	Frances Maria Arnold	80 yrs, 3m.	Warren, Mass.
June 7	Isaac Carter	78 yrs, 3m, 14d.	
June 22	James Kelley	28 yrs, 5m.	
July 7	Albert N. Aldrich	52 yrs, 20d.	West Warren, Mass.
July 16	Alton S. Randall	64 yrs, 4m, 3d.	
July 28	Henry E. Brown	63 yrs, 9m, 10d.	
Aug. 3	Cordelia Ann Snow	79 yrs, 3m, 17d.	
Sept 3	Esther A. Trask	91 yrs, 4m, 9d.	
Sept. 19	Edward Fred Witherell	11d.	
Oct. 13	Mary E. Daniels	59 yrs, 5m, 16d.	Greenwich, Mass.
Oct. 18	Arthur Mellen	37 yrs, 7m.	
Oct. 22	Lydia H. Collis	88 yrs, 7m, 17d.	Chicopee, Mass.
Dec. 17	John William Rohan	19 yrs, 2m, 17d.	
Dec. 18	Clarissa Augusta Packard	76 yrs, 12d.	
Dec. 19	Johnston (Infant)	Still born	
Dec. 23	Susan Freeman Bassett	83 yrs, 6m, 3d.	Hardwick, Mass.
Dec. 25	Alfred H. Squires	42 yrs, 9m, 10d.	Belchertown, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1904.

WARE, MASS.
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK PRINT
1904

LIST OF JURYMEN

RECOMMENDED FOR 1904.

Albert R. House,
Henry B. Johnston,
William Milsop,
Herbert H. Barlow,
Edward B. Downing,
William B. Kimball,
Robert Johnston,
William F. Howe,
Clinton Powell,
Charles W. Felton,
Walter L. Brown,
Charles H. Kittredge,
Joshua H. Crowther,
Howard H. Dickinson,
Norman S. Chaffee.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the 21st day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

Art. 3. To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, three Assessors for one year, one member of the School Committee for two years and one for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

Art. 4. To choose all other necessary officers, and to act on any other business that may come legally before said meeting.

Art. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

Art. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

Art. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

Art. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

Art. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year and to appropriate the same.

Art. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the ensuing year and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said taxes.

Art. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

Art. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

Art. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial day.

Art. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed 4 per cent., for the care of the burial lots for which it was intended.

Art. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate any money for the Public Library.

Art. 16. To see if the town of Enfield will permit the Enfield Mfg. Co. to take out the iron tubes crossing highway and conveying the water to the mills, and replace same with suitable stone or brick arch that will be acceptable to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 17. To see if the town will rescind the vote taken many years ago to appropriate the Blair Fund, so called, for a Soldiers' Monument, and expend it for the benefit of Woodlawn Cemetery by building a new fence and enlarging the lot.

Art. 18. To see what action the town will take in regard to the balance due from Elbridge D. Packard for care of wife at the Northampton insane asylum.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of March, A. D. 1904.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

True copy, attest:

JOSIAH W. FLINT,

Constable of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1904:

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1903.			
April	1.	R. E. Capron, printing town reports	$41 40
"	23.	A. H. Bartlett, ballots for March town meeting	5 25
"	24.	R. E. Capron, printing 25 bicycle notices	1 75
"	25.	Samuel Palmer, illegel tax paid in 1897	25 00
June	2.	W. B. Lannon, repairing water pipes	11 14
"	9.	J. H. Stone, to pay help for fighting forest fires	53 00
"	12.	P. B. Murphy, dog blanks	1 25
		Quimby & Co., lamp burners	12 00
		Metcalf & Co., liquor license blanks	6 00
"	13.	James D. Kimball, insurance of school house at Smith's	20 00
July	1.	John Foley, work on reservoir	2 35
		G. D. Tillson, care of town clock	25 00

July	11.	C. L. Towne, abatement on taxes	39	31
"	25.	F. P. Clark, 1-2 doz. chairs	3	50
Aug.	3.	W. W. Frederick, work on lamp posts	2	00
"	5.	Israel Boynton, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6	00
		Quimby & Co., lamps, globes and burners	10	67
"	29.	H. M. Downing, labor on town hall	5	50
Sept.	18.	W. B. Lannon, repairs on school house and street lamps	3	50
"	26.	T. J. Sanderson, damage to horse on bridge	10	00
"	29.	Mrs. Montgomery, cleaning town hall	3	60
Oct.	21.	L. D. Potter, work in church cemetery	20	16
"	23.	A. J. N. Ward, hose for fire engine	220	00
"	31.	W. H. Dickinson, 2 doz. lamp burners	6	50
Nov.	3.	James D. Kimball, insurance on school houses	87	50
"	14.	John Foley, work around town hall	3	00
"	16.	H. M. Downing, tree warden 2 54		
		" " " work town hall 2 04	4	54
"	28.	A. Labare, putting up scenery and repairing furnace	13	35
Dec.	4.	Woods & Ward, shingles and boards	18	10
		E. B. Downing, shingling hearse house	5	05
"	14.	G. D. Tillson, sawing wood		70

Dec.	26.	W. B. Segur, M. D., returns 53 births at 25c each	13 25
		A. Labare, work on town hall furnace	2 00
Jan.	11.	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house	15 00
		legal paper and advice	7 50
Feb.	15.	Houghton & Fraser, two mattresses	2 00
		Town of Ware, fighting forest fires May, 1903	48 90
		H. B. Johnson, repairing town hall doors	2 35
"	27.	C. D. Haskell & Co., oil, wicks &c. for town hall	10 96
		wicks, burners, &c. for street lamps	3 04
"	29.	G. I. Davis, painting schools and oiling floors	61 29
		A. J. N. Ward, expenses to Northampton $9.66, postage .23, blank books 2.25, counsel 2.00, stationery .08, C. D. Haskell, oaths .25	14 47
March	1.	D. A. Jennison, use of pound	3 00
		J. W. Flint, postage, freight and express	4 85
		caring for 16 tramps	4 00
		justice of peace, administering oath	3 75
		auctioneer, selling grass	1 00
		trip to Leverett, Ella Packard	5 00
		8 1-4 cords wood	33 00
"	3.	C. D. Haskell, postage and stationery	4 20
		Samuel Bryans, tuning piano, town hall	2 50

March	4.	W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5 00
			$909 18

SCHOOLS.

1903.			
April	15.	Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing,	$ 200 00
May	29.	" " " "	350 00
June	23.	" " " "	500 00
Aug.	25.	" " " "	150 00
Oct.	1.	" " " "	350 00
	27.	" " " "	358 00
Nov.	28.	" " " "	370 00
Dec.	14.	" " " "	400 00
1904.			
Feb.	3.	" " " "	450 00
	27.	" " " "	836 00
			$3964 00

PAUPER EXPENSES.

1903.		Northampton Insane Hospital:	
April	1.	Timothy Burns	$41 79
		Thomas Gates	41 79
		Minnie Packard	41 79
		Josephine Randall	41 79
		Mary B. Woods	41 79
July	1.	Timothy Burns	42 25
		Thomas Gates	42 25
		Minnie Packard	19 96
		Josephine Randall	42 25
		Mary B. Woods	42 25
Oct.	1.	Timothy Burns	42 71
		Thomas Gates	42 71

	Josephine Randall	42 71
	Mary B. Woods	42 71
Jan. 1.	Timothy Burns	42 71
	Thomas Gates	42 71
	Joseph Randall	42 71
	Mary B. Woods	42 71
	Ella Packard	7 89
1903.	Medfield Insane Asylum:	
April 1.	Sarah J. Holden	36 00
July 1.	" " "	36 00
Oct. 1.	" " "	36 00
1904.		
Jan. 1.	" " "	36 00
1903.	Mass. Hospital for Epileptics:	
April 1.	Carry Demond	41 79
July 1.	" "	42 25
Oct. 1.	" "	42 71
1904.		
Jan. 1.	" "	42 71
	Lyman P. Webber:	
1903.		
July 28.	Ellen Webber's board	45 00
Oct. 2.	" " "	15 00
Nov. 28.	" " "	15 00
1904.		
Feb. 29.	" " "	42 00
1903.	Mary J. Rider:	
March 28.	Charles Rider's board	6 00
April 25.	" " "	6 00
May 30.	" " "	6 00
June 27.	" " "	6 00
July 25.	" " "	6 00
Aug. 29.	" " "	6 00
Sept. 26.	" " "	6 00
Oct. 31.	" " "	6 00
Nov. 28.	" " "	6 00

Dec. 26.	" " "	6 00
1904.		
Jan. 26.	W. B. Segur, M. D.	9 00
30.	Charles Rider's board	6 00
1903.	Frank D. Spencer:	
March 28.	John O. Brown's board	10 00
April 25.	" " " "	10 00
May 30.	" " " "	10 00
June 27.	" " " "	10 00
July 25.	" " " "	10 00
Aug. 29.	" " " "	10 00
Sept. 26.	" " " "	10 00
Oct. 31.	" " " "	10 00
Nov. 31.	" " " "	10 00
Dec. 26.	" " " "	10 00
Dec. 26.	W. B. Segur, M. D.	3 50
1904.		
Jan. 30	John O. Brown's board	10 00
1903.	Silas B Squires:	
March 28.	Ella Packard's board	11 07
April 25.	" " "	11 71
May 30.	" " "	11 07
June 27.	" " "	10 71
July 25.	" " "	11 07
Aug. 29.	" " "	11 07
Sept. 26.	" " "	10 71
Oct. 31.	" " "	11 07
Nov. 28.	" " "	10 71
1904.		
Jan. 1.	H. G. Rockwell, M. D.	12 50
Jan. 11.	Ella Packard's board	10 00
Feb. 15.	C. M. Field, clothing	11 09
27.	E. H. Moore, funeral expenses	29 50
March 1	J. W. Flint, expenses to Leverett	5 00
1903.	George Gardner:	
July 25.	Mary Matthews' board	15 00

Aug. 17.	" " "		20 00
Dec. 26.	W. B. Segur, M. D.		5 00
1904.			
Jan. 11.	W. A. Clark, M. D.		14 00
30.	E. H. Moore, coffin, robe, etc.		21 30
Feb. 27.	W. H. Dickinson, pair felts and overshoes		2 25
27.	W. F. Chapin, care 7 days		10 00
29.	Mary Matthews' board		43 42
1903.	Mary Fitzpatrick:		
April 17.	James McCourt's board		10 92
June 12.	" " "	Apr. and May	19 62
1904.			
Jan. 11.	" " "	June 1st to Jan. 1, 1904	67 82
	Emma Woods:		
1903.			
April 25.	J. A. Whitney, M. D.		11 75
June 12.	George F. Thomson, M. D., consultation in small pox case 1901		5 00
June 27.	J. A. Whitney, M. D.		12 50
Nov. 3.	W. A. Clark, M. D.		8 00
			$1832 05

STATE AID.

W. F. Chapin:

1903.		
March 28.	March	$6 00
April 25.	April	6 00
May 30.	May	6 00
June 27.	June	6 00
July 25.	July	6 00
Aug. 29.	August	6 00
Sept. 26.	September	6 00

Oct.	31.	October	6 00	
Nov.	28.	November	6 00	
Dec.	26.	December	6 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	6 00	
Feb.	27.	February	6 00—	$ 72 00
Charles F. Warner:				
1903.				
March	28.	March	5 00	
Apr.	25.	April	5 00	
May	30	May	5 00	
June	27.	June	5 00	
July	25.	July	5 00	
Aug.	29.	August	5 00	
Sept.	26.	September	5 00	
Oct.	31.	October	5 00	
Nov.	28.	November	5 00	
Dec.	26.	December	5 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	5 00	
Feb.	27.	February	5 00—	60 00
Coleman Hanks:				
1903.				
March	28.	March	6 00	
Apr.	25.	April	6 00	
May	30.	May	6 00	
June	27.	June	6 00	
July	25.	July	6 00	
Aug.	29.	August	6 00	
Sept.	26.	September	6 00	
Oct	31.	October	6 00	
Nov.	28.	November	6 00	
Dec.	26.	December	6 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	6 00	
Feb.	27.	February	6 00—	72 00

Joseph P. Snow:				
1903.				
March	28.	March	4 00	
Apr.	25.	April	4 00	
May	30.	May	4 00	
June	27.	June	4 00	
July	25.	July	4 00	
Aug.	29.	August	4 00	
Sept.	26.	September	4 00	
Oct.	31.	October	4 00	
Nov.	28.	November	4 00	
Dec.	26.	December	4 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	4 00	
Feb.	27.	February	4 00—	48 00
Mary J. Rider:				
1903.				
March	28.	March	4 00	
April	25.	April	4 00	
May	30.	May	4 00	
June	27.	June	4 00	
July	25.	July	4 00	
Aug.	29.	August	4 00	
Sept.	26.	September	4 00	
Oct.	31.	October	4 00	
Nov.	28.	November	4 00	
Dec.	26.	December	4 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	4 00	
Feb.	27.	February	4 00—	48 00
George E. Wetherell:				
1903.				
May	30.	May	5 00	
June	27.	June	5 00	
July	25.	July	5 00	
Aug.	29.	August	5 00	

Sept.	26.	September	5 00	
Oct.	31.	October	5 00	
Nov.	28.	November	5 00	
Dec.	26.	December	5 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	5 00	
Feb.	27.	February	5 00—	50 00
Mary L. Hale:				
1903.				
March	28.	March	4 00	
April	25.	April	4 00	
May	30.	May	4 00	
June	27.	June	4 00	
July	25.	July	4 00	
Aug.	29.	August	4 00	
Sept	26.	September	4 00	
Oct.	31.	October	4 00	
Nov.	28.	November	4 00	
Dec.	26.	December	4 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	4 00	
Feb.	27.	February	4 00—	48 00
Charles R. Briggs:				
1903.				
Aug.	29.	August	6 00	
Sept.	26.	September	6 00	
Oct.	31.	October	6 00	
Nov.	28.	November	6 00	
Dec.	26.	December	6 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30	January	6 00	
Feb.	27.	February	6 00—	42 00
Gardner E. Davis:				
1903.				
Nov.	28.	October and November	8 00	

Dec.	26.	December	4 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	4 00	
Feb.	27.	February	4 00—	20 00
				$460 00

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

C. A. Randall:				
1903.				
March	28.	March	$18 70	
April	25.	April	18 70—	$37 40
Thomas Sanderson:				
1903.				
June	27.	May and June	48 00	
July	25.	July	22 00	
Aug.	29.	August	22 00	
Sept.	26.	September	22 00	
Oct.	31.	October	22 00	
Nov.	22.	November	22 00	
Dec.	26.	December	22 00	
1904.				
Jan.	30.	January	22 00	
Feb.	27.	February	22 00—	224 00
J. H. Crowther:				
1903.				
March	28.	March	10 40	
April	25.	April	10 40	
May	30.	May	10 40	
June	27.	June	10 40	
July	25.	July	10 40	
Aug.	29.	August	10 40	
Sept.	26.	September	10 40	
Oct.	31.	October	10 40	
Nov.	28.	November	10 40	
Dec.	26.	December	12 20	

1904.					
Jan.	30.	January	11 45		
Feb.	27.	February	12 00—	129	25
				$390	65

INSPECTION OF MEAT.

1903.					
April	25.	W. W. Hanks,	March and April	$ 16	00
May	30.	" " "	May	10	00
June	27.	" " "	June	8	00
July	25.	" " "	July	8	00
Aug.	29.	" " "	August	10	00
Sept.	28.	" " "	September	8	00
Oct.	31.	" " "	October	10	00
Nov.	28.	" " "	November	8	00
Dec.	26.	" " "	December	8	00
1904.					
Jan.	30.	" " "	January	10	00
Feb.	27.	" " "	February	8	00
				$104	00

TOWN OFFICERS.

1903.					
March	28.	William Lisk,	ballot clerk,	$ 2	50
		Edward Rohan,	" "	2	50
April	3.	Benj. E. Harwood,	" "	2	50
	25.	Geo. C. Crowther,	" "	2	50
May	30.	R. F. Thayer,	services auditor	5	00
July	13.	Chas. McMillen,	" ballot clerk	2	50
Aug.	25.	A. R. House,	" assessor	47	50
	29.	H. M. Downing,	" "	47	50
Oct.	20.	E. H. Moore,	" undertaker	30	50
Nov.	28.	Geo. C. Crowther,	election officer	2	50

	Edward Rohan, " "	2	50
	William Lisk, " "	2	50
1904.			
Jan. 30.	E. H. Moore, services undertaker	10	00
Feb. 26.	Mrs. H. M. Downing, services on school committee and taking school census	55	75
27.	Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, services on school committee	65	00
	E. B. Downing, services road commissioner	25	00
	L. S. Bartlett, services town clerk, 25.00, registrar 15.00, attending meeting of town clerks 2.50, preparing town meeting papers 5.00, preparing election papers 5.00, returning births, deaths and marriages 15.20, postage and express 3.30	71	00
29.	W. B. Kimball, services on school committee	36	00
	A. J. N. Ward, " assessor	47	50
March 1.	W. F. Howe, services as election officer March and November	5	00
	J. W. Flint, services selectman	50	00
	" " " " constable	5	00
	John Crowther, services selectman	25	00
	John M. Eddy, " road commissioner	10	00
	John M. Eddy, " cattle inspector,	26	25
March 3.	C. D. Haskell, " treasurer	50	00
	" " " " election officer	2	50
	Samuel Bryans, " janitor at town hall	50	00

	H. H. Barlow,	"	constable	5 00
	" " "	"	collector	94 60
4.	Edward Smith, officer 3 days	"	election	7 50
	W. D. Lloyd, missioner	"	road com-	10 00
				$801 60

MISCELLANEOUS.

1903.		
May 30.	E. H. Moore, Memorial day	$50 00
Sept. 4.	H. B. Johnson, on acct. furnace	325 00
Feb. 15.	" " " balance "	10 74
Oct. 7.	G. I. Davis, painting town hall and engine house	350 00
Dec. 4.	E. B. Downing, engine company	100 00
12.	Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund	57 50
1904.		
March 1.	C. D. Haskell, treasurer Enfield Library Association:	
	By town	100 00
	By dog tax refunded	161 29

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent,	appropriated	$1000,	expended	$909 18
Paupers,	"	1500,	"	1832 05
Schools,	"	2800,	"	3964 00
Town officers,	"	900,	"	801 60
Memorial day,	"	50,	"	50 00
Furnace for new school house,	"	350,	"	335 74
G. I. Davis, painting town hall				

and engine house,	"	350,	"	350 00
Public Library,	"	100,	"	100 00
Refunded dog tax				161 29
State aid				460 00
Street lighting				390 65
Inspection of meat				104 00
Fire department				224 00
Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund				57 50
H. H. Barlow, discount on taxes				487 16
H. H. Barlow, abatement on taxes				69 04
				$10,296 21

LIABILITIES OF TOWN.

Three one-thousand-dollar notes	$3000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

1904.		
Mar. 1.	Cash in treasury	$3394 27
	Blair fund	575 00
	Due from Elbridge D. Packard	169 46
	" from Charles A. Randall	100 68
	" from town of Erving on account of Henry Bartlett	84 50
	" from Theresa Murphy's estate	48 79
	" from John E. Rohan, water rent	12 00

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED 1904.

Contingent	$1000 00
Paupers	1000 00

Schools	2700 00
School supplies	225 00
Tuition	125 00
Transportation	250 00
Town officers	900 00
Memorial Day	50 00
Public library	100 00
Dog tax refunded	

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1904:

1903			
April	6.	C. T. Sherer, snow bill	$11 10
	11.	E. J. Butler	9 00
	11.	F. H. Gifford	13 25
	11.	Fred Field	9 75
	25.	Fred Field	15 00
	25.	F. H. Gifford	17 50
	25.	E. J. Butler	13 50
May	1.	E. J. Butler	6 00
	9.	Chas. Boynton	10 50
	9.	Fred Field	16 50
	9.	F. H. Gifford	19 25
	23.	Chas. Boynton	10 50
	23.	Fred Field	5 25
	23.	F. H. Gifford	12 25
June	5.	F. H. Gifford	14 43
	6.	Fred Field	13 87
	6.	Chas. Boynton	13 87
	11.	B. E. Harwood	5 00
	20.	Chas. Boynton	8 40
	20.	Fred Field	8 40
	20.	Geo. Boynton	73 27
	26.	Jason Thurston	9 65
	27.	Geo. Boynton	9 00
	27.	Fred Field	9 00
	27.	Chas. Boynton	9 00
	30.	C. W. Felton	71 35

July	7.	C. P. Harrington	54 78
	7.	W. D. Lloyd	247 60
Aug.	22.	Geo. Boynton	12 00
	22.	Chas. Boynton	12 00
	22.	Fred Field	16 50
	22.	F. H. Gifford	21 00
	29.	John Donaldson	9 00
Sept.	5.	Phil Feehan	40 45
	5.	F. H. Gifford	18 55
	5.	Geo. Boynton	15 30
	5.	Chas. Boynton	15 30
	5.	Fred Field	15 30
	5.	W. D. Lloyd	50 00
	12.	John Donaldson	8 00
	12.	Phil Feehan	16 00
	19.	F. H. Gifford	18 37
	19.	Geo. Boynton	15 75
	19.	Chas. Boynton	15 75
	19.	Fred Field	15 75
	24.	Phil Feehan	35 72
	24.	John Donaldson	10 44
	24.	Delia Eddy	6 84
Oct.	2.	W. D. Lloyd	100 00
	3.	Geo. Boynton	7017
	3.	Chas. Boynton	17 70
	3.	Fred Field	17 70
	3.	F. H. Gifford	20 65
	3.	Myron Gibbs	7 00
	8.	E. B. Downing	20 65
	13.	Geo. Boynton	13 50
	13.	Fred Field	5 25
	13.	F. H. Gifford	7 88
	31.	Geo. Boynton	15 00
	31.	Chas. Boynton	15 00
	31.	Fred Field	14 25
	31.	F. H. Gifford	17 50

Nov.	4.	Henry L. Norton	545 00
	14.	Geo. Boynton	15 00
	14.	Chas. Boynton	15 00
	14.	Fred Field	15 00
	14.	F. H. Gifford	17 50
	18.	John Eddy	34 35
	26.	W. D. Lloyd	133 08
Dec.	1.	Walker Bros., use of derrick	20 00
1904.			
Jan.	1.	A. W. Mason	3 85
	1.	C. D. Haskell & Co	20 24
	16.	Swift River Co	6 45
Feb.	2.	C. P. Harrington	105 40
	6.	C. A. Randall	4 50
	18.	F. H. Gifford	6 00
	26.	W. B. Lannon	1 95
	27.	T. J. Sanderson	10 05
	27.	Daniel Hunt	3 60
	27.	Geo. Boynton	17 85
	27.	Fred Field	12 30
	27.	Jerome Abbey	7 50
	27.	E. B. Downing	4 00
	27.	C. W. Felton	13 75
	29.	Mrs. A. W. Ewing	10 20
	29.	W. D. Lloyd	66 98

Total amount expended	$2464 32
Less amount received for railing	1 50
	$2462 82

Cost of bridge at Smiths:

Labor	$620 87
Cost of steel bridge	575 00
" " plank	54 78
Use of derrick	20 00

Swift River Co., repairing tools	6 45
Total cost of bridge	$1277 10
Amount appropriated	1000 00
" expended above appropriation	277 10
Cost of sidewalk from B. E. Harwood's to Jason Thurston's:	
Labor	128 65
Culvert stone	5 00
Jason Thurston, land damage and gravel	9 65
Fence posts and wire	7 01
Tiling	5 42
Total cost	$155 73
Amount appropriated	150 00
Amount expended above appropriation	5 73
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges	1400 00
Amount expended for highways	1029 99
Amount unexpended from appropriation	$370 01
Amount appropriated for sidewalk repairs	200 00
No repairs made	
Total amount appropriated	2750 00
" " expended	2462 82
Unexpended balance	$287 18
Recommended for highways and bridges	$1500 00
Recommended for repairing sidewalks	200 00

E. B. DOWNING,
W. D. LLOYD,
J. M. EDDY,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

TREASURER'S REPORT

C. D. Haskell, Treasurer, in Account with the Town of Enfield.

Dr.

1903.			
March 5.	Balance on hand		$4392 14
25.	C. A. Randall, support of wife		18 70
27.	A. G. Crowley, license		10 00
May 6.	D. A. Jennison, liquor license		700 00
June 3.	State Treasurer, education state children		391 50
July 11.	D. Parker, sale standing grass		4 75
	E. Rohan, " " "		1 00
	E. B. Downing, house at town farm		11 00
Sept. 4.	State Treasurer, inspection of animals		24 85
	Whiting Street will fund		57 50
Nov. 25.	Walter Brown, coal dealer's license		2 00
Dec. 10.	State Treasurer:		
	Corporation tax	$2394 21	
	National bank tax	717 02	
	State aid	396 00—	3507 23
11.	New Salem, aid to Horace Pratt		87 00
31.	State Treasurer, high school tuition		180 00
1904.			
Jan. 4.	District Court		50 00
9.	Dog fund refunded		161 29
11.	I. Michelman, license		10 00

	E. H. Howe, coal dealer's license	2 00
	State Treasurer, income Mass. school fund	772 39
Feb. 29.	From rent of town hall	121 00
	D. A. Jennison, water rent	40 00
	C. W. Felton " "	30 00
	H. H. Barlow " "	20 00
	E. H. Howe " "	6 00
	Bethel Lodge " "	3 00
	Mrs. Brown " "	6 00
	H. B. Hess, butcher's license	2 00
	Road Commissioners, sale of old rails	1 50
	Mr. Flint, from sale of effects of G. Gardner	3 00
	Colman Hanks, rent to account of Mary Woods	36 00
	Assessors' certificate of taxes	9463 96
		$20115 81

CR.

1903.		
May 28.	State Treasurer:	
	One-quarter liquor license	$ 175 00
Sept. 12.	Town note	1000 00
	Interest on notes	65 00
25.	J. W. Flint, order district court	9 20
	J. W. Flint " " "	11 34
28.	E. H. Banister, county tax	1590 82
Dec. 10.	State tax	725 00
Jan. 20.	J. W. Flint, order district court	10 89
	J. W. Flint " " "	18 42
	J. W. Flint " " "	33 07
March 4.	Interest on town notes	48 75
	Selectmen's orders	10569 73

Road Commissioners' orders	2464 32
Balance to new account	3394 27
	$20115 81

C. D. HASKELL,

Treasurer.

This certifies that I have this day examined the foregoing account and find it correct with vouchers for same, with a balance on hand in bank of thirty-three hundred and ninety-four and 27-100 dollars.

R. L THAYER,

Auditor.

Enfield, March 7, 1904.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

L. D. POTTER, COMMISSIONER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Received from owners of lots	$21 41
" " savings bank	16 00
" " town treasurer	20 16
	$57 57

CR.

Paid for mowing cemetery twice	$12 00
" John Foley for work done on lots in cemetery	45 57
Commissioner's services	00 00
	$57 57

L. D. POTTER, Commissioner.

Enfield, Oct. 22, 1903.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Library Association, grateful for the encouragement which you have given it by your appropriations in the past year, are glad to announce that it has been the most prosperous year of its history. The number of books taken out by the people will prove this, and that they are increasingly interested in the library, and, incidentally, that it is doing a good work in the community.

During the last year 10,496 books were called for and taken out. This is an average of 201 for each week. During the year 1901-1902, 6500 books were taken out. In the year 1902-1903, 9066. This year shows an increase over two years ago of more than 61 percent. This increase has not been of books of fiction entirely, but also because interest has been shown in the list of history and biography and other substantial literature. We would call attention of the patrons of the library to the very full line of books of this nature which are to be found in the library and ask them to notice the lists of them in all the catalogues.

To the Scribner's, Harper's, McClure's, Cosmopolitan, Review of Reviews, Success, Good Housekeeping, Current Literature and St. Nicholas, we have added for the coming year the Century. The kindness of friends furnishes the table with the Scientific American, Harper's Bazaar, and Our Dumb Animals regularly, and for the past year the Atlantic has been loaned to us. These magazines are for circulation the month after they have been received, and bound volumes of Harper's, Scrib-

ner's, St. Nicholas, Review of Reviews and Good Housekeeping may be taken out.

We have purchased 197 new books and have rebound some besides the usual magazines.

The officers for the present year are: President, Rev. J C. Andrus; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. C. D. Haskell; Directors, Miss Sarah F. Underwood, Miss Jane F. Clark, Mrs. A. W. Ewing and Mrs. H. M. Smith.

We call especial attention to the new International Encyclopædia recently purchased and placed among the books for reference, and the new edition of Webster's Dictionary, which is in itself a most valuable book of reference aside from its worth as a vocabulary.

We have endeavored to use your appropriation in the most worthy and economical manner and trust that we may be favored liberally the coming year. We still need a suitable building and will soon be crowded out of the present quarters.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. ANDRUS,

President Library Association.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT

The annual meeting of the Town was held March 16, 1903. Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing was chosen a member of the Board. At a meeting of the committee held at the home of Mrs. Ewing, W. B. Kimball was chosen chairman and Mrs. Ewing was chosen secretary, treasurer and agent for the purchase of books and supplies. Mrs. Ewing and Mrs. Downing have had full care of books and school supplies and their distribution. The committee voted to have seven schools maintained during the school year, and that the few children in the Chapin district should have instruction suited to the conditions of the case. Teachers were appointed as follows:

District No. 1, Miss Myrtie M. Burdette.
" No. 2, Miss Ada L. Harwood.
" No. 3, Miss Rachel Kennedy.
" No. 4, Miss Vera L. Billings.
" No. 5, Miss Elsie P. Thayer.
" No. 6, Miss Bertha Petrie.
" No. 7, Miss Jessica Ballou.

The larger schools have had the same teachers during the year and we have been very much pleased with their continued success and thorough work. The teachers in Nos. 6 and 7 secured other schools at the close of their first term, where higher wages were paid, and Miss Gertrude Courtney was secured for No. 6 and Miss Ethel Benchley for No. 7. They have had as good success as could fairly be hoped for with such small schools, and we hope to retain their services. In the Chapin district Miss Hattie Chapin has been the teacher, at her home. The number of scholars has been

small, the children meeting at her home, as will be seen later in this report. She has been faithful and successful in her duties. The transportation of these children to the village seemed to be out of the question.

Your committee believe that the employment of a janitor, for the care of the two large buildings in the center, has helped very much in the conduct of these schools, and in the comfort and health of teachers and pupils. It is no doubt a safe and economical plan. Special reference should here be made to the furnaces in the new building. They have not been found wanting in any respect during the severe winter, which, let us hope, is now very near its end. When warmer weather comes we are assured they can be used and very little fuel will then be needed to accomplish satisfactory results.

The utmost limit of time has now arrived and with a new school year the several schools in this town and Belchertown are likely to be in charge of a man or woman, who, as superintendent, will have the general care of all our teachers and scholars. It has seemed to some in authority, as well as to others, that this delay was unwise and unbecoming in persons who have charge of young people who are soon to be, and to remain in all the future of their lives, law-abiding, as we hope, or law-disregarding citizens. In our great nation as well as in our state, city and town matters, this law has full sway. Herein lies our great strength and security.

For many years our town has been liberal in appropriations for school purposes. Buildings have been erected as needed, and heating systems introduced; books, maps, and all things asked for by your committees have been furnished. We believe our schools have always been faithfully and fairly conducted, and that they are now in charge of competent teachers. As has been noted a new departure is now to be taken.

Some person selected by the committees of the towns is to have speedy and influential control of all our school affairs. This is a vital matter and in certain respects experimental. It has been often noticed that changes have been made in various parts of our state among school superintendents. This is not to be wondered at or thought strange. It has always been so when certain departures have been made and new and better methods have been adopted. The expense of supervision may be somewhat increased, but the state provides for contingencies and is very liberal with the smaller towns. Whoever may take charge of this important work should have the sympathy and support of all good citizens, as well as loyalty and helpfulness from those who call them to this important work.

The number of children in our schools has decreased somewhat since our last year's report. This has occurred because of the withdrawal of many state children whose places have not been filled. Children in our schools last year between 5 and 15 years were 185; boys 112, girls 73. Mrs. Downing reports for this year 147 of the same ages; 82 boys, 65 girls. The tide has begun to flow in favor of increased numbers, and vacant homes are likely to have many new comers with a new school year. The only death among our school children during the year was caused by accident. Little Grace Irene Newbury, 6 years old, was severely burned while trying to help her sick mother. Her clothes caught fire as she attempted to put wood in the stove and she was terribly burned. A very sad death it was to all and especially to those who knew so well her winning ways and her happy child life.

The duty of making reports will in the future devolve upon the superintendent. Whoever is chosen should have our sympathy and helpfulness. We hope for splendid results under the new system.

The report of the treasurer with financial statements now claims the careful attention of all citizens.

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of our town for schools for the year ending March 1, 1904:

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools	$2200 00
" " " supplies	225 00
" " " transportation	250 00
" " " tuition	125 00
Received from state school fund	772 50
" " tuition state children	391 50
" " state high school fund	180 00
" " Frank Barlow	27 00
" " supplies sold	3 50
Cash on hand	465 81
	$4640 31

EXPENSES.

Salaries of teachers	$2636 50
Supplies	327 53
Transportation	226 00
Tuition	195 00
Wood and coal	229 61
Care of schools	228 17
Repairs	48 89
Bills	26 54
Freight, express, postage and stationery	14 80
Cash on hand	497 27
Balance not drawn from town treasurer	210 00
	$4640 31

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:	
Myrtie M. Burdette, 39 weeks	$487 50
School No. 2:	
Ada L. Harwood, 39 weeks	390 00
School No. 3:	
Rachel Kennedy, 39 weeks	390 00
School No. 4:	
Vera L. Billings, 39 weeks	390 00
School No. 5:	
Elsie P. Thayer, 36 weeks	382 00
School No. 6:	
Bertha M. Petrie, 13 weeks	91 00
Gertrude Courtney, 22 weeks	161 00
School No. 7:	
Jessica Ballou, 13 weeks	91 00
Ethel Benchley, 22 weeks	168 00
Hattie Chapin, for tuition in family of George Newbury, 31 weeks	86 00
	$2636 50

SUPPLIES.

C. D. Haskell	$ 1 00
E. E. Babb & Co.	127 37
Am. Book Co.	15 44
Silver, Burdett & Co.	13 37
Hammett & Co.	16 60
Ginn & Co.	71 72
Milton Bradley Co.	6 78
S. T. Stillwood	3 85
D. C. Heath	13 17
H. R. Johnson	1 57
B. Sanborn & Co.	10 80
Beale Press Co.	13 50

Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	16 06
Masury, Young & Co.	7 50
M. M. Burdett	5 12
DeWolf, Fiske & Co.	3 68
	$327 53

TUITION PAID TO TOWN OF ATHOL.

Ruth Andrus	$21 00
Elliot Harwood	21 00
Henry Barlow	21 00
Gertrude Thayer	36 00
Robert Thayer	36 00
Leslie Allen	15 00
Arline Barlow	15 00
Dodd Ewing	15 00
Robert Sloan	15 00
	$195 00

TRANSPORTATION.

Arthur R. Wilder	$169 00
Julia Burgess	57 00
	$226 00
Express, freight, stationery and postage	14 80

WOOD AND COAL.

Walter L. Brown, coal	$ 85 96
Josiah W. Flint, wood	101 00
Bert House, wood	9 50
Slaimton Fleming, wood	8 25
Geo. L. Webber, labor on wood	6 35

Robert Thayer, labor on wood	4 50
Fred Thayer	80
Adolphus LaBare	11 00
Dwight L. Tillson	2 25
	$229 61

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

George L. Webber	$ 49 00
Adolphus LaBare	122 00
School No. 5	11 20
" " 6	11 10
" " 7	11 35
Cleaning schools	8 17
Janitors' supplies	15 35
	$228 17

BILLS.

C. H. White	$4 90
Oliver & Howland	4 17
Services of orchestra	6 00
W. F. Howe	2 21
T. M. Walker & Co.	9 26
	$26 54

REPAIRS.

H. H. Barlow, material and labor	$12 40
H. M. Downing " " "	17 79
Wm. B. Lannon " " "	10 45

John Foley, labor on pipes, etc.	7 15
Mrs. Eva Thayer, repairing chairs	1 10
	$48 89

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL,
AMANDA W. EWING,
FANNY N. DOWNING,

Committee.

This certifies that I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct with vouchers for same.

R. L. THAYER,

Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., February 29, 1904.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1903

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Jan. 14	Mary Louise Johnston	Francis Johnston	Sarah A. Bryans
Feb. 1	Raymond Luther Bryans	George Bryans	Martha Turkington
Feb. 9	Ralph Edwin Crawford	Charles Crawford	Edna Mabel Anderson
May 8	Bernice Ida Rock	Charles Rock	Agnes Prince
May 27	Virginia Bartlett	Leverno S. Bartlett	Virginia Tebo
May 31	Winefred Dunbar Walker	Winefred G. Walker	Mary O. Hager
Apr. 12	Johnathan Richardson	Abram Richardson	Amie J. Richardson
July 9	Fayette Allison Sanderson	Thomas J. Sanderson	Annie House
Aug. 13	Kennedy	William Kennedy	Sarah Smith
Aug. 20	Richard Dewey Atkins	Chauncy B. Atkins	Eliza Valoie
Oct. 19	Robert Atkinson Twibble	Atkinson Twibble	Annie Douglass
Nov. 17	Fannie Barton Hunt	Charles H. Hunt	Ella May McGriffin
Nov. 26	Mary Estella Witherell	Fred E. Witherell	Vallida St. Johns
Dec. 3	Annie Alice Metcalf	John Metcalf	Sarah Jackson
Dec. 12	William David Milsop	David Milson	Sarah McGunniess
Dec. 12	Charles Stanley Kittridge	Charles F. Kittridge	Mary Hendricks

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1903

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Jan. 31	Horace G. Ashley	25	Pelham	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	H. Maud Canterbury	28	Pelham	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 21	George E. Roberts	24	North Dana	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Emma Gilbert	18	North Dana	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 28	W. C. Briggs	44	Baldwinville	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	M. E. McIntosh	32	Leominster	Enfield, Mass.
April 11	Leon A. Downing	26	Enfield	W. L. Wyman
	Fannie A. Clark	23	Boston	Boston, Mass.
April 15	Ernest E. Witherell	21	Enfield	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Flora S. Cooley	17	Belchertown	Enfield, Mass.
May 10	Clarence S. Edson	21	Hartford, Ct.,	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Nettie M. Gamwell	22	Greenwich	Enfield, Mass.
June 17	Jacob Gilpin	24	Enfield	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Minnie A. Hickland	19	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
July 2	Harry G. Brown	22	South Framingham	Rev. N. M. Hale
	Charlotte M. Rock	19	Enfield	Springfield, Mass.
Oct. 12	George C. Growther	32	Enfield	Rev. J. C. Andrus
	Nellie F. Field	33	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 20	Edward L. Schmitt	25	Enfield	Rev. J. C. Andrus
	Grace Foley	19	Enfield	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1903.

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
1902			
Dec. 30	Theodore M. Webster	8 yrs, 1m, 17d.	
1903			
Jan. 12	Mary Ann Bartlett	59 yrs, 4m.	
Jan. 27	Robert Sinnamon	34 yrs, 11m, 19d.	
Jan. 31	Marie E. Wright	9 yrs, 9m, 8d.	Groveland, Mich.
Feb. 18	Charles W. Hawes	81 yrs, 9m, 6d.	Belchertown, Mass.
Feb. 23	George Jones	3 yrs, 4m, 5d.	Pelham, Mass.
Mar. 4	Dexter B. Sprout	67 yrs, 2m, 5d.	Orange, Mass.
Mar. 13	Edward Pope	56 yrs. 9d.	Springfield, Mass.
Mar. 22	Mary W. Chandler	65 yrs, 3m, 25d.	New Haven, Ct.
Apr. 16	Charles A. Lovett	2m, 6d.	Belchertown, Mass.
Apr. 28	Lysander Thurston	65 yrs, 11m, 27d.	
May 8	Frances A. Harwood	63 yrs, 6m, 19d.	
May 26	William A. Johnston	37 yrs, 5m, 2d.	
June 3	William McIntosh	31 yrs.	Somerville, Mass.
June 30	Elizabeth Keith	65 yrs, 4m, 7d.	Pittsfield, Mass.
July 9	Mary A. Richards	27 yrs.	
July 16	Violet U. Kennedy	1 yr, 1m, 25d.	East Windsor, Ct.
Aug. 6	Jeremiah Bontillier	64 yrs.	
Aug. 13	Kennedy (Infant)		
Aug. 19	Gertrude Pierce	2 yrs, 10m, 8d.	Belchertown, Mass.
Sept. 5	Frances E. Shearer	58 yrs, 10m, 15d.	Labanon, Mo.
Sept. 7	Asahel Dwight	81 yrs, 6m, 16d.	Amherst, Mass.
Sept. 13	Fayette Sanderson	2m, 4d.	
Nov. 2	John B. Gould	59 yrs, 7m.	Amherst, Mass.
Nov. 30	Sarah G. Eddy	73 yrs, 11m, 26d.	
Dec. 19	George Gardner	73 yrs.	Prescott, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1905.

WARE, MASS.
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT
1905.

LIST OF JURYMEN

Recommended for 1905.

Albert R. House,
Henry B. Johnson,
William Milsop,
Herbert H. Barlow,
Harry B. Hess,
John Johnston,
Charles McMullen,
John Crowther,
Clinton Powell,
Charles O. Davis,
Walter L. Brown,
Daniel Enwright,
Joshua H. Crowther,
Howard H. Dickinson,
George E. Cooley.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday, the 20th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, three Assessors for one year, one member of the School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers, and to act on any other business that may come legally before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of the taxes for the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said taxes.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed 4 per cent, for the care of the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate any money for the Public Library.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to discontinue the road leading from the house of G. H. Edwards past the old D. M. L. Montgomery place to the Pelham road.

ART. 17. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money to purchase land for an addition to Woodlawn Cemetery, and to build a fence round said cemetery, and make improvements in and around the same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this sixth day of March, A. D. 1905.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1905.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1904.			
April	11.	R. E. Capron, printing 325 town reports	$ 41 40
May	28.	Edward Rohan, use of water for schools	5 00
June	25.	T. J. Sanderson, work on Woodlawn cemetery	75
July	25.	A. H. Bartlett, dog blanks and ballots for town meeting	7 95
	25.	G. D. Tillson, care town hall clock one year	25 00
	25.	Israel Boynton, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6 00
Sept.	24.	Thomas Sanderson, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6 00
Oct.	8.	H. M. Downing, glass and setting same	10 50
		H. M. Downing, tree warden	1 50
		P. A. Bradford, repairing ballot box	4 00
	29.	Adolphus LeBare, repairing furnace, town hall	5 00
	31.	J. D. Kimball, insurance of town hall	133 60

Nov.	10.	W. B. Lannon, labor on furnace pipe town hall	2 95
	26.	Adolphus LeBare, new pipe and repairing old on town water to new schoolhouse	26 65
	26.	C. W. Felton, to pay help fighting forest fire	13 00
Dec.	31.	W. W. Frederick, 2 lamp posts $1, glass for town hall 8.40, freight .25, labor and putty 2.69	12 34
	31.	Quimby & Co., lamps and globes	24 00
	31.	J. D. Kimball, insurance of furniture town hall	6 60
1905.			
Jan.	3.	E. H. Moore, sexton, Wm. S. Atkins casket $28, box 3.50 preparing remains 3.50	35 00
Feb.	6.	A. H. Bartlett, town warrants	3 00
	6.	E. B. Downing, work on Woodlawn cemetery	4 00
	21.	L. A. Downing, work on town hall furnace	3 23
	25.	W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5 00
	25.	John Foley, work on reservoir	4 00
	25.	C. D. Haskell, postage and express	2 25
	25.	H. B. Johnson, repairing piano stool	1 00
	25.	Adolphus LeBare, repairing water pipes	1 75
	25.	Sam'l Bryan, chimneys for town hall	65
	25.	C. D. Haskell & Co., chimneys and oil town hall	12 20

Feb.	25.	J. W. Flint, 7 1-2 cords wood, town hall $29.50, 2 lamp posts 2.00, posts for Woodlawn cemetery 4.52, postage stamps 4.25, freight and express 1.25, paid for administering oaths 4.50, paid auctioneer for selling grass 1.00, caring for 7 tramps 1.75, 2 record books for paupers 6.50	55 27
March	1.	D. E. Jennison, for use of pound	3 00
	1.	A. W. Mason, repairing furnace	1 25
	4.	A. J. N. Ward, counsel for Assessors $2.00, postage. 10, express and duplicate to Boston .25, blank books and stationery 2.40	4 75
			$468 59

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

Thomas Sanderson:

1904			
Mar.	26.	March	$22 00
April	30.	April	22 00
May	28.	May	22 00
June	25.	June	22 00
July	31.	July	22 00
Aug.	27.	August	22 00
Sept.	25.	September	22 00
Oct.	29.	October	22 00
		Repairing lamps	2 50
Nov.	26.	November	22 00
Dec.	31.	December	24 00
1905			
Jan.	28.	January	24 00

Feb. 25.	February	24 00—	272 50
J. H. Crowther:			
Mar. 26.	March	11 45	
April 30.	April	11.45	
May 28.	May	11.45	
June 25.	June	11.45	
July 30.	July	11.45	
Aug. 27.	August	11.45	
Sept. 24.	September	11.45	
Oct. 29.	October	11.45	
Nov. 26.	November	11.45	
Dec. 31.	December	11.45	
Jan. 28.	January	11.45	
Feb. 25.	February	11.45	
Feb. 25.	C. D. Haskell, wicks and burners	1 89—	139 29
			$411 79

INSPECTION OF MEAT.

W. W. Hanks:			
1904.			
Mar. 26.	March	$ 8 00	
April 30.	April	10 00	
May 28.	May	8 00	
June 25.	June	8 00	
July 30.	July	10 00	
Aug. 27.	August	8 00	
Sept. 24.	September	8 00	
Oct. 29.	October	10 00	
Nov. 26.	November	8.00	
Dec. 31.	December	10 00	
Jan. 28.	January	8 00	
Feb. 25.	February	8 00	
			$104 00

PAUPERS.

1904.	Frank D. Spencer:	
Mar. 26.	John O. Brown's board	$ 10 00
April 30.	" " "	10 00
May 28.	" " "	10 00
June 25.	" " "	10 00
July 30.	" " "	10 00
Aug. 27.	" " "	10 00
Sept 24.	" " "	10 00
Oct. 29.	" " "	10 00
Nov. 26.	" " "	10 00
Dec. 31.	" " "	10 00
1905.		
Jan. 28.	" " "	10 00
Feb. 25.	" " "	10 00
1904.	Mary Fitzpatrick:	
July 23.	James McCourt's board from Jan. 1st to July 1st	58 50
1905.		
Jan. 28.	James McCourt's board from July 1st to Feb. 1st, at $2.25 per week	59 15
1904.	Lyman P. Webber:	
June 1.	Ellen Webber's board	25 00
Aug. 11.	" " "	25 00
Oct. 25.	" " "	30 00
1905.		
Jan. 2.	" " "	18 00
Feb. 25.	" " "	19 00
1904.	W. A. Clark, M. D.:	
Oct. 31.	Medical attendance of Emma Woods	16 00
1904.	Mary J. Rider:	
Mar. 26.	Charles Rider's board	6 00
Apr. 30.	" " "	6 00
May 28.	" " "	6 00

June 25.	Charles Rider's board	6 00
July 30.	" " "	6 00
Aug. 27.	" " "	6 00
Sept. 24.	" " "	6 00
Oct. 29.	" " "	6 00
Nov. 26.	" " "	6 00
Dec. 31.	" " "	6 00
1905.		
Jan. 28.	" " "	6 00
Feb. 25.	" " "	6 00
Mar. 4.	W. B. Segur, M. D., attendance upon Chas. Rider	8 75
1904.	Joseph Plant:	
Oct. 29.	Care of Amasa Holden 12 days and nights	29 25
	Fred Dane:	
Dec. 1.	Amasa Holden's board, 5 weeks	15 00
Dec. 8.	" " "	13 28
1905.		
Jan. 28.	" " " for Jan.	13 28
Feb. 25.	" " " Feb.	12 00
	C. D. Haskell & Co.:	
Feb. 25.	Goods for A. P. Holden	5 51
Mar. 4.	W. B. Segur, M. D., attendance upon Amasa Holden	14 50
1904.	Town of Belchertown:	
Oct. 29.	Support of E. E. Wetherell's wife	23 85
1905.		
Mar. 4.	W. B. Segur, attendance upon Coleman Hanks	2 00
		$580 07

STATE AID.

W. F. Chapin:

1904.		
March 26.	March	$6 00

April	30.	April	6 00	
May	28.	May	6 00	
June	25.	June	6 00	
July	30.	July	6 00	
Aug.	27.	August	6 00	
Sept.	24.	September	6 00	
Oct.	29.	October	6 00	
Nov.	26.	November	6 00	
Dec.	31.	December	6 00	
	1905.			
Jan.	28.	January	6 00	
Feb.	25.	February	6 00—	$72 00

Coleman Hanks:

	1904.			
March	26.	March	6 00	
April	30.	April	6 00	
May	28.	May	6 00	
June	25.	June	6 00	
July	30.	July	6 00	
Aug.	27.	August	6 00	
Sept.	24.	September	6 00	
Oct.	29.	October	6 00	
Nov.	26.	November	6 00	
Dec.	31.	December	6 00	
	1905.			
Jan.	28.	January	6 00	
Feb.	25.	February	6 00—	72 00

Charles R. Briggs:

	1904.			
March	26.	March	6 00	
April	30.	April	6 00	
May	28.	May	6 00	
June	25.	June	6 00	
July	30.	July	6 00	
Aug.	27.	August	6 00	
Sept.	24.	September	6 00	

Oct.	29.	October	6 00	
Nov.	26.	November	6 00	
Dec.	31.	December	6 00	
	1905.			
Jan.	28.	January	6 00	
Feb.	25.	February	6 00—	72 00
G. E. Witherell:				
	1904.			
March	26.	March	5 00	
April	30.	April	5 00	
May	28.	May	5 00	
June	25.	June	5 00	
July	30.	July	5 00	
Aug.	27.	August	5 00	
Sept.	24.	September	5 00	
Oct.	29.	October	5 00	
Nov.	26.	November	5 00	
Dec.	31.	December	5 00	
	1905.			
Jan.	28.	January	5 00	
Feb.	25.	February	5 00—	60 00
Charles F. Warner:				
	1904.			
March	26.	March	5 00	
April	30.	April	5 00	
May	28.	May	5 00	
June	25.	June	5 00	
July	30.	July	5 00	
Aug.	27.	August	5 00	
Sept.	24.	September	5 00	
Oct.	29.	October	5 00	
Nov.	26.	November	5 00	
Dec.	31.	December	5 00	
	1905.			
Jan.	28.	January	5 00	
Feb.	25.	February	5 00—	60 00

Joseph P. Snow:				
1904.				
March 26.	March	4 00		
April 30.	April	4 00		
May 28.	May	4 00		
June 25.	June	4 00		
July 30.	July	4 00		
Aug. 27.	August	4 00		
Sept. 24,	September	4 00		
Oct. 29.	October	4 00		
Nov. 26.	November	4 00		
Dec. 31.	December	6 00		
1905.				
Jan. 28.	January	6 00		
Feb. 25.	February	6 00—		54 00
Gardner E. Davis:				
1904.				
March 26.	March	4 00		
April 30.	April	4 00		
May 28.	May	4 00		
June 25.	June	4 00		
July 30.	July	4 00		
Aug. 27.	August	6 00		
Sept. 24.	September	6 00		
Oct. 29.	October	6 00		
Nov. 26.	November	6 00—		44 00
Mary L. Hale:				
1904.				
March 26.	March	4 00		
April 30.	April	4 00		
May 28.	May	4 00		
June 25.	June	4 00		
July 30.	July	4 00		
Aug. 27.	August	4 00		
Sept. 24.	September	4 00		
Oct. 29.	October	4 00		

Nov. 26.	November	4 00		
Dec. 31.	December	4 00		
1905.				
Jan. 28.	January	4 00		
Feb. 25.	February	4 00—	48	00
Mary J. Rider:				
1904.				
March 26.	March	4 00		
April 30.	April	4 00		
May 28.	May	4 00		
June 25.	June	4 00		
July 30.	July	4 00		
Aug. 27.	August	4 00		
Sept. 24.	September	4 00		
Oct. 29.	October	4 00		
Nov. 26.	November	4 00		
Dec. 31.	December	4 00		
1905.				
Jan. 28.	January	4 00		
Feb. 25.	February	4 00—	48	00
Monroe Snow:				
1905.				
Feb. 25.	February		6	00
Otis Moore:				
1905.				
Feb. 25.	February		4	00
			$540	00

SCHOOLS.

1904.			
April 21.	Mrs. Fannie N. Downing		$600 00
May 27.	"	"	400 00
June 25.	"	"	100 00
Aug. 26.	"	"	500 00
Oct. 14.	"	"	500 00
Nov. 18.	"	"	500 00

Dec. 19.	Mrs. Fannie N. Downing		600 00
1905.			
Jan. 27.	" " "		600 00
			$3800 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

1904.			
Mar. 26.	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk		$ 2 50
26.	Edward Rohan, " " " clerk		2 50
April 30.	Geo. C Crowther, " " election officer		2 50
May 31.	Benj. Harwood, " " " tion officer		2 50
13.	E. H. Moore, " " undertaker		27 50
June 25.	R. L. Thayer, " " auditor		5 00
Aug. 27.	Albert L. House, " " assessor		34 00
Sept. 1.	H. M. Downing, " " "		34 00
Sept. 24.	H. H. Dickinson, " " election officer		2 50
Nov. 19.	Benj. E. Harwood, " " " officer		2 50
23.	R. K. Aldrich, " 2 days " officer		5 00
26.	Wm. Lisk, " " officer		2 50
26.	Geo. C. Crowther, " " officer		2 50
1905.			
Jan. 7.	E. H. Moore, services as undertaker		48 25
Feb. 18.	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner		25 00

Feb.	25.	Fannie N. Downing, secretary and treasurer school committee $25.00, taking school census 10.75	35 75
	25.	John Crowther, services as selectman	25 00
	25.	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
	25.	W. D. Lloyd, services as road commissioner	10 00
	25.	John M. Eddy, services as road commissioner $10, services as cattle inspector 27.50	37 50
	25.	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk $25, services as register 15.00, attending meeting of town clerks 2.50, preparing town papers 5.00, preparing state papers 5.00, returning births, marriages and deaths 16.40, postage and express 3.80	72 70
	25.	C. D. Haskell, services as treasurer $50, services as election officer 2.50	52 50
	25.	Samuel Bryan, town hall janitor	50 00
March	1.	W. B. Kimball, services on school committee	20 00
	1.	J. W. Flint, services as selectman $50, services as constable 5.00	55 00
	1.	H. H. Barlow, services as constable $5, services as collector 81.44	86 44
	4.	A. J. N. Ward, services as assessor	32 50
			$701 14

ABATEMENTS ALLOWED.

1903.		
William B. Kimball, trustee	$5 66	
E. B. Downing	1 40	
Charles Crawford	2 00	
Charles G. Rolp	2 00—	11 06
1904.		
30 firemen $2 each	60 00	
William S. Atkins	2 00	
William Forsyth	2 00	
James Thayer	3 85	
14 female polls	7 00	
Gardner Davis	2 33—	77 18

MISCELLANEOUS.

1904.			
May 28.	E. H. Moore, Memorial day	$100	00
1905.			
Feb. 25.	C. D. Haskell, treasurer Enfield Library Association:		
	Dog tax refunded	160	11
	By town	100	00
March 25.	E. B. Downing, for fire department	100	00
Sept. 30.	L. D. Potter, for support of church cemetery	12	27
Dec. 20.	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund	57	50
		$529	88

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent, appropriated $1000, expended, including lighting street lamps and meat inspection	$984	38
Paupers appropriated 1000, expended	580	07
Schools " 3300, "	3800	00
Town officers " 900, "	701	14
Memorial day	100	00
Fire department	100	00
Public library	100	00
Refunded dog tax	160	11
State aid	540	00
Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund	57	50
L. D. Potter, for support of church cemetery	12	27
H. H. Barlow, discount on taxes	416	99
H. H. Barlow, abatements in 1903	11	06
H. H. Barlow, " " 1904	77	18
	$7640	70

LIABILITIES OF TOWN.

Two one-thousand dollar notes	$2000	00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

1905.			
March 1.	Cash in treasury	$2857	46
	Blair fund	598	00
	Due from Charles A. Randall	100	68
	" " town of Erving	84	50
	" " Commonwealth	66	62
	" " Walter L. Brown, coal license	2	00
	Amasa Holden farm		

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED 1905.

Contingent	$1000 00
Paupers	1000 00
Schools	3000 00
School supplies	225 00
Transportation	250 00
Tuition	125 00
Town officers	900 00
Memorial day	50 00
Public library	100 00
Dog tax refunded	

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
JOHN CROWTHER,
CHARLES W. FELTON,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1905.

1904			
March	26.	Jerome Abbey	$ 4 45
	26.	John Lisk	1 88
April	30.	G. E. Boynton	23 10
	30.	Fred Field	12 60
May	6.	D. S. Squires	30 00
	14.	G. E. Boynton	15 38
	14.	Charles Boynton	15 38
	14.	Fred Field	15 38
	21.	D. S. Squires	32 00
	27.	Elbridge Packard	2 00
June	3.	G. Boynton	9 46
	4.	Fred Field	8 33
	18.	G. Boynton	14 63
	18.	Charles Boynton	9 00
	20.	Ned Harwood	16 13
	21.	D. S. Squires	48 20
	25.	G. Boynton	9 00
	25.	Charles Boynton	9 00
	27.	John L. Smith, repairs	6 00
	28.	Ned Harwood	11 85
July	5.	W. D. Lloyd	194 59
	13.	Mrs. Mary Field	13 13
	28.	E. B. Downing	15 22
Aug.	5.	Bond & Peso, lumber	162 90
	27.	C A. Randall	9 00

Aug.	31.	E. B. Downing	28 70
Sept.	3.	A. J. Garfield	1 75
	3.	Ned Harwood	22 05
	3.	C. A. Randall	9 00
	3.	G. Boynton	16 50
	3.	Charles Boynton	15 00
	24.	Ned Harwood	10 80
	24.	G. Boynton	10 80
	24.	C. A. Randall	10 80
	24.	Charles Boynton	10 80
	24.	D. S. Squires	17 50
Oct.	1.	C. A. Randall	8 40
	1.	E. B. Downing, lumber	43 64
	8.	G. Boynton	9 90
	8.	Charles Boynton	9 90
	8.	Ned Harwood	9 90
	8.	C. A. Randall	4 50
	22.	C. A. Randall	10 95
	22.	G. Boynton	13 95
	22.	Ned Harwood	13 95
	22.	Charles Boynton	13 95
	28.	C. G. Osgood, railing	25 50
	28.	G. Boynton	16 20
Nov.	5.	Ned Harwood	17 10
	7.	C. A. Randall	7 50
	7.	G. Boynton	19 50
	8.	J. L. Davis	11 60
	12.	Myron Gibbs	5 60
	23.	C. A. Randall	6 00
	27.	W. D. Lloyd	207 10
Dec.	2.	F. E. Davis, gravel	3 65
	2.	E. B. Downing, lumber	26 95
	13.	Adolph Gallen, snow bill	5 10
	15.	Ned Harwood	1 50
	21.	C. G. Osgood, railing	15 00

1905			
Jan.	2.	C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware	14 13
	28.	G. Boynton	7 50
	28.	Alexander Gotter	2 55
	28.	C. A. Randall	4 50
	28.	Ned Harwood	5 25
	28.	Richard Hickland	3 75
Feb.	18.	E. B. Downing	5 95
	25.	T. J. Sanderson	3 00
	25.	W. D. Lloyd	46 25
	25.	Ned Harwood	1 65

Total amount expended	$1444 28
Less amount received for plank and scraper	13 50
	$1430 78
Amount appropriated for highways	1500 00
Amount expended for highways	1430 78
Amount unexpended	$69.22
Amount appropriated for sidewalks	200 00
Amount expended for sidewalk repairs	20 00
Amount unexpended	$180 00
Recommended for highways and bridges	$1500 00
Recommended for sidewalk repairs	200 00

E. B. Downing,
W. D. Lloyd,
J. M. Eddy,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT

At the annual meeting of the Town held March 21, 1904, Mrs. Grace Hale Stevens was chosen a member of the school committee for three years and Wm. B. Kimball for two years to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing.

At a meeting of the committee held at the home of Mrs. Downing March 22, Wm. B. Kimball was chosen chairman, Mrs. Downing was chosen secretary, treasurer and custodian of books and supplies.

At this meeting teachers were appointed as follows:

District No. 1, Miss Myrtie M. Burdette.
" No. 2, Miss Ada L. Harwood.
" No. 3, Miss Rachel Kennedy.
" No. 4, Miss Vera L. Billings.
" No. 5, Miss Elsie P. Thayer.
" No. 6, Miss Gertrude Courtney.
" No. 7, Miss Ethel Benchley.

In the Chapin district Miss Hattie Chapin has had charge of the pupils for the year, as will be seen by the report of our treasurer. At the close of the first term, Miss Thayer, teacher at Smith's, resigned and Miss Kennedy of No. 3 was selected to take her place. Miss Courtney in No. 6 and Miss Benchley in No. 7 retired at the same time, and the vacant positions were filled as follows:

No. 3, Miss Dorothy Merrill.
No. 6, Miss Daisy Mead.
No. 7, Miss Fannie Garvin.

The schools have been greatly hindered in their work because of the great amount of sickness among the pupils. Our teachers have been faithful and

devoted to their work. The number of pupils has increased somewhat since our last report. There were last year only 147 pupils between 5 and 15 years. The report now gives 182; boys 106, girls 76.

Extensive repairs have been made upon the school house in district No. 6 and it is now in very good shape. It is believed that a change in the method of heating the school rooms in the town hall building would be of advantage to the schools in health and economy.

When our schools opened in September last, our new superintendent, Mr. John Sanborn, took immediate charge of our schools and has visited them often. He has been a teacher for some years and served as high school teacher in Belchertown, where he was satisfactory to the committee and very warmly appreciated by the people of the town. We believe he is a faithful worker and in love with this particular form of school administration. The state believes in school supervision and helps largely in its support. Mr. Sanborn has given his report of his supervision to your committee and it is herewith presented.

The full and satisfactory report of our secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Fannie N. Downing, is also presented herewith.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Enfield:

I would submit the following, as my first report of the public schools, to your honorable board.

It gives me pleasure to state that the condition of the schools, on the whole, is very satisfactory. The corps of teachers is excellent and all seem to be working harmoniously for the good of the schools. Most

of the teachers have had considerable experience in their chosen work, and it would be a loss to the schools to have them accept positions elsewhere.

We have been much pleased with the work in drawing and colors, and we trust that more may be done in this line. In connection with the drawing I would say a word in regard to the singing, which, in some of the schools, is commendable. Let us cultivate not only the essentially practical, for the day of the "Three R's" has gone, but that, as well, which tends to develop the esthetic natures in our boys and girls.

As far as books and supplies are concerned your committee is ready to obtain all that is necessary. I would recommend that the several schools be furnished clocks, and one or two of the schoolrooms need more blackboard space.

Schoolroom No. 3 should have the walls tinted and the woodwork painted; as it now is the room is gloomy and uninviting.

Schoolroom No. 4, the primary grades, ought to have adjustable seats and desks, for those now in use, in many cases, are entirely unfit for the pupils occupying them. This room, also, needs painting and tinting like No. 3.

Since New Year's many of our pupils, especially the smaller children, have been detained at home by the prevailing colds, but nothing of a serious character has occurred to interfere with our winter's work.

In conclusion I would express my gratitude for the kind assistance extended to me by the school committee, teachers and all who are working for the welfare of the schools of Enfield.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN SANBORN,

Superintendent of Schools.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1905.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools	$2700 00
" " " supplies	225 00
" " " transportation	250 00
" " " tuition	125 00
Received from state school fund	1052 92
" " tuition state children	339 50
" " Frank Barlow	18 75
" R. L. Thayer for wood used at meetings at No. 5 school	10 00
Cash on hand	497 27
	$5218 44

EXPENSES.

Salaries of Superintendent	$ 420 00
" " Teachers	2557 00
Supplies	329 20
Transportation	157 50
Tuition town of Athol	192 20
Wood and coal	266 91
Care of schools	241 33
Repairs	89 23
Miscellaneous bills	10 64
Freight, express, postage, stationery, telephoning and telegraphing	22 22

Cash on hand	39 79
Balance not drawn from town treasurer	892 42
	$5218 44

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:	
Myrtie M. Burdette, 36 weeks	$440 00
School No. 2:	
Ada L. Harwood, 36 weeks	360 00
School No. 3:	
Rachael Kennedy, 14 weeks	140 00
Dorothy Merrill, 22 weeks	220 00
School No. 4:	
Vera L. Billings, 36 weeks	360 00
School No. 5:	
Elsie P. Thayer, 14 weeks	154 00
Rachael Kennedy, 23 weeks	230 00
School No. 6:	
Gertrude Courtney, 13 weeks	104 00
Daisy Meade, 22 weeks	176 00
School No. 7:	
Ethel Benchley, 6 weeks	48 00
Florence I. Carter, 7 weeks	56 00
Fannie Garvin, 22 weeks	176 00
Hattie Chapin, for tuition in family of George Newbury, 31 weeks	93 00
	$2557 00

SUPPLIES.

Masury, Young & Co.	$22 50
Ginn & Co.	46 87
D. C. Heath & Co.	17 73

American Book Co.	17 24
Edward Babb & Co.	33 12
Silver, Burdette & Co.	10 34
Educational Publishing Co.	8 11
Wright & Potter	79
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	12 03
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	6 15
J. L. Hammett & Co.	89 23
Thompson, Brown & Co.	11 25
Milton Bradley Co.	17 13
Beale Press	17 38
Benj. H. Sanborn	1 82
Prang Ed. Co.	3 00
C. D. Haskell & Co.	5 63
I. N. Bestor	1 55
E. H. Howe	3 23
W. H. Dickinson	1 10
Library Association (Dictionary)	3 00
	$329 20

TUITION PAID TO TOWN OF ATHOL.

Robert Thayer	$36 00
Gertrude Thayer	36 00
Arline Barlow	36 00
Leslie Allen	36 00
Dodd Ewing	6 80
Marjorie Ewing	20 70
Mary Horr	20 70
	$192 20

TRANSPORTATION.

Arthur Wilder	$ 18 00
Joshua Crowther	139 50
	$157 50

Express, freight, stationery, postage, telegraphing and telephoning	22 22

WOOD AND COAL.

Josiah W. Flint, wood	$102 75
Walter Brown, coal	96 14
Stanton Fleming, wood	24 75
A. Labare, labor on wood	29 66
G. Dwight Tillson " " "	7 36
Robert Thayer " " "	2 60
Henry Barlow " " "	50
W. F. Gray " " "	1 00
H. M. Downing " " "	2 15
	$266 91

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

A. Labare	$194 00
Robert Thayer	17 43
Mayme Chaffee	15 95
Fred Thayer	10 10
Robert Dyer	2 45
Louisa Dyer, cleaning school room	1 40
	$241 33

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

Annie Tebo, orchestra	$8 44
William Pratt, repairing clock	50
Mrs. David Ritchie, washing towels	20
Mrs. A. Labare, " "	1 00
Mrs. Mary Bryans stitching mottoes	50
	$10 64

REPAIRS.

H. Charles Davis, painting School No. 6	$ 7 93
H. M. Downing, map cabinets	11 50
H. M. Downing, shingling schoolhouse No. 6	45 25
H. M. Downing, other repairs	18 85
A. Labare, labor on water pipes	3 00
Hawes & Gray, one furnace grate	2 70
	$89 23

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL,
FANNIE N. DOWNING,
GRACE HALE STEVENS,

Committee.

This certifies I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct with vouchers for same.

HOWARD H. DICKINSON, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 2, 1905.

TREASURER'S REPORT

C. D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1904.				
March	7.	Balance cash on hand		$3394 27
		Woods & Ward, coal dealers, license		2 00
		Road Commissioners' error in bill		50
July	4.	J. W. Flint, sale of standing grass		5 50
		A. J. N. Ward, auctioneer's license		2 00
Aug.	2.	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license		2 00
		Road Commissioners' sale of old scraper and plank		13 50
		Estate of Whiting Street		57 50
	10.	State Treasurer for inspection of animals		13 13
Dec.	10.	State Treasurer:		
		Corporation tax	$1033 44	
		National bank tax	638 77	
		State aid	430 00	
		Education children	339 50—	2441 71
	31.	County dog fund refunded		160 11
1905.				
Jan.	25.	State Treasurer, income Mass. school fund		1052 92

Jan.	25.	H. W. Richards, use of fumigating machine	1 00
		Israel Michelman, license	10 00
Feb.	27.	Selectmen, rents from town hall	127 00
		Colman Hanks, rent of Mary Woods place	36 00
March	3.	E. H. Howe, water rent	6 00
		D. A. Jennison " "	40 00
		Nellie Brown " "	6 00
		C. W. Felton " "	30 00
		H. H. Barlow " "	15 00
		Bethel Lodge " "	3 00
		John Roman " "	6 00
		Woods & Ward, coal dealers' license	2 00
		H. H. Barlow, for old pipe	5 00
		Assessors' warrant for taxes	8144 12
			$15576 26

CR.

1904			
April		Paid order district court	$ 42 66
May		Order district court	25 36
Sept.	13.	Town note	1000 00
		Interest on town notes	48 75
Oct.	21.	County tax	1804 60
		Order district court	6 05
Dec.	10.	State tax	675 00
1905.			
March	3.	Interest on town notes	32 50
		Road Commissioners' orders	1444 28
		Selectmen's orders	7639 60

March 3. Balance cash on hand 2857 46

$15576 26

C. D. HASKELL,

Treasurer.

This certifies I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and found them correct with vouchers for the same and cash on hand and in bank for twenty-eight hundred and fifty-seven dollars and forty-six cents ($2857 46).

HOWARD H. DICKINSON,

Auditor.

Enfield, March 4, 1905.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Directors of the Library Association respectfully report first instead of last, that the facilities of the library room are less adequate every year for the proper storage and care and handling of the books which the people are interested in loaning. It will be quite necessary for something to be done soon for this institution which, next to our churches and schools, is the most valuable we have in our town. We submit to your consideration the suggestion that the town in its town meeting discuss and decide upon some method and means by which, in a time as soon as possible, a suitable building may be provided for these books, which have been and are the delight, instructors and helpers of all classes and conditions among us.

We desire to say that this commendation and request are not merely such as we have made from year to year, but are made in earnest and hopeful wish for some proper and adequate attention. We have spent money for bridges and cemeteries and for the poor and the needy, and these are matters of course; but we ought to do something for that which is supplying the mental food, keeping up good spirits, and giving the shut-in, the sick, the poor and the needy comfort which none could well do without. Will you not do something this year, and the next, and the next, which, in the course of a few years, will insure an adequate library building?

During the past year 6968 books have been loaned, an average of 134 a week.

The magazines which are constantly upon the tables, and, after the expiration of the month of their issue, are loaned, are Harper's, Century, Scribner's, Review of Reviews, McClure's, Good Housekeeping, St. Nicholas, Cosmopolitan, Success, Country Life, Book-lovers', Current Literature. These are the monthlies which come to us regularly from our subscription, but we have Harper's Bazaar, Scientific American and Dumb Animals by the donation of those who are regular subscribers and give us the benefit of them after they have read them.

We have purchased 108 volumes of Fiction, History, Science, Biography, and general literature. We have added reference works besides, which are of present and permanent value.

We appreciate the funds and the trust which you have given us and we hope we may have a continuance of the same.

And lastly, as well as firstly, we need a Library building.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. J. C. ANDRUS,

President of Library Association.

MEMORIAL DAY REPORT

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, department of Mass., G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended for Memorial day, May 30, 1904.

P. F. Pike, Enfield Cornet band	$30 00
Mrs. Harriet Clark, singers	14 00
George E. Harrington, speaker	15 00
H. H. Dickinson	1 80
C. D. Haskell & Co.,	2 85
I. N. Bestor, flags, etc.	2 45
Carl Shaw, care of teams	1 25
L. B. Moore, butter	1 20
H. B. Hess, meat, etc.	6 68
J. W. Jackson, food, etc.	2 96
C. W. Felton, milk	75
Telephone and postage	1 75
Labor	5 25
Flag and halyards and express	5 75
Freight on Memorial cannon and shells	8 31
Expended	$100 00
Received from town	100 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander,

A. MUNSELL, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct.

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., June 23, 1904.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

L. D. POTTER, COMMISSIONER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Received from owners of lots	$11 00
" " savings bank	14 00
" " town treasurer	12 27
	$37 27

CR.

Work on private lots	$11 00
" " perpetual care lots	14 27
Mowing cemetery twice	12 00
	$37 27

L. D. POTTER, Commissioner.

Enfield, Feb. 27, 1905.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1904

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Jan. 11	Harold Albert House	Albert R. House, jr.	Grace Dane
18	Winnefred Gilpin	Paul Gilpin	Mabel Lindner
Feb. 10	Beatrice Dagle	Victor Dagle	Flora Bouchier
22	Ellen Jane Agnew	John A. Agnew	Lizzie Hadden
Mar. 16	Francis Earl Frau		Minnie J. Frau
April 3	Valna Patracia Gilpin	Jacob Gilpin	Minnie Hickland
May 13	Johnston	Frank Johnston	Thereasa Kennedy
25	Laurence H. Enright	Daniel Enright	Bertha Herberts
July 6	Frank Sanborn Ingraham	Frank W. Ingraham	Grace Heathcote
18	Gayle Olney Stevens	Henry O. Stevens	Grace Hale
Aug. 5	Kenneth Winslow Lannon	John R. Lannon	Esther Winslow
10	Harry Clifton Bishop	Delorraine V. Bishop	Phoebe Goodrich
Sept. 18	Charlotte Elmor Lannon	William B. Lannon	Georgianna Raget
Oct. 11	Elmer Adelbert Moore	Fredk C. Moore	Adel Hutchinson
12	Burton Edward Wilder	Joseph E. Wilder	Flora Bacon
15	Blanche Supernaut	Peter M. Supernaut	Minnie Parker
Nov. 8	Alfred Stanley Bryans	John Henry Bryans	Martha Kennedy
Dec. 14	Emeline Burton	Charles L. Burton	Flora McLeod

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1904

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
April 2	Albert W. Cox, jr	23	Enfield	Rev. Edward L. Chute
	Lillian Cogswell	30	Enfield	Ware, Mass
June 20	Benj. F. Sanderson	21	Enfield	Rev. P. A. Bradford
	Florence G. Miller	22	Enfield	Enfield, Mass
	George E. Hunt	23	Belchertown	Rev. J. C. Andrus
	Ida E. Packard	22	Enfield	Enfield, Mass
July 18	Henry W. Richards	64	Enfield	Rev. D. L. Kibbe
	Ella Anderson	33	Enfield	Greenwich, Mass
Sept. 5	Louis Parenteau	21	Enfield	Rev. P. A. Bradford
	Mary Goddard	21	Enfield	Enfield, Mass
Sept. 10	Harry A. Hanks	26	Enfield	Rev. D. L. Kebbe
	Cora A. Pierce	19	Enfield	Greenwich, Mass
Sept. 27	John W. Kilpatrick	27	Enfield	Rev. J. A. Riordan
	Nancy D. Doyle	32	Enfield	Ware, Mass
Nov. 8	Maurice Scanlon	27	Enfield	Rev. M. A. K. Kelly
	Bridget Sweeney	25	Springfield	Springfield, Mass

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1904

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 6	Grace Irene Newbury	6 yrs, 5m, 10d	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 7	Ella Packard	51 yrs	Northampton, Mass
Mar. 5	Olive Shaw	83 yrs, 10m, 14d	Enfield, Mass.
6	Catherine Rhoem	69 yrs, 6m, 22d	"
19	Henry W. Manley	68 yrs, 9m, 1d	Ware, Mass.
April 7	Edwin Lindner	59 yrs	Northampton, Mass
18	Jane Johnson	73 yrs, 2m	Enfield, Mass.
18	Julia Cumings	80 yrs	Springfield, Mass.
29	David Hunter	90 yrs, 10m, 1d	Enfield, Mass.
May 10	Sarah Lindner	45 yrs, 6m	"
13	(Male infant) Johnston		"
29	Frank A. Bartlett	71 yrs, 4m, 16d	Ludlow, Mass.
June 3	John Quincy Randall	80 yrs, 4m, 4d	Enfield, Mass.
4	Harry L. Boynton	21 yrs, 3m, 15d	"
20	Frederick C. Field	44 yrs, 10m, 6d	"
July 18	Mary A. Leatham	84 yrs, 4m	Montague, Mass.
24	Hannah Calkins	79 yrs, 3m, 20d	Amherst, Mass.
27	Lucia Ballou	84 yrs	Belchertown, Mass
Aug. 9	Charles McKendrick	64 yrs, 4m, 13d	Smiths, Mass.
22	Emily Amelia Snyder	61 yrs, 3m, 28d	Enfield, Mass.
19	Charles Scott	81 yrs, 3m, 18d	Fitchburg, Mass.
Sept. 3	Eliza Jane Lisk	42 yrs, 7m, 11d	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 5	Rachel S. Chapin	65 yrs, 11m, 8d	"
12	Burton Edward Wilder		"
24	George H. Hall		Royalston, Mass.
Nov. 6	E. Gardner Davis	60 yrs, 9m, 21d	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 3	Maritta P. Squires	72 yrs, 1m, 8d	Ware, Mass.
27	William S. Atkins	68 yrs, 3m	Enfield, Mass.
29	Harriet E. Earl	70 yrs, 11m, 27d	Northampton, Mass

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1906

WARE, MASS.
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT
1906

LIST OF JURYMEN

Recommended for 1906.

William Metcalf,
William Milsop,
Harry B. Hess,
Arthur J. Garfield,
Clinton Powell,
Daniel Enwright,
W. H. Dickinson,
Herbert Colbeth.
Henry B. Johnson,
Herbert H. Barlow,
John M. Eddy,
John Crowther,
Walter L. Brown,
Joshua H. Crowther,
George E. Cooley,

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield on Monday the 19th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, three Assessors for one year, one member of the School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may come legally before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the year ensuing.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate for the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized with the approval of the Selectmen to hire money in anticipation of the taxes for the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said taxes.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner, whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests of the town, not to exceed four per cent, for the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate any money for the Public Library.

ART. 16. To see if the town will repair the old Town Hall and lease it to Enfield Grange for a term of years.

ART. 17. To see if the town will buy ladders or any other equipment for the fire department.

ART. 18. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to buy more iron fence for Woodlawn Cemetery, and act in relation thereto.

ART. 19 To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for water for Woodlawn Cemetery.

ART. 20. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to sell the Amasa P. Holden farm or act in relation thereto.

ART. 21. To see what action the town will take in regard to furnishing a place for setting the Cannon and Shells that the G. A. R. Post have, and appropriate money for setting same.

ART. 22. To see if the town will accept a bequest from E. M. Bartlett for care of the cemetery near Packardville or act in relation thereto.

ART. 23. To see if the town will appropriate money to purchase iron fence for the east and west sides of Woodlawn Cemetery.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to build a sidewalk from Bridge street, near the home of Patrick Rohan, to Mrs. Bartlett's line by D. F. Tebo's residence, and appropriate money for the same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this tenth day of March, A. D. 1906.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1906.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

1905.			
April	11.	R. E. Capron, printing town reports	$ 37 40
	29.	A. H. Bartlett, voting lists, ballots, etc.	16 55
		A. Labare, work and material on water pipe	16 52
June	9.	H. M. Downing, 1 roll wire $6, materials and labor on 8 screens 4.50	10 50
		W. H. Dickinson, lamp wicks and chimneys town hall	1 25
July	3.	G. D. Tillson, care of town clock one year to May 1st, 1905	25 00
July	8.	J. H. Schoonmaker, services in pauper case $2.70, in E. D. Packard's case 14.13, insurance engine house 15.00	31 83
	29.	Thos. J. Sanderson, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6 00

Aug.	10.	Quimby & Co., lamps and burners	13 20
	26.	Thos. J. Sanderson, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	6 00
Sept.	4.	Quimby & Co., lamps, globes and burners	9 60
	25.	J. F. Robinson & Co., locks for town hall	3 35
	30.	Wright & Potter Printing Co., marriage book	1 00
Oct.	21.	Springfield Lumber Co., railing for town hall	14 00
		J. D. Law, locks and rods for town hall	16 25
Dec.	4.	Ward & Young, labor and paint for town hall	6 05
	5.	R. F. Hawkins, iron work fire escape town hall	110 00
	16.	H. B. Johnson, labor, freight and express fire escape for town hall	37 40
	30.	John Foley, labor on town water	3 00
		E. H. Moore, services as sexton $71.30, returning deaths 10.00, repairs on hearse 1.25	82 55
		J. D. Law, 2 fire extinguishers for town hall	25 00
		C. E. Rice, lantern box, glass and lamp for town hall	7 25
		A. F. Tyler, door for town hall	8 75
1906			
Jan.	12.	H. M. Downing, repairing window glass in town hall	1 75

	27.	A. W. Mason, pipe and labor for town hall	5 30
Feb.	24.	W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5 00
		A. Labare, work on water pipes and street lamps	4 27
		L. A. Bartlett, postage and express	4 40
		C. D. Haskell & Co., chimneys and wicks for street lamps $.94, oil, wicks and burners for town hall 11.30	12 24
March	1.	H. M. Downing, care of town clock Aug. 1 to March 1 $14.58, repairs on town clock 2.00	16 58
		C. W. Felton, 74 feet chestnut plank $1.48, work on water works 2.00, perambulating town lines 10.00	13 48
		D. A. Jennison, use of pound	3 00
	3.	C. D. Haskell, book for tax collector $3.00, express and postage 2.65	5 65
		J. W. Flint, 300 one-cent postage stamps $3, 50 two-cent stamps 1.00, freight on door, globe and lamps .50, one lamp post 1.00, W. M. Frederick making lamp post .50, perambulating town lines 10.00, wood for town hall 30.58, administering oaths 3.75	50 33
			$610.65

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

Thomas Sanderson:

1905.				
Mar. 25.	March	$24 00		
April 29.	April	24 50		
May 27.	May	24 00		
June 24.	June	24 00		
July 29.	July	24 00		
Aug. 26.	August	24 00		
Sept. 30.	September	24 00		
Oct. 28.	October	24 00		
Nov. 25.	November	24 00		
Dec. 30.	December	24 00		
1906.				
Jan. 27.	January	24 00		
Feb. 24.	February	24 00—	288	50

J. H. Crowther:

1905.				
Mar. 25.	March	11 45		
April 29.	April	11 45		
May 27.	May	11 45		
June 24.	June	11 45		
July 29.	July	11 45		
Aug. 26.	August	11 45		
Sept. 30.	September	12 05		
Oct. 28.	October	11 45		
Nov. 25.	November	12 10		
Dec. 30.	December	11 45		
1906.				
Jan. 27.	January	11 45		
Feb. 24.	February	11 45—	138	65
			$427	15

INSPECTION OF MEAT.

W. W. Hanks:

1905.			
Mar.	25.	March	$ 8 00
Apr.	29.	April	10 00
May	27.	May	8 00
June	24.	June	8 00
July	29.	July	10 00
Aug.	26.	August	8 00
Sept.	30.	September	10 00
Oct.	28.	October	8 00
Nov.	25.	November	8 00
Dec.	30.	December	8 00
1906.			
Jan.	27.	January	8 00
Feb.	24.	February	8 00
			$102 00

PAUPERS

1905.	Frank D. Spencer:		
Mar.	25.	John O. Brown's board	$10 00
Apr.	29.	" " "	10 00
May	27.	" " "	10 00
June	24.	" " "	10 00
July	29.	" " "	10 00
Aug.	26.	" " "	10 00
Sept.	30	" " "	10 00
Oct.	28.	" " "	10 00
Nov.	25.	" " "	10 00
Dec.	30.	" " "	10 00
1906.			
Jan.	27.	" " "	10 00
Feb.	24.	" " "	10 00
Feb.	10.	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical aid	1 50

1905.	Mary J. Rider:	
Mar. 25.	Charles Rider's board	6 00
Apr. 29.	" " "	6 00
May 27.	" " "	6 00
June 24.	" " "	6 00
July 29.	" " "	6 00
Aug. 26.	" " "	6 00
Sept. 30.	" " "	6 00
Oct. 28.	" " "	6 00
Nov. 25.	" " "	6 00
Dec. 25.	" " "	6 00
1906.		
Jan. 27.	" " "	6 00
Feb. 24.	" " "	6 00
Feb. 10.	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical aid 1904	4 00
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical aid 1905	10 75
1905.	Fred Dane:	
Apr. 10.	A. P. Holden's board	13 29
29.	" " "	12 86
June 3.	" " "	13 29
July 1.	" " "	13 29
29.	" " "	12 86
Aug. 26.	" " "	13 29
Sept. 26.	" " "	12 86
Oct. 28.	" " "	13 29
Nov. 25.	" " "	12 86
Dec. 30.	" " "	13 29
1906.		
Jan. 27.	" " "	13 29
Feb. 24.	" " "	12 00
1905.		
Feb. 10.	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical aid	3 25
24.	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing, tobacco, etc.	8 00

1904.		
Feb. 10.	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical aid to Coleman Hanks	2 00
1905.	Mary Fitzpatrick:	
July 1.	James McCourt's board from Feb. 1st to July 1st, at $2.25 per week	48 21
	David Woolley, shirts and drawers for James McCourt	2 00
29.	H. O. Robinson, shoes for James McCourt	1 75
1906.		
Jan. 15.	James McCourt's board from July 1st at $2.25 per week	59 18
1905.	L. P. Webber:	
Apr. 29.	Ellen Webber's board	20 00
July 24.	" " "	20 00
Sept. 4.	" " "	20 00
1906.		
Mar. 1.	" " "	57 00
1905.		
Mar. 2.	Town of Belchertown, aid to Flora Witherell	43 25
Oct. 21.	W. A. Clark, M. D., medical attendance to Emma Woods one year to Oct. 1, 1905	10 00
		$659 36

STATE AID.

Wilber F. Chapin	$ 72 00
Charles R. Briggs	72 00
Coleman Hanks	72 00
Monroe Snow	72 00
Joseph Snow	30 00

Charles F. Warner	60 00
George E. Witherell	60 00
Mary L. Hale	48 00
Otis Moore	48 00
Mary J. Rider	48 00
Laura Lebell	44 00
W. S. Tiffany	30 00
J. B. Cutting	12 00
	$668.00

SCHOOLS.

1905.			
Apr. 7.	Mrs. Grace L. Stevens		$ 350 82
17.	" " "		137 00
May 6.	" " "		236 01
22.	" " "		344 00
June 20.	" " "		311 00
July 7.	" " "		199 72
Sept.	" " "		340 80
Oct. 25.	" " "		503 19
Nov. 23.	" " "		363 50
Dec. 13.	" " "		590 53
1906.			
Jan. 8.	" " "		27 75
27.	" " "		529 28
Feb. 21.	" " "		452 00
Mar. 3.	" " "		133 62
			$4519 25

TOWN OFFICERS.

1905		
Mar. 25.	Charles F. Kittredge, services as ballot clerk	$ 2 50
	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50

Apr.	15.	Benj. E. Harwood, services as ballot clerk	2 50
		Grace L. Stevens, " on school committee 1904	20 00
	17.	H. H. Dickinson, " as auditor	5 00
	29.	John E. Rohan, " as ballot clerk	2 50
Aug.	23.	A. R. House, " as assessor	27 50
	30.	H. M. Downing, " " $27.50, as tree warden 2.10	29 60
Sept.	1.	A. J. N. Ward, services as assessor $27.50, supplies and counsel 2.89	30 39
Nov.	7.	C. F. Kittredge, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	22.	R. K. Aldrich, " " " clerk two days	5 00
	25.	Edward Rohan, " " " clerk	2 50
		William Lisk, " " " clerk	2 50
	24.	John Crowther, services as selec - man	25 00
		E. B. Downing, " " road commissioner	25 00
		Samuel Bryans, " as janitor	50 00
		L. S. Bartlett, " as town clerk $25.00, as register 15.00, attending meeting of town clerks 2.50, preparing town election papers 5.00, preparing state election papers 5.00, returning births, marriages and deaths 18.10	70 60
1906.			
Mar.	1.	H. H. Barlow, services as collector $75.63, as constable 5.00	80 63

		H. M. Downing, services as school committee	25 00
		C. W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
	3.	C. D. Haskell, " as treasurer $50.00, as election officer 2.50	52 50
		J. W. Flint, services as selectman $50.00, as constable 5.00	55 00
		Grace Hale Stevens, services as school committee $65.00, taking school census 10.00	75 00
		J. M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector	25 00
		W. B. Kimball, " " school committee	20 00
			$663 72

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

1905.			
June	24.	Ella T. Bartlett, deed for cemetery	$150 00
Sept.	16.	C. W. Jones, work in cemetery	5 10
	23.	" " " "	6 00
	25.	Geo. Dwight, " "	6 75
	30.	C. W. Jones, " "	1 50
		Geo. E. Boynton, work in cemetery	16 90
		W. D. Lloyd, work in cemetery	31 15
Oct.	21.	Samuel Allen, surveying	7 00
Dec.	30.	H. H. Hunt, 7 1-2 days work on fence	11 25
		Kitrelman Bros.. cemetery fence	296 96
		H. B. Johnson, 8 1-2 days work on new cemetery fence at $2.50 per day	21 25

1906.				
Jan.	27.	A. R. House, 7 1-2 days work on cemetery at $1.50 per day	11	25
Feb.	24.	C. D. Haskell & Co., grass seed, cement and pipe	10	40
Mar.	3.	J. W. Flint, one day with team $4.00, 60 feet of lumber 1.20	5	20
			$580	71

STATE ROAD.

1905.					
Sept.	30.	C. W. Jones	labor	$ 6	75
		C. J. Bruso	"	21	00
		J. F. Murphy	"	9	00
		Geo. E. Boynton	"	2	25
		Henry Hunt	"	9	00
		Fred C. Moore	"	4	50
		Albert J. Hunt	"	9	00
		Fred Witherell	"	9	00
		Frank C. Moore	"	9	00
		Sampson Cordage Works, cord for state road		1	50
Oct.	7.	C. N. Bruso	labor	21	00
		John F. Murphy	"	12	00
		Geo. E. Boynton	"	9	00
		Henry H. Hunt	"	9	00
		Fred Witherell	"	9	00
		Frank C. Moore	"	4	50
		Fred Montgomery	"	4	50
		Benj. F. Sanderson	"	7	50
		Albert J. Hunt	"	9	00
		Walter L. Brown, labor with team		40	00
	14.	C. J. Bruso	labor	21	00
		John F. Murphy	"	12	00
		A. Hewley	"	2	25

		Henry Hunt	labor	7 50
		Geo. E. Boynton	"	1 50
		Fred Witherell	"	7 50
		Fred Montgomery	"	1 50
		Benj. F. Sanderson	"	7 50
		A. Butler	"	4 50
		A. J. Hunt	"	7 50
	21.	C. J. Bruso	"	21 00
		J. F. Murphy	"	12 00
		Fred Witherell	"	9 00
		Henry Hunt	"	7 50
		A. Butler	"	1 50
		J. W. Flint	"	18 00
		Benj. F. Sanderson	"	7 50
		Walter L. Brown	"	28 00
		C. F. Paige & Co., drain pipe		9 12
	28.	C. J. Bruso	labor	21 00
		J. F. Murphy	"	12 00
		Henry Hunt	"	9 00
		A. J. Hunt	"	9 00
		Benj. F. Sanderson	"	9 00
		Fred Witherell	"	7 50
		W. S. Shepard	"	3 00
Nov.	4.	C. J. Bruso	"	21 00
		J. F. Murphy	"	12 00
		Henry Hunt	"	9 00
		Fred Witherell	"	9 00
		W. L. Shepard	"	3 00
		Benj. F. Sanderson	"	7 50
		Albert J. Hunt	"	16 50
		O. F. Winslow	"	51 00
	11.	C. J. Bruso	"	21 00
		J. F. Murphy	"	10 00
		Benj. F. Sanderson	"	7 50
		O. S. Winslow	"	1 50
		H. H. Hunt	"	7 50

	16.	Walter L. Brown	"	8 00
		C. J. Bruso	"	12 50
		J. F. Murphy	"	7 50
	22.	A. W. Mason, blacksmithing		4 25
	25.	W. D. Lloyd	labor	147 00
		C. W. Felton	"	140 00
		H. H. Hunt	"	3 00
		Benj. F. Sanderson	"	3 00
		Amanda W. Ewing, 94 loads gravel at 10c		9 40
		C. D. Haskell & Co., shovels and rakes		5 29
		W. H. Dickinson, 2 rakes		90
		J. W. Flint, work and railing		61 40
1906.				
Jan.	8.	Wood & Ward, pickets		2 93
		H. O. Stevens, 1360 loads gravel $136.00, 40 loads loam 6.00		142 00
Mar.		J. W. Flint, freight on drain pipe		60
				$1187 64

MISCELLANEOUS.

1905.			
May	30.	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day	$ 50 00
Dec.	1.	E. B. Downing, for fire department	100 00
	6.	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street fund	60 00
1906.			
Mar.	1.	H. H. Barlow, abatement on taxes 1904 $12.66, 1905 100.00	112 66
		discount on taxes	379 75

	C. D. Haskell, treasurer Enfield library association:		
	Voted by town	100	00
	Dog tax refunded	153	62
1905.			
Oct. 14.	Lyman D. Potter, care of church cemetery 1905	25	90
		$981	93

ABATEMENTS ALLOWED.

On polls assessed in 1904:			
	Delorann Bishop	$ 2	00
	Ernest Crosby	2	00
	John Foley, jr.	2	00
	George Gilpin	2	00
	Orrin Graves, poll $2.00, personal .66	2	66
	Andy Weth	2	00
On property:			
	J. Quincy Randall Est.	4	00
	Fanny W. Kimball, trustee	31	50
	William B. Kimball "	1	50
Mrs. Thomas Gray		1	00
	31 firemen	62	00
		$112	66

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent, appropriated $1000.00, expended, including lighting street lamps, meat inspection and altering town hall		$1139	80
Woodlawn cemetery, appropriated $500.00, expended		580	71

Paupers	appropriated 1000.00,	expended,	659	36
Schools	" 3600.00	"	4519	25
Town officers	" 900.00	"	663	72
Building state road			1187	64
Memorial day			50	00
Fire department			100	00
Public library			100	00
Refunded dog tax			153	62
State aid			668	00
Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund			60	00
L. D. Potter, for support of church cemetery			25	90
H. H. Barlow, discount on taxes			379	75
H. H. Barlow, abatement 1904 $12.66, 1905 100.00			112	66
			$10400	41

LIABILITIES OF TOWN.

One one-thousand-dollar note	$1000 00

RESOURCES TOWN.

1906.			
Mar. 1.	Cash in treasury	$2354	01
	Blair fund	621	00
	Due from Charles A. Randall	100	68
	" " Commonwealth on account of state aid $135.00, on account of inspection of animals 12.50	147	50
	Due from Charles R. Briggs on account of rent of Holden house	5	00
		$3228	19

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED 1906.

Contingent	$1000 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3000 00
School supplies	225 00
Transportation	250 00
Tuition	125 00
Town officers	900 00
Public library	100 00 and dog tax refunded

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1906:

1905

March	30.	G. H. Webster	$ 17 84
	30.	C. G. Osgood	15 88
	31.	Ned Harwood	9 15
April	1.	W. D. Lloyd	29 17
	1.	G. E. Boynton	7 50
	8.	Richard Hickland	2 25
	15.	Jason Thurston	4 50
	18.	George Byers	1 05
	29.	G. E. Boynton	16 20
	29.	Chas. E. Boynton	17 70
May	6.	Ned Harwood	27 75
	6.	D. F. Squires	47 20
	26.	G. E. Boynton	30 90
June	6.	W. H. Packard	16 55
	17.	Chas. E. Boynton	10 05
	17.	Ned Harwood	10 80
	17.	G. E. Boynton	9 30
	17.	B. F. Dotney	360 17
	20.	John M. Eddy	6 30
	26.	D. S. Squires	55 50
	30.	Ned Harwood	11 70
	30.	Chas. E. Boynton	11 70
	30.	G. E. Boynton	11 70
July	3.	W. D. Lloyd	175 70

Aug.	10.	C. F. Woods	18 75
	31.	G. E. Boynton	6 80
Sept.	1.	Elbridge Packard	2 00
	5.	W. D. Lloyd	17 30
Oct.	31.	F. E. Hamilton	7 81
Nov.	20.	F. H. Gifford	1 50
	20.	Henry Hunt	1 50
	20.	Ben F. Sanderson	7 50
	20.	Walter Brown	3 50
	23.	Henry P. Field	41 84
	27.	O. F. Winslow	9 00
	30.	W. D. Lloyd	45 40
Dec.	28.	John L. Davis	12 50
1906			
Jan.	2.	A. W. Mason	2 40
Feb.	9.	C. D. Haskell & Co.	7 84
	24.	W. D. Lloyd	11 35
	26.	A. W. Ewing	9 25
		Total amount expended	$1112 80

Amount appropriated for highways	$900 00
Amount expended for highways	752 63
Amount unexpended	$147 37

Amount appropriated for sidewalks	$200 00
Amount expended for sidewalks	360 17
Expended above appropriation	$160 17

E. B. DOWNING,
W. D. LLOYD,
W. H. PACKARD,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS.

Enfield, Mass., March 5, 1906.

MEMORIAL DAY REPORT

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, department of Massachusetts G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended for Memorial Day, May 30, 1905:

E. H. Howe, coffee boiler, etc.	$ 3 75
J. W. Jackson, food, etc.	4 16
H. H. Dickinson, groceries	2 46
H. B. Hess, provisions	5 55
I. N. Bestor, flags	2 75
George Lindsey, labor	5 00
C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries	6 24
Mrs. L. B. Moore, butter	1 75
C. S. Shaw, teams	1 00
Flowers, etc.	14 09
Telephoning and express	3 25
	$50 00
Received from town	50 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander,
A. MUNSELL, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct,

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

C. D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1905.				
March	4.	Balance cash on hand		$2857 46
		State Treasurer, high school tuition		192 00
		Walter Brown, coal dealer's license 1904 and 1905		4 00
May	1.	Jennison & Co., liquor license		700 00
		Hygienic Blanket Co., iron pipe		50 00
July	15.	J. W. Flint, sale of grass		9 00
Aug.	14.	State Treasurer for inspection of animals		13 75
Sept.	6.	Estate of Whiting Street		60 00
Nov.	6.	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license		2 00
		State Treasurer for state road		600 00
Dec.	10.	State Treasurer:		
		Corporation tax	$2572 17	
		National bank tax	684 94	
		State aid	533 00	
		Tuition state children	346 00	
		High school tuition	216 00—	4152 11
1906.				
Jan.	2.	E. H. Moore, sale of lots in Woodlawn cemetery		29 25

	C. R. Briggs, rent of Holden house	5	00
10.	County Treasurer, dog fund refunded	153	62
25.	G. R. Green from state for school superintendent	350	00
	State income Massachusetts school fund	831	74
March 3.	J. W. Flint, rent of town hall	130	00
	Ward & Woods, coal dealers' license	2	00
	D. A. Jennison, water rent	40	00
	E. H. Howe " "	6	00
	Nellie Brown " "	6	00
	John Rohan " "	8	50
	C. W. Felton " "	25	00
	Bethel lodge	3	00
	Assessors' warrant for taxes	7563	10
		$17793	53

CR.

1905.			
Apr. 6.	State account of corporation tax	$ 1	74
May 31.	State Treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	175	00
Sept. 14.	State Treasurer, town note	1000	00
	State Treasurer, interest on town notes	32	50
Oct. 10.	E. H. Bannister, county tax	1507	67
Dec. 10.	State Treasurer, state tax	1080	00
	J. W. Flint, order district court	38	40
1906.			
March 3.	Road Commissioners' orders	1112	80
	Selectmen's orders	10381	41
	Balance cash on hand	2464	01
		$17793	53

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, with vouchers for the same, with cash on hand and deposited for balance to new account of $2464.01.

J. E. HESS,
Auditor.

Enfield, March 5, 1906.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Library Association would respectfully report that the library has continued its good work during the past year. The books loaned numbered 7808, being an average of 150 each week. This is in excess of the preceding year, when the weekly average was 134. A large number of new books have been added, thanks to your generous appropriation.

The magazines which are constantly found upon the table are Harper's Monthly, Century, Scribner's, Review of Reviews, Country Life, Current Literature, St. Nicholas, McClure's, Cosmopolitan, Success, Good Housekeeping, for which the Association regularly subscribes, and there are also the Scientific American, Harper's Bazaar and Dumb Animals, which are contributed by thoughtful individuals. All these magazines are eagerly sought and read, and thoroughly enjoyed by patrons of the library.

We have to announce the preparation of a new catalog, which will be ready as soon as may be possible.

We are also pleased to announce that Mrs. Cyrus F. Woods has expressed her desire to erect a library building in memory of her husband, to be known as the "Cyrus F. Woods Memorial Library," and has communicated with the Association in regard to it. It is hope that the building will be erected in the near future. Because of this, and in order that the Association may hold property and exercise the full rights and

duties of a corporation, the Association has taken measures for incorporation, which will soon be effected.

We ask a continuance of your favor and appropriations, and trust that soon a new and adequate building will show to our townsmen what an excellent collection of books the Association has been enabled to gather, and which shall be more accessible to those seeking information and the enjoyment of good literature.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. J. COWLES ANDRUS,

President of the Association.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT

At the annual town meeting held March 20, 1905, Henry M. Downing was chosen a member of the school board for three years. The committee met at the home of Mrs. Stevens on Tuesday, March 21, and chose as chairman, William B. Kimball; as secretary, treasurer and custodian of books and supplies, Mrs. Grace Hale Stevens. The general charge of all school buildings and supplies of wood and coal was given to Henry M. Downing.

The names of our teachers will appear in the reports of the several schools. We believe they have been faithful and successful. Sickness has interfered with work to a great extent because of much unseasonable weather.

The Superintendent has visited the schools often and has been, we believe, of much service to the teachers and scholars. His report is made herewith and merits careful attention.

Your Committee wish to have the people of the town show their interest in the schools by visiting them occasionally. Teachers and scholars will welcome their friends.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Board of Enfield:

I have the pleasure of herewith handing to you my second annual report as Superintendent of Schools for the town of Enfield.

The past year has been, so far as weather conditions were concerned, very favorable for our schools—no long, severe storms, nor excessively cold weather; nor, until the past few weeks, have we had to contend with much sickness. Since then colds have been quite prevalent among the smaller children, but no epidemic of any disease has kept our pupils from doing good work.

There have been but two changes in our force of teachers, which speaks well for our schools. Good teachers in order to accomplish the best results should be kept for a series of terms, and salaries sufficiently large should be paid in order that the teachers may be contented with their schools and not constantly trying to obtain new positions. In one or two cases I would recommend an increase in salary, for there are teachers with us deserving of better salaries than they are now getting. The teacher is the school; secure good, efficient teachers and you have wideawake, progressive schools.

It has been especially pleasing to me to note the improvements made by several of the teachers in the way of decorating their rooms. Pictures, statues and flowering plants are educating in their way just as books are in theirs. Our school-rooms are all attractive and pleasing to visit. The progress in color work in several rooms has been very successful, and we would

simply reiterate what was said in our last report on this subject; the improvement in writing has been quite marked; and I would say a word in praise of the singing.

These are subjects that all the larger towns and cities entrust to special teachers, but with us the regular teachers have to take charge of them, hence all progressin these lines is particularly gratifying, and credit is due the teachers for it.

In our judgment the grammar school has enough to do with two grades without trying to carry on a year of high school work. Either the grammar work or that of the high school has to be neglected, or both, which is the more likely; and besides, satisfactory work cannot be done by the high school pupils, they being so few in numbers that there is lacking that enthusiasm which larger numbers tend to give. It seems to us that the care of two grades is all that should be expected of the grammar teacher; very few can do more and do it well.

There seems to be some misunderstanding regarding the new law respecting the employment of children and the granting of age and schooling certificates. The law is practically the same as it has been, with the age for compulsory school attendance raised from fourteen to sixteen years for children "who CANNOT read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language." By Chapter 267, Acts of 1905, no employment certificate may be issued to a child under sixteen who is not able to read at sight and to write simple sentences in the English language.

The schools of Enfield are doing good work, are progressive and up to date. We would appreciate it if the parents and friends of the schools would visit them more frequently and take note of what is being done there. I am sure they would meet a cordial reception from both teachers and pupils. In concluding I would thank the Board for its support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN SANBORN.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1906:

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriations for schools	$2300 00
" " " supplies	225 00
" " " transportation	250 00
Received from state school fund	831 74
" " tuition state children	346 00
" " high school tuition	408 00
" " Mr. Green, returns for Superintendent's salary	350 00
" " Frank Barlow	9 00
" " B. Chickering	80
Cash on hand	932.21
	$5652 75

EXPENSES.

Salary of Superintendent	$ 420 00
" " teachers	2608 90
Supplies	410 16
Transportation	275 10
Tuition town of Athol	201 00
Wood and coal	205 41
Care of schools	245 26
Repairs	102 81
Miscellaneous bills	19 23
Freight, express, stationery, postage, oaths	19 86
E. B. Downing, tuition	36 00
Cash on hand	25 11
Balance not drawn from treasurer	1083 91
	$5652 75

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:	
Myrtie M. Burdette, 37 weeks	$462 50
School No. 2:	
Ada L. Harwood	370 00
School No. 3:	
Dorothy Merrell	370 00
School No. 4:	
Vera Billings	140 00
Amy L. Randall	230 00
School No. 5:	
Rachel Kennedy	280 00
Amy L. Randall, 36 4-5 weeks	88 00
School No. 6:	
Daisy I. Meade	112 00
Laura S. Bradley	184 00
School No. 7:	
Fannie Garvin	296 00
Hattie Chapin, for tutoring in family of Geo. Newbury, 32 weeks	76 40
	$2608 90

SUPPLIES.

Henry R. Johnson	$ 12 16
Hawes & Gray	5 00
Masury, Young & Co.	21 25
W. H. Dickinson	1 45
G. & C. Merriam Co.	16 00
Ginn & Co.	27 28
Hinds & Noble	103 39
Educational Publishing Co.	11 34
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	7 77
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	9 80
D. C. Heath & Co.	6 75
Milton Bradley Co.	1 78
Rand, McNally & Co.	2 00

The McMillan Co.	3 79
Edward E. Babb Co.	42 03
The Oliver Howland Co.	30 58
J. L. Hammett Co.	67 96
American Book Co.	7 36
The Beal Press	19 00
A. W. Smith	1 85
C. D. Haskell & Co.	9 80
Forbes & Wallace	1 52
I. Bestor	30
	$410 16

TUITION PAID TO TOWN OF ATHOL.

Gertrude Thayer	$21 00
Robert Thayer	21 00
Arline Barlow	36 00
Leslie Allen	21 00
Marjory Ewing	36 00
Mary Horr	36 00
Rufus Gillett	15 00
Clark S. Thayer	15 00
	$201 00

TRANSPORTATION.

D. B. Randall	$ 67 20
James Fitzpatrick	41 40
Joshua Crowther	166 50
	$275 10

WOOD AND COAL.

E. H. Howe	$93 99
J. W. Flint	94 92
S. Flemming	16 50
	$205 41

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

Clark S. Thayer	$ 11 45
Robert Thayer	3 15
Mayme Chaffee	13 15
A. Labare	78 06
H. M. Downing	125 00
Robert Dyer	11 55
Arthur Lemon	1 40
Louisa Dyer, cleaning school room	1 50
	$245 26

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

Annie Thibeault, orchestra	$14 88
Jennison	2 00
Mrs. Bryans	75
Fannie Downing	90
Albert House	70
	$19 23

REPAIRS AND MATERIAL.

H. M. Downing	$ 7 10
" "	26 40
" "	4 76
" "	36 80
" "	27 75
	$102 81

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM B. KIMBALL,
GRACE HALE STEVENS,
HENRY M. DOWNING,
Committee

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, with vouchers for same. J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, March 5, 1906.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

L. D. POTTER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

Received from owners of lots	$14 00
" " savings bank	20 00
" " town treasurer	25 90
	$59 90

CR.

Paid for mowing cemetery twice	$12 00
" " cleaning monument	6 00
" " perpetual markers	3 50
" " work done in cemetery	36 40
Balance unexpended	2 00
	$59 90

L. D. POTTER, Commissioner.

Enfield, March 5, 1906.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1905.

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
1904			
July 16	John Winthrop Hastings	William W. Hastings	Elizabeth Fairbanks
1905			
Feb. 5	Robert William Ward	William S. Ward	Jennie Webster
Mar. 13	Laurence Carleton Milsop	William Milsop	Mary Garvin
	Lois Mathews Wilson	Robert Wilson	Mary Hall
16	Pearl Evelyn Sanderson	Benj. F. Sanderson	Florence Montgomery
April 2	Sarah Louise Gilpin	Paul Gilpin	Mabel Lindner
May 4	Paul Adrian Dessorier	Eusebe Alex Dessorier	Katherine Day
9		Fred E. Witherell	Validia St. John
July 1	Rachel Lititia Twible	Atkinson Twible	Annie Douglas
5		Timothy Crowley	Mary Prince
8	Horace Goodwich Ashley	Horace G. Ashley	Maud Almond
29	Mary Ellen Green		Anna V. Green
Aug. 22	Robert James Metcalf	John Metcalf	Sarah Jackson
26	Victor Lansing Newbury	George W. Newbury	Alice Chapin
Sept. 12	Patrick Scanlon	Maurice Scanlon	Bridget Sweeney
Nov. 2		Frank W. Ingraham	Grace Heathcote
April 2		Charles J. Fitzpatrick	Mary Leonard
Dec. 10	Laurence Wood Gibbins	Harry Gibbins	Fanny Atkins
30	Gordon Kingsley Lannon	John Lannon	Esther Winslow

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1905.

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 3	Harriet D. Knight	72 yrs, 2m, 3d	South Hadley, Mass.
12	Marion F. Enright	10 yrs, 11m, 5d	Enfield, Mass.
17	Rebecca Rose	79 yrs, 9m, 21d	"
21	Juliette Rowland	64 yrs, 2m, 13d	Springfield, Mass.
29	Florence J. Lamson	47 yrs, 11m, 5d	Belchertown, Mass.
Feb. 6	John R. Root	83 yrs, 3m, 21d	Warren, Mass.
20	Mary Jane Spencer	35 yrs, 4m, 25d	Springfield, Mass.
Mar. 5	Mary A. Phelps	76 yrs, 11m	Ware, Mass.
8	John H. Stone	81 yrs, 2m, 8d	Enfield, Mass.
12	Alfred L. Sprout	83 yrs, 8m, 7d	"
13	Marshall W. Miles	55 yrs, 2d	"
	James Hall	60 yrs	"
23	Jared Gould	68 yrs, 9m, 17d	"
22	Timothy Kenfield	82 yrs. 11m, 13d	Belchertown, Mass.
25	George W. Newbury	52 yrs, 11m, 25d	Enfield, Mass.
31	Sidney G. Bradford	24 yrs, 1m, 7d	"
1904			
Dec. 13	Almira Thurston	72 yrs, 10m, 23d	Warren, Mass.
1905			
May 5	Maria Kendrick	91 yrs	Worcester, Mass.
20	Mary B. Woods	83 yrs	Northampton, Mass.
30	Elnos Lisk	48 yrs	Enfield, Mass.
June 22	Sarah F. Woods	79 yrs, 7m	Greenwich, Mass.

June 24	Samuel Hall	68 yrs	Monson, Mass.
July 7	Harold Crowley	2d	Enfield, Mass.
13	Joseph P. Snow	77 yrs, 7m, 17d	"
21	Abigail M. Bester	66 yrs, 3m, 11d	"
Aug. 13	Charles H. Andrus	81 yrs, 10m	"
26	Victor Lansing Newbury		"
Sept. 12	Robert D. Sloan	16 yrs, 10m, 19d	"
23	Joseph A. Walker	8m, 13d	Springfield, Mass.
Oct. 16	Mary Gay Field	70 yrs, 1m, 13d	Enfield, Mrss.
27	Cyrus Forbes Woods	79 yrs, 10m, 3d	"
Nov. 7	Henry Hall	70 yrs	Monson, Mass.
21	William H. Bush	65 yrs, 2m, 3d	Enfield, Mass.
22	Jennie S. Pittsinger	37 yrs, 9m	"
27	Mary Jane Newton	75 yrs, 5m	"
Dec. 7	Charles A. Snyder	75 yrs	"
16	Robert G. Richards	26 yrs, 6m, 15d	Hartford, Ct.
19	Lydia A. Guthrie	84 yrs, 9m, 10d	Enfield, Mass.
21	Emeline E. Green	86 yrs, 7m, 24d	"
27	Mary DeForest Crosby	66 yrs, 3m, 12d	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1905.

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Mar. 18	Charles Schimele, jr.	23	Winsted, Ct.	Rev. J. C. Andrus
	Christina Ensminger	27	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
April 1	Henry H. Hunt	25	" "	Rev. Frank L. Masseck
	Ellen L. Jenkins	24	Spencer "	Spencer, Mass.
June 21	David Gilpin	25	Enfield "	Rev. Park A. Bradford
	Elizabeth Simmons	21	" "	Enfield, Mass.
July 15	John Micah Eddy	43	" "	Rev. J. C. Andrus
	Fannie G. Clapp	39	" "	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 23	William O. Krafft	28	Springfield "	Rev. Park A. Bradford
	Mae Fuller	24	Enfield "	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 25	George W. Newbury	29	Greenfield "	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Jennie N. Rhodes	27	Enfield "	Mundale, Mass.
Oct. 25	Mark Enoch Boutillier	22	Ware "	Rev. Park A. Bradford
	Hattie Jane Lindner	21	Enfield "	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 17	Harry Silvernail	19	Winsted, Ct.	Rev. J. C. Andrus
	Grace Ensminger	19	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1907

WARE, MASS.
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT
1907

LIST OF JURYMEN

Recommended for 1907.

William Metcalf,
William Milsop,
Harry B. Hess,
Arthur J. Garfield,
W. H. Dickinson,
John M. Eddy,
Herbert H. Barlow,
John Crowther,
Herbert Colbeth,
A. R. House, Jr.,
William Lisk,
Harry Aldrich,
Edward M. Webster,
Amiel Hess,
Frank Johnston,
C. W. Felton,
Edwin P. Ayers,
Charles W. Gilbert.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday the 18th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3 To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, three Assessors for one year, one member of the School Committee for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may come legally before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate for the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized with the approval of the Selectmen to hire money in anticipation of the taxes for the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said taxes.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests of the town, not to exceed four per cent., for the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the support of a high school in Enfield, and authorize its organization;—by petition of William Lisk and eleven others.

ART. 16. To see if the town will choose a sworn weigher of coal, hay and other commodities;—by petition of F. E. Davis and eleven others.

ART. 17. To see if the town will authorize the payment of $4.00 per day for man with team and $1.75 per day for man to work on the highway, or vote in relation thereto;—by petition of G. Dwight Tillson and fourteen others.

ART. 18. To see if the town will accept a bequest from Lydia H. Lane and Angeline H. Washburn for care of cemetery lots in Church Cemetery, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 19. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to go with the Blair fund, so called, to erect a monument to the memory of the Soldiers of the Civil War who went from this town, or act in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this fourth day of March, A. D. 1907.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
Selectmen of Enfield.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge, and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1907.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES

1906.			
April	28.	E. B. Downing, auctioneer of Holden farm	$ 2 00
May	26.	R. E. Capron, 50 cloth notices fire warden $2.65, one receipt book cemetery department 2.60, 325 town reports 39 10, 25 auction bills Holden farm 1.82	46 17
June	23.	W. W. Frederick, making lamp-posts	1 50
July	14.	Israel Boynton, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	8 00
	19.	J. B. Cutting, painting band stand	5 00
	20.	Quimby & Co., lamps and burners	51 15
Aug.	30.	H. B. Hess, damage to a horse	100 00
Sept.	4.	A. J. Lyon, mowing Woodlawn cemetery	9 00
	29.	G. D. Tillson, care of town clock $6.25, work in Woodlawn cemetery .75	7 00

Oct.	9.	A. H. Bartlett, 325 ballots, dog license book	7 10
	16.	A. R. House, assessor and collector $3.00, oaths, postage and ink 1.34, mowing Woodlawn cemetery twice 12.00	16 34
Oct.	27.	A. Labare, work on water pipe	3 00
	31.	Freight on road roller	7 20
Nov.	19.	Ames Plow Co., for road roller	200 80
	22.	J. H. Schoonmaker, premium on two policies and notices and license papers	45 10
Dec.	3.	A. R. House, expenses to Boston for town for self and H. M. Downing for assessors	21 40
	29.	C. W. Kelton, work on water pipe	5 40
		Quimby & Co., lamps and burners	6 00
1907.			
Feb.	23.	A. H. Bartlett, 100 registration notices	1 65
Jan.	26.	E. H. Moore, services sexton $42, returning 21 deaths at 25c each 5.25	47 25
Feb.	23.	C. D. Haskell & Co., wicks, burners and oil for town hall $10.89, wicks and globes for street lamps 3.85	14 74
		H. B. Johnson, repairs at town hall	2 55
		H. H. Barlow, abatement of taxes	23 00
		L. S. Bartlett, attending meeting of town clerks $2.50, preparing town election papers 5.00, preparing state election papers 5.00, express and postage 4.40, returning	

	births, marriages and deaths 11.10	28 00
March 2.	H. M. Downing, care of town clock, March 1, 1906, to March 1, 1907, $25.00, labor trimming trees .75, removing tree .25, trimming trees and removing brush 2.50, setting glass in town hall door .50, repairing lock on safe .50	29 00
	D. A. Jennison, use of pound one year	3 00
	W. D. Lloyd, housing road scraper	5 00
	John Crowther, paid E. B. Downing for services as auctioneer .75, setting lamp post .25	1 00
	C. D. Haskell, postage and stationery	3 90
	A. W. Mason, tuning piano $2.00, repairing flagstaff 6.30	8.30
	J. W. Flint, four cords soft wood at $3.00 $12.00, 3 3-4 cords hard wood a 4.00 11.00, 3 lamp posts 3.00, freight and express 2.15, 1-2 day's work of team drawing cemetery fence 2.00, 1 piano stool .50, paid for administering oaths 4.50, paid for postage stamps 3.80, trip to Boston to see state highway commissioners 6.55	45 50
	H. H. Dickinson, 5 1-2 dozen 1 1-2 inch wicks	1 25
		$756 40

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS

Thomas J. Sanderson:

1906					
March	31.	March		$24 00	
April	28.	April		24 00	
May	26.	May		24 50	
June	30.	June		24 00	
July	28.	July	$24 00		
		Repairing lamps	1 50—	25 50	
August	25.	August		24 00	
Sept.	29.	September		24 00	
October	27.	October		24 00	
Nov.	24.	November		24 00	
Dec.	29.	December		24 00	
1907					
January	26.	January		24 00	
Feb.	23.	February		24 00	—290 00

J. H. Crowther:

1906					
March	31.	March		11 45	
April	28.	April		11 45	
May	26.	May		11 45	
June	30.	June		11 45	
August	25.	July and August		22 90	
Sept.	29.	September		11 45	
October	27.	October		11 45	
Nov.	24.	November	$11 45		
		Repairing street lamp	1 20—	12 65	
Dec.	29.	December		11 45	
1907					
January	26.	January		11 45	
Feb.	23.	February		11 45	—138 60
					$428 60

INSPECTION OF MEAT

M. W. Hanks:

1906				
March	31.	March	$10 00	
April	28.	April	8 00	
May	26.	May	8 00	
June	30.	June	10 00	
July	28.	July	8 00	
August	25.	August	8 00	
Sept.	29.	September	10 00	
October	27.	October	8 00	
Nov.	24.	November	8 00	
Dec.	29.	December	10 00	
1907				
January	26.	January	8 00	
Feb.	23.	February	8 00	
				$104 00

PAUPERS

John Gourley:

1906						
March	31.	John O. Brown's board for March				$10 00
April	28.	"	"	"	April	10 00
May	26.	"	"	"	May	10 00
June	30.	"	"	"	June	10 00
July	28.	"	"	"	July	10 00
Aug.	25.	"	"	"	August	10 00
Sept.	29.	"	"	"	Sept.	10 00
Oct.	27.	"	"	"	Oct.	10 00
Nov.	24.	"	"	"	Nov.	10 00
Dec.	29.	"	"	"	Dec.	10 00
1907						
Jan.	26.	"	"	"	Jan.	10 00
Feb.	23.	"	"	"	Feb.	10 00
						$120 00

Lyman P. Webber:

1906			
May 30.	On acct. Ellen Webber's board,		$25 00
Aug. 10.	" " " "		20 00
Oct. 5.	" " " "		20 00
1907			
Feb. 28.	" " " "		52 00
			$117 00
1906			
July 16.	Mary Fitzpatrick, on acct. board James McCourt, Jan. 1 to Jul. 1		$58 50
Dec. 7.	David Woolley, clothing for James McCourt		9 00
Dec. 29.	H. O. Robinson, shoes for James McCourt		2 00
1907			
Jan. 18.	Mary Fitzpatrick, on acct. board James McCourt, July 1 to Jan. 1		58 60
			$128 00
1906			
Oct. 31.	W. A. Clark, M. D., attendance on Emma Woods		$16 00

Mary J. Rider:

1906			
Mar. 31.	Charles Rider's board for March		$6 00
April 28.	" " " April		6 00
May 26.	" " " May		6 00
June 30.	" " " June		6 00
July 28.	" " " July		6 00
Aug. 25.	" " " August		6 00
Sept. 29.	" " " September		6 00
Oct. 27.	" " " October		6 00

Nov. 24.	"	"	"	November	6 00
Dec. 29.	"	"	"	December	6 00
1907					
Jan. 26.	"	"	"	January	6 00
Feb. 23.	"	"	"	February	6 00
					$72 00

Fred Dane:

1906		
Mar. 31.	Amasa Holden's board for March	$13 29
April 28.	" " " April	12 86
May 26.	" " " May	13 29
June 30.	" " " June	12 86
July 28.	" " " July	13 29
Aug. 25.	" " " August	13 29
Sept. 29.	" " " Sept.	12 86
Oct. 27.	" " " October	13 29
Nov. 24.	" " " Nov.	12 86
Dec. 29.	" " " Dec.	13 29
1907		
Jan. 15.	F. E. Austin, care Amasa Holden	$50 00
Jan. 18.	Fred Dane, " " "	18 00
Feb. 6.	F. E. Austin, " " "	25 00
Feb. 23.	E. H. Moore, casket $14.00, box 3.75, robe 3.75, dressing remains 3.00	24 50
	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing, tobacco, etc.	9 41
Mar. 4.	Fred Dane, 42 days at $1.00 per day, 42.00, board of F. E. Austin, 9 weeks at 4.00 per week 36.00, bedding burned 5.00	83 00
		$341 09

Town of Uxbridge, acct. of Mrs. Timothy Guertin:

1907			
Feb. 27.	Groceries $128.75, meat 39.00, rent 58.10, fuel 16.25, medical attendance 52.50, burial of child 6.50	$301	10
	J. W. Flint: Trip to Uxbridge, July 6, 1906, $5.58; trip to Uxbridge, Feb. 11, 1907, 7.58	13	16
		$314	26
	Total,	$1108	35

STATE AID

Wilbur F. Chapin	$72 00
Charles R. Briggs	72 00
Coleman Hanks	72 00
Monroe Snow	72 00
W. S. Tiffany	42 00
George E. Witherell	60 00
Charles F. Warner	60 00
Otis Moore	12 00
J. B. Cutting	8 00
Mary M. Bush	24 00
Laura LeBell	48 00
Mary L. Hale	48 00
Mary J. Rider	48 00
	$638 00

SCHOOLS

1906.			
Mar. 26.	Grace H. Stevens	$ 280	85
April 28.	" " "	502	65

May	21.	Grace H. Stevens	427 60
June	4.	" " "	252 03
Aug.	13.	" " "	152 04
Sept.	1.	" " "	35 00
	27.	" " "	423 26
Nov.	1.	" " "	409 10
	26.	" " "	338 30
Dec.	19.	" " "	645 05
	29.	" " "	72 00
1907.			
Jan.	9.	" " "	94 61
	30.	H. M. Downing	361 04
Feb.	21.	" "	998 90
			$4992 43

TOWN OFFICERS

1906.

Mar.	31.	Charles F. Kittredge, services as ballot clerk	$ 2 50
		John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
		William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50
		W. H. Packard, services as road commissioner for 1905	10 00
Aug.	25.	A. R. House, services as assessor	42 50
	31.	H. M. Downing, services as assessor	42 50
Nov.	24.	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50
		John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
		George C. Crowther, services as counter in election in Nov.	2 50

Dec.	3.	B. K. Aldrich, services two days as election officer	5 00
	29.	J. E. Aldrich, services as auditor	5 00
1907.			
Feb.	23.	William H. Packard, services as road commissioner	10 00
		E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner $25.00, services as election officer 2.50	27 50
		L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk $25.00, services as register 15.00	40 00
	27.	Grace H. Stevens, services as secretary of school committee $65.00, services as school committee 10.00	75 00
Mar.	1.	W. B. Kimball, services as school committee	25 00
	2.	H. M. Downing, services as school committee	25 00
		Samuel Bryans, services as janitor	50 00
		John Crowther, services as selectman	25 00
		C. W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
		C. D. Haskell, services as treasurer $50.00, services as election officer 2.50	52 50
		H. B. Hess, services as tax collector $74.45, services as constable 5.00	79 45
		J. W. Flint, services as selectman $50.00, services as constable 5.00	55 00
			$609 45

WOODLAWN CEMETERY FENCE

		Appropriation	$500 00
1906			
Sept.	27.	Kitselman Bros., for fence	$329 99
Oct.	9.	H. B. Johnson, work on cemetery fence	45 32
Nov.	24.	W. S. Ward, painting	70 00
	26.	A. R. House, Jr., work in Woodlawn cemetery	1 50
Dec.	1.	W. F. Howe, work in Woodlawn cemetery	25 05
			$471 86
		Balance	$28 14

STATE ROAD ACCOUNT

1906			
Aug.	25.	C. I. Bruso	$28 00
		Fred Witherell	9 00
		B. F. Sanderson	7 92
Sept.	1.	C. I. Bruso	21 00
		Fred Witherell	8 67
		George E. Boynton	7 67
		B. F. Sanderson	8 67
		A. J. Hunt	17 67
		O. F. Winslow	16 17
Sept.	8.	C. I. Bruso	14 00
		Fred Witherell	6 00
		O. F. Winslow	6 00
		C. W. Felton	46 30
		Albert Hunt	6 00
	15.	C. W. Felton	24 00
		George E. Boynton	9 00
		O. F. Winslow	9 00

		C. I. Bruso	21	00
		Fred Witherell	9	00
		Albert Hunt	9	00
		Benjamin Sanderson	2	25
	22.	C. I. Bruso	21	00
		Fred Witherell	9	33
		George E. Boynton	9	28
		A. J. Lyon	21	50
		Merton Berry	8	00
		C. A. Randall	8	00
		E. H. Randall	2	75
		Albert J. Hunt	8	00
		W. L. Brown	19	15
	29.	C. I. Bruso	21	00
		Fred Witherell	8	75
		C. W. Felton	29	35
		Albert J. Hunt	7	50
		Walter L. Brown	20	00
		George E. Boynton	8	75
		E. H. Randall	7	50
		A. J. Lyon	7	50
		C. A. Randall	7	50
Oct.	4.	W. Hopkins	24	00
	6.	C. I. Bruso	21	00
		Harry Hanks	45	33
		Fred Witherell	10	50
		C. A. Randall	9	00
		E. H. Randall	9	00
		A. J. Hunt	8	25
		W. L. Brown	20	00
	13.	C. I. Bruso	24	50
		C. A. Randall	9	00
		E. H. Randall	5	75
		Fred Witherell	12	25
		George E. Boynton	20	21
	13.	Harry Hanks	12	00

		Albert Hunt	7	50
		Oscar Winslow	26	75
	16.	A. J. Lyons	13	50
	22.	C. F. Paige, sewer pipe for state road	10	40
		Enfield Manufacturing Co., iron pipe	15	00
		C. A. Randall	7	50
	23.	W. L. Brown	8	00
	24.	Fred Witherell	15	85
	25.	C. I. Bruso	42	25
		J. P. Walker	132	99
		E. H. Randall	14	25
		Geo. E. Boynton	17	50
		Albert Hunt	12	75
	27.	W. Hopkins	8	00
		Harry Hanks	12	00
		W. D. Lloyd	190	50
		C. D. Haskell & Co., supplies	10	73
		A. W. Mason, blacksmithing	2	50
	31.	A. W. Ewing, gravel for state road	4	30
Nov.	20.	G. H. Stevens, " " "	24	80
Dec.	10.	J. W. Flint, work on state road and railing	140	45
Dec.	15.	John M. Eddy, stone for state road	1	50
	29.	C. W. Felton, work on state road	43	20
	31.	W. F. Howe, gravel for "	90	70
			$1594	89

MISCELLANEOUS

1906.

May	26.	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day	$ 50	00
Sept.	22.	E. B. Downing, for fire company	100	00

Dec. 18.	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund	62	50
1907.			
Mar. 2.	C. D. Haskell, treasurer of the Enfield library association:		
	Voted by town 100 00		
	Dog tax refunded 140 82—240		82
	H. B. Hess, abatement on taxes $85.00, discount on taxes 366.34	451	34
		$904	66

ABATEMENTS ALLOWED

On polls assessed in 1905:	
John Agnew	$2 00
John Foley, jr.	2 00
George E. Allen	2 00
Charles Barry	2 00
George Gilpin	2 00
George M. Holden	2 00
Reuben Pierce	2 00
Edwin M. Webster	2 00
Lewellyn Lannon	2 00
On property:	
Quabbin aqueduct	5 00
On polls assessed in 1906:	
Thirty firemen	60 00
R. Lewis Thayer, jr.	2 00
Lewellyn Lannon	2 00
Harry Horr	2 00
Silas F. Gage	2 00
M. Barry	2 00

On property:

Mrs. Alton S Randall	5 00
Frederick Dane	10 00
	$108 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent, appropriated, $1000.00; expended, including meat inspection and street lighting	$1289 00
(Exceeded appropriation 289.00)	
Woodlawn cemetery, appropriated 500.00, expended	471 86
(Balance unexpended 28.14)	
Paupers, appropriated 800.00, expended	1108 35
(Exceeded appropriation 308.35)	
Schools, appropriated 3600.00, expended	4992 43
(Exceeded appropriation 1392.43)	
Town officers, appropriated 900.00, expended	609 45
(Balance unexpended 290.55)	
Repairing old town hall, appropriation 300.00, expended	284 45
(Balance unexpended 15.55)	
State road	1594 89
State aid	638 00
Memorial day	50 00
Fire department	100 00
Public library	100 00
Dog tax refunded	140 82
Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund	62 50
H. B. Hess, abatement on taxes 85.00, discount on taxes 366.34	451 34
	$11,948 49

RESOURCES OF TOWN

1907.			
Mar. 1.	Cash in treasury	$1848	06
	Blair fund	645	84
	Due from Charles A. Randall	100	68
	Due from Commonwealth, on account of state aid 133.00, on account of inspection of animals 13.75, on account of school department 90.00	236	75
		$2831	33

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1907

Contingent	$1000 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3000 00
School supplies	225 00
Transportation	250 00
Tuition	125 00
Town officers	800 00
Public library	100 00
Highways and bridges	800 00
State road	1400 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,
Selectmen of Enfield.

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1906			
March	5.	Balance cash on hand	$2464 09
		C. R. Briggs, rent of the Holden house	7 50
		J. W. Flint, part of sale of Holden place	50 00
May	5.	Jennison & Co., liquor license	700 00
	7.	E. H. Moore, sale of lots in Woodlawn cemetery	30 00
	26.	C. R. Briggs, rent of Holden house	2 50
June	4.	E. H. Moore, lots in Woodlawn cemetery	30 00
	25.	E. H. Moore, lots in Woodlawn cemetery	30 00
		E. H. Moore, lots in Woodlawn cemetery	30 00
July	9.	J. W. Flint, balance from sale of Holden place	390 00
	14.	J. W. Flint, sale of grass	6 50
Aug.	9.	J. W. Flint, license tent show	2 00
	17.	State treasurer, inspection of animals	12 50
Sept.	11.	Whiting Street will fund	62 50
Nov.		H. B. Johnson, old cemetery fence	1 00

	8.	State treasurer, acct. of state road		600 00
	15.	State treasurer:		
		Corporation tax	$2268 41	
		National bank tax	509 22	
		State aid	640 00	
		Burial of soldiers	35 00	
				3452 63
Dec.	29.	State treasurer, tuition school children		549 00
1907				
Jan.	4.	J. W. Flint, administrator estate Mary B. Woods, for reimbursement of her expense at hospital		175 99
	11.	Grange, rent of old town hall to Jan. 1		18 00
		R. Gillette, for broken lamp globe		40
		County treasurer, dog fund refunded		140 82
	12.	G. H. B. Green, state school superintendent		350 00
		Michelman & Sons, license		10 00
	25.	State treasurer, income Mass. school fund		1227 50
		E. M. Bartlett, perpetual care lot in Packardville cemetery		80 00
March	2.	J. W. Flint, rent of town hall		130 00
		John E. Rohan, water rent		10 00
		Nellie Brown " "		6 00
		Jennison & Co. " "		40 00
		E. H. Howe		6 00
		Congregational society		3 00
		C. W. Felton		21 00
		Bethel lodge		3 00
		Assessors' warrant for taxes		7465 90
				$18,107 83

CR.

1906		
	Interest on town note	$ 16 25
	State treasurer, to balance corporation tax	1 91
May 10.	Order district court, M. Fitzgerald	9 91
" "	" " " "	9 45
10.	State treasurer, one-fourth liquor license	175 00
Sept. 11.	State treasurer, town note	1000 00
" "	interest town note	16 25
Nov. 15.	" " state tax	945 00
Oct. 3.	County tax	1150 88
Dec. 10.	Order district court, J. W. Flint	19 75
1907		
Feb. 15.	" " " "	21 41
March 2.	State treasurer, to balance corporation tax	1 76
	Road commissioners' orders	992 93
	Selectmen's orders	11899 27
	Balance cash in treasury	1848 06
		$18,107 83

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, with vouchers for same and a balance to new account of cash in hand of $1848.06.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, March 6th, 1907.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1907:

1906			
Mar.	29.	Jerome Abbey, snow bill	$ 7 50
	27.	W. H. Packard, labor	6 50
	30.	W. D. Lloyd, "	18 35
April	28.	Fred Witherell "	9 23
		George E. Boynton, labor	9 38
May	12.	Fred Witherell, "	16 50
		Ben Sanderson, "	14 40
		G. E. Boynton, "	15 75
	14.	John L. Smith, scraper blade	8 60
	19.	Ben Sanderson, labor	4 50
		Fred Witherell, "	4 50
	26.	G. E. Boynton, "	13 50
		Fred Witherell, "	9 00
		Ben Sanderson, "	9 00
	29.	J. P. Walker, man and team	98 50
June	2.	Ben Sanderson, labor	4 50
		Fred Witherell, "	6 00
	6.	W. S. Brown, "	3 00
	9.	Ben Sanderson, "	7 13
		Fred Witherell, "	7 13
		G. E. Boynton, "	13 13
	15.	Ben Sanderson, "	7 50
		Fred Witherell, "	7 50
		A. Labare "	3 00
	23.	G. E. Boyton, "	15 00
		Ben Sanderson, "	7 50
		Fred Witherell, "	7 50

	26.	Mrs. R. C. Davis, "	2 26
	30.	G. E. Boynton, "	4 50
July	2.	Walker Bros., use of derrick	6 00
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	208 35
		Eldridge Sign Co.	38 95
	5.	John L. Davis, labor	10 00
Aug.	18.	Elbridge Packard, "	2 00
	25.	G. E. Boynton, "	8 55
	27.	W. D. Lloyd, "	30 80
Oct.	12.	Adolphe Gallien, "	1 50
	27.	W. H. Packard, "	2 80
		H. C. Stevens, gravel	1 55
Nov.	3.	G. E. Boynton, labor	8 25
		C. A. Randall, "	8 25
		E. H. Randall, "	6 75
	10.	E. H. Randall, "	9 00
	14.	G. E. Boynton, "	10 50
		E. H. Randall, "	1 50
	15.	J. P. Walker, labor with team	12 00
	17.	W. D. Lloyd, labor	54 25
	22.	Albert Hunt, "	4 50
	23.	E. B. Downing, labor and lumber	40 18
	27.	W. H. Packard, labor	10 05
1907			
Jan.	1.	C. W. Felton, lumber	15 20
	31.	W. F. Howe, gravel	6 00
Feb.	8.	Mrs. Rachel Gray, gravel	2 45
	16.	Jerome Abbey, snow bill	8 25
	20.	C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware	13 70
	27.	T. J. Sanderson, labor	2 40
		Charles Burton, "	2 40
		Jerome Abbey, "	9 15
	28.	W. D. Lloyd, "	41 95
		A. J. N. Ward, lumber	73 34
		Charles W. Jones, labor	1 50
		Total amount expended	$992 93

Amount appropriated for highways	$800 00
" expended " "	869 78
Expended above appropriation	$69 78
Amount appropriated for sidewalks	$100 00
" expended " "	58 50
Amount unexpended	$41 50
Amount appropriated for sign boards	$100 00
" expended " " "	64 65
Amount unexpended	$35 35

E. B. DOWNING,
W. D. LLOYD,
W. H. PACKARD,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct, with vouchers for the same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, March 4, 1907.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Citizens of Enfield:

The Library Association would respectfully report that the library has continued its usual work during the year. The books loaned averaged 170 each week. This is in excess of the preceding year, when the weekly average was 150.

The magazines which are regularly found upon the table are Harper's Monthly, Century, Scribner's, Review of Reviews, Country Life, Current Literature, St. Nicholas, McClure's, Cosmopolitan, Success, Good Housekeeping and Harper's Bazaar, for which the Association regularly subscribes, and there are also the Scientific American, Literary Digest, Dumb Animals and extra copy of Bazaar, which are contributed by friends of the Library. This department is very popular and especially well patronized by our young people. It may be here remarked that magazines, after lying upon the table a month, may then be taken out by the public, the time limit being one week.

We are pleased to announce that in June, through the generosity of Mr. Henry M. Hooker of Chicago, a native of Enfield, a gift of $1000 was made to the Library Association, the same to be known as the Henry M. Hooker Fund, the interest of which is to be applied to the purchasing of books of Science, History, and Travel.

We have also to announce the preparation of a new card catalog, which will be ready as soon as may be possible.

The usual number of new books have been added to the library during the year, while some fifty additional volumes will be available in the near future.

It is most gratifying to note the increasing interest of our young people in the library. It is also remarked that many children are drawing books on their parents' cards.

Realizing the power for good which the Library is to our community and the benefits it confers to those who avail themselves of its privileges, we again solicit the continuance of your favor and appropriations.

Respectfully submitted,

AMANDA W. EWING,

President of the Association.

MEMORIAL DAY REPORT

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, department of Massachusetts G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended for Memorial Day, May 30, 1906:

J. W. Jackson, food	$4 16
C. W. Felton, milk	75
H. H. Dickinson, groceries	2 00
E. H. Howe	50
C. D. Haskell & Co.	6 00
George Lindsey, labor	6 00
butter	1 30
P. F. Pike, orchestra	6 00
Telephoning and express	3 75
Clifton Moore, labor	1 50
C. S. Shaw, teams	1 00
labor	1 75
H. B. Hess, provisions	5 00
I. N. Bestor, flags, etc.	2 80
flowers	7 00
cash	49
	$50 00
Received from town	50 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander,
A. MUNSELL, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct,

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL, Auditor.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

A. R. HOUSE, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

Received from owners of lots	$14 00
" " savings banks	24 02
Balance unexpended from 1906	2 00
	$40 02

CR.

Paid for mowing cemetery twice	$12 00
" cleaning monument	1 50
" setting up stones	1 50
" work in cemetery	24 25
Balance unexpended	77
	$40 02

A. R. HOUSE, Commissioner.

Enfield, March 4, 1907.

ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORT

ORGANIZATION

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

William B. Kimball, chairman	Term expires 1909
Henry M. Downing	" " 1908
Grace Hale Stevens, secretary	" " 1907

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

G. F. Ellinwood.

TRUANT OFFICER

Josiah W. Flint.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Winter term, 1907	January 7 to March 15	
Spring " "	April 1 to June 14	
Fall " "	Sept. 9 to Dec. 20	
Winter " 1908	January 6 to March 13	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT

At the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1906, William B. Kimball was chosen a member of the School Committee for three years. The Committee met at the home of Mrs. Stevens and organized, electing William B. Kimball as Chairman. Grace Hale Stevens was elected Secretary and Treasurer. General

charge of all school buildings and supplies of wood and coal was given to Henry M. Downing. At our Spring meeting Mr. George F. Ellinwood was elected Superintendent of Schools. He entered upon his new duties at the opening of the Fall term and the Committee feel that good work has been done along the various lines and many improvements made, which are fully set forth in the Superintendent's report. It would be pleasing to the Committee if the parents would visit the schools more frequently and keep in closer touch with the work that is being done.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Board of Enfield:

I have the honor of submitting the following annual report—the first of the present Superintendent, and the third of the Superintendents of Enfield

The general conditions of the schools at the opening of the school year were very favorable for good work. The general equipment was excellent and the teachers were devoted to their work.

Three new teachers began their work in September and late in the Fall term there were two more va cancies. Probably the general public do not realize fully how disastrous to a school's interests is this frequent change of teachers. Some changes must come, but in many cases a successful teacher can be influenced to remain in the service of the town when sufficient wages are offered her. The town of Enfield, which stands by its schools so nobly, can not afford to lose good teachers and hire poor ones. I do not recommend a common wage for the teachers. We have some teachers whose service to the town is worth

more than others. I do believe, however, that a district school like No. 7 should have as much money available for its support as a school in the center. It takes a teacher of greater skill to successfully carry on such a school.

MUSIC

The introduction of music under a special supervisor is a great stride in the right direction. Pupils in schools Nos. 1-5 now have as good a training as city children receive. The added interest of the children is very marked. Said a little tot in grade 1 in my hearing recently at the end of the music lesson conducted by Supervisor Mrs. C. T. Falknor, "I like you to come."

The intellectual and moral influence of music is unquestionable. I am convinced that many homes in Enfield will be made brighter by this training which the pupils receive. It would please the Supervisor of music and your Superintendent also to have parents visit the schools and see what the children can do. The Supervisor visits the schools each Monday A. M.

TRANSPORTATION

Beginning with the Fall term the year of high school work was dropped that better work might be done in the eighth and ninth grades in preparation for the high school. This seems to have been a wise move. On the other hand, the town should provide means by which its children may receive a high school education. Inasmuch as there is no building for the purpose, and the expense of maintaining a good high school would be so great; furthermore, because the number of pupils would be so small that interest in their work would be lacking I believe it is not practical at this time to establish a public high school in Enfield.

There are at the present time nine pupils attend-

ing the Athol high school from Enfield. The State pays their tuition. The cost of transportation comes out of the individual parents. As the town does not have the expense of a high school of its own, should it not pay the carfare of pupils attending a high school?

I recommend, therefore, that beginning with September 1, 1907, the town pay transportation for all its pupils attending the Athol high school. I am satisfied that this will result in a larger number receiving a high school education.

The time has also come when serious consideration should be given to the closing of school No. 6 and the transportation of the pupils to the Center schools where there is plenty of room. There are 10 pupils in this school, two of whom are state wards. There a e also four pupils for whom the Center school is but a half mile farther than No. 6. Also in one family at least one child attends No. 6 and another child from the same family attends the Center school. The cost of transportation should not be much in excess of the present cost of running the school. It is certain that these pupils would receive a better training and have more advantages at the Center. The fact that all pupils at the Center now carrying dinners are under the care of a teacher during the noon hour removes one of the chief objections to transportation.

ECONOMY

Your Superintendent is pleased to announce that of late a greater economy has been exercised in regard both to general supplies and to the purchase of text books. Certain causes of waste have been discovered and removed, which fact will appeal to every hard-working taxpayer.

COURSE OF STUDY

A definite course of study has recently been in-

troduced in the schools. The teachers have felt the need of this for a long time. Many of the pupils formerly have been ill prepared for the high school because of this lack of a proper course of study. Their work in English has been especially deficient. This will be corrected and it is believed that all graduates from the grammar school will be better qualified for high school work, for business and for life itself after completing the work as outlined.

The work in drawing throughout the schools is very commendable, though lacking in continuity and system. A course in drawing is soon to be given to the teachers, which will give order and increased quality to the work.

EYE AND EAR TEST

By a recent State law the sight and hearing of the pupils must be tested each year. This test was made in the public schools of Enfield during the Fall term with the following result:

Number examined,	151
Number found defective in sight,	19 (or 12.5 per ct)
Number found defective in hearing,	4 (or 2.6 per ct)

CONCLUSION

I wish to acknowledge the hearty support and co-operation given me by the members of the committee and your willingness to furnish all material necessary for our schools. I sincerely appreciate the confidence which you have placed in your Superintendent, who has been able to work without restraint in the interests of the schools. Because of this fact his work has been a pleasure and greater advance has been made in the schools.

Respectfully submitted,
G. F. ELLINWOOD,
Superintendent of Schools.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1907:

RECEIPTS

Town appropriations for schools	$3000 00
" " " supplies	225 00
" " " transportation	250 00
" " " tuition	125 00
Received from state school fund	1227 50
" " high school tuition	180 00
" " tuition state children	369 00
" " Mr. Green's return for superintendent's salary	350 00
" " Frank Barlow	9 00
" " R. L. Thayer	10 00
Cash on hand	25 11
	$5770 61

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent	$ 420 00
" teachers	2581 50
Supplies	440 84
Transportation	309 40
Tuition, town of Athol	270 00
Wood and coal	292 23
Care of schools	270 74
Repairs	146 54
Miscellaneous bills	19 29
Freight, express, stationery, postage	14 76
Five high school tuitions at $36.00	180 00

Cash on hand	65 53
Balance not drawn from town treasurer	759 78
	$5770 61

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:	
Myrtie M. Burdett	$162 50
M. L. Huntley	143 00
Mary E. Davis	132 00
School No. 2:	
Ada L. Harwood	382 00
School No. 3:	
Dorothy Merrill	130 00
Fannie Garvin	224 00
School No. 4:	
Amy L. Randall	290 00
Mary Kennedy	72 00
School No. 5:	
Rachel Kennedy	370 00
School No. 6:	
Laura S. Bradley	104 00
Mary Kennedy	128 00
Harriet E. Rice	64 00
School No. 7:	
Fannie Garvin	104 00
Frank Hale	216 00
Hattie Chapin, tutoring in family of Mrs. Geo. Newbury	60 00
	$2581 50

SUPPLIES.

Meekins, Packard & Wheat	$20 38
T. M. Walker & Co.	16 02
Silver, Burdett & Co.	46 03
Beal Press	23 50

Ginn & Co.	59 50
Milton Bradley & Co.,	5 74
Henry A. Johnson	3 12
Educational Pub. Co.	4 71
G. & C. Merriam	18 43
Thompson, Brown & Co.	11 25
J. L. Hammett & Co.	82 09
American Book Co.	11 40
D. C. Heath & Co.	42 71
Leavenworth & Co.	78 67
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	10 42
I. N. Bestor	40
E. H. Howe	60
C. D. Haskell & Co.	5 87
	$440 84

TUITION TO THE TOWN OF ATHOL

Marjorie Ewing	$36 00
Rufus Gillett	36 00
Mary E. Horr	36 00
Clark Thayer	36 00
Mary A. Barlow	21 00
Richard Downing	15 00
Mabel F. Gifford	15 00
Gertrude Metcalf	15 00
Morgan Rythe r	15 00
Marion L. Thayer	15 00
Mary M. Lisk	15 00
Chester Pike	15 00
	$270 00

TUITION TO MT. HERMON AND CUSHING ACADEMY.

Harold Downing	$36 00
Raymond Downing	36 00
Robert Stone	36 00

Donald Howe	36 00
P. R. Stratton	36 00
	$180 00

TRANSPORTATION.

D. B. Randall	$98 40
James Fitzpatrick	49 00
Joshua Crowther	162 00
	$309 40

WOOD AND COAL.

Walter L. Brown, coal	$116 57
Edwin H. Howe, coal	19 36
Frank E. Hamilton, wood	48 00
Elbridge D. Packard, wood	12 00
Stanton Fleming	75 50
Henry M. Downing, labor on wood	20 80
	$292 23

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

Clark S. Thayer	$ 4 70
Ralph Thayer	8 04
Mayme Chaffee	17 90
Arthur Lemon	2 45
Robert Dyer	3 50
Carl Coats	3 15
Henry M. Downing	231 00
	$270 74

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

Albert A. Gore, music	$ 6 32
Amy L. Chadwick	6 32
Mrs. Samuel Bryans	75

Mrs. Elizabeth Fales, laundering towels	2 40
Albert R. House, jr., trucking	50
Henry O. Stevens, trucking	1 00
Cleaning school No. 6	2 00
Freight, express, stationery and postage	14 76
	$34 05

REPAIRS.

Henry M. Downing, material and labor	$11 30
" " " "	22 71
" " " "	11 28
Potter & Bond, shingles	29 05
Norman S. Chaffee, for laying shingles No. 7	16 95
Joseph B. Cutting, painting flagstaff	10 00
Leon A. Downing, relaying underpinning at No. 5	10 25
William Ward, painting school-house in No. 6	35 00
	$146 54

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. KIMBALL,
GRACE HALE STEVENS,
HENRY M. DOWNING,
Committee.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1906.

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS	
Jan. 28	Alfred Wesley Shephard	William L. Shephard	Nellie Offenbaurn
Mar. 1	Rufus Bainbridge Brice Thayer	Jerome Thayer	Matilda Tatro
May 1	Edith May Kittridge	Charles F. Kittridge	Mary Hendrick
13	Avis Deloris Pelky		Flora B. Pelky
17	Hannah Rebecca Richardson	Abraham Richardson	Annie Clancy
June 15	John Earl Warren	John Warren	Nellie Wade
25	William Joseph Boucher	Exor Boucher	Margaret McGrath
Aug. 21	Fannie Edythe Hall	George Hall	Sarah Garvin
21	Margaret Richardson Brown	Walter L. Brown	Inez Richardson
23	Viola Bryans	George Bryans	Martha Pinkington
Oct. 21	Myrtle May Jenkins	Linus E. Jenkins	Mary A. Burroughs

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1906.

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 7	Christopher M. Tinkham	73 yrs, 11m, 17d	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 22	Carlis Osgood	61 yrs, 5m	Belchertown, Mass.
Mar. 8	Infant, Gilpin		Enfield, Mass.
April 23	Charles O. Davis	48 yrs, 10m, 22d	Enfield, Mass.
23	Jennie H. Hess	42 yrs, 1m, 21d	Enfield, Mass.
27	Henry M. Smith	71 yrs, 8m, 7d	Enfield, Mass.
27	Helen K. Dixon	68 yrs, 6m, 7d	Worcester, Mass.
May 5	Ellen L. Hunt	25 yrs, 13d	Enfield, Mass.
6	Carrie J. Manley	63 yrs, 8m, 18d	Ware, Mass.
14	Benjamin Labaree	71 yrs	Persia
29	Thomas J. Comings	66 yrs, 10m, 12d	Bristol, Conn.
June 20	Annie Jane Brown	15 yrs, 5m, 28d	Enfield, Mass.
30	Jane Symington	41 yrs	Springfield, Mass.
July 31	Emma L. Sharrott	34 yrs, 6m	West Ware, Mass.
Aug. 4	Jane Esther Clark	79 yrs, 4m, 22d	Enfield, Mass.
12	Silas Frank Gage	51 yrs, 5m, 11d	Enfield, Mass.
15	Francis H. Gardner	77 yrs, 26d	Springfield, Mass.
Sept. 14	Lyman D. Potter	74 yrs, 3m, 16d	Enfield, Mass.
22	William F. Martindale	66 yrs, 10m, 28d	Enfield, Mass.
27	Henry W. Richards	66 yrs, 9m, 9d	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 28	William P. Elwell	76 yrs, 2m, 22d	Enfield, Mass.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1906.

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Feb. 19	William F. Lisk	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. David L. Kebbe
	Isabelle Garvin	23	" "	Greenwich, Mass.
22	Joseph B. Tuggey	34	" "	Rev. J. Cowles Andrus
	Lizzie J. Sloan	26	" "	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 28	George E. Smith	35	Ware "	Frank M. Mather
	Sarah H. Eddy	34	Enfield "	Justice of the Peace
				Hartford, Conn.
July 25	Alvestus H. Ballou	26	Ware "	Rev P. R. Stratton
	Cora B. Towne	16	" "	Enfield, Mass.
27	Harry M. Carpenter	19	Enfield "	Rev. David L. Kebbe
	Lelena J. Hall	18	" "	Greenwich, Mass.
Aug. 8	William J. Gilpin	29	" "	Rev. Jos. P. Kennedy
	May Reid	20	West Springfield, Mass.	Holyoke, Mass.
Sept. 1	Charles D. Haskell	48	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. F. L. Goodspeed
	Mabel Louise Allen	32	" "	Springfield, Mass.

JUN -7 1910